WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0819292 C

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1971-1975
Baptist
Historical
Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofpeedeeb7175peed

BX
6349
A4
N6
P33
1971-1975

PEE DEE
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1971

E
206.9756
M66pe

Minutes

of the

PEE DEE

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SIXTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH,

LAURINBURG, N. C.
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1971
9:30 A. M. & 12:00 P. M.

EAST ROCKINGHAM BAPTIST CHURCH,
ROCKINGHAM, N. C.
TUESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1971
7:30 P. M.

★

Next Annual Session Will Be With

First Baptist Church
Laurinburg, N. C.
October 17, 1972
9:30 a.m. & 1:00 p.m.

First Baptist Church
Ellerbe, N.C.
October 17, 1972
7:30 p.m.

Table of Contents

Constitution of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N.C. 4
Associational Directory..... 11
Calendar of Activities 14
Messengers to One Hundred Fifty-Six Annual Session 17
Order of Business of the One Hundred Fifty-Six Annual Session 17
Proceedings for the One Hundred Fifty-Six Annual Session 19
Reports for the One Hundred Fifty-Six Annual Session.....25
- Constitution Committee 25
- Stewartship Report 25
- Biblical Recorder Report 27
- Foundation Report 27
- Sunday School Report 28
- Church Training Report 28
- W.M.U. Report 29
- Digest of Letters 30
- Budget Report 31
- Treasurer Report No. 10 A to F 32-37
- Committee on Committees 38
- Evangelism Report 39
- Seminary Extension Report 39
- Executive Committee Report 40
- Baptist Home for the Aging Report 41
- Baptist Hospital..... 41
- Baptist Children's Homes..... 42
- Christian Higher Education Report 43
- Associational Missionary Report..... 44
- World Missions Conference Report 45
- Mission Committee Report 46
- Resolution Committee Report..... 47
- Nominating Committee Report..... 47
- Home Mission Board Report 48
- Foreign Mission Board Report 49
- Department of Interracial Ministries 50
- Christian Life Commission Report 50
- Annuity Board Report..... 51

List of Deceased 53
Statistical Digest..... 55
Church Directory..... 56
Historical Events in the Churches 59
Historical Table 64
Alphabetical Index 74
Map Locating Churches..... 73
Statistical Table 63

The minutes of the One Hundred Fifty-Six session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association are in honor of the Rev. Mr. John Nicely, former pastor of the Norman Baptist Church. The pastors, messengers and friends of the Association do this with abiding love and deep appreciation for Mr. Nicely's ministry among us.

Brother Nicely was born in Wilmore, Kentucky on August 13, 1923. He is married to Miss Martha Shirley of Harrodsburg, Kentucky. They have two daughters. He has served pastorates in Tennessee, Virginia, South and North Carolina. He came to Norman Baptist Church in 1970. Being stricken with blindness in June 1971, he has had to give up his pulpit ministry.

We commend him to the Lord and by our action assure Brother Nicely of our continued prayer support.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship form such church.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The association shall meet in annual session on Tuesday (morning, afternoon and evening) following the third Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

*Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, the Training Union Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.
b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Association year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and one lay member chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to co-ordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all Standing Committees (except the Committee of Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Commit-

tee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.
   (1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the last session.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAWS I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's "Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member

of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the

Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election of new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

*Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association the officers of the Association except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator who shall be nominated from the floor, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and examine such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section I) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next

Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAW V - DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek tohelp any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI - TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be tohold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VII - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Committee: A.G. Ferris, Chairman
Doran Cook
John Pittman
G. Carl Lewis
Phillip Tillman, Ex-officio
Hoyle E. Langford, Ex-officio

Directory of the Association

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR: Frank A. Scott, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379, 595-6750
VICE MODERATOR: James L. Powell, Jr., 829 Gilchrist St., Laurinbury, 28352, 276-2172
CLERK: Robert L. Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379, 589-2928
TREASURER: (see clerk)
AUDITOR: T. Glenn Long, P.O. Box 1004, Rockingham 28379, 582-2547
PARLIAMENTARIAN: A.G. Ferris, P.O. Box 98, Cordova,N.C. 28330, 895-4622

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. Pastors (See statistical Table A)
B. Associational General Officers (See above under General Officers)
C. Heads of Departments and chairman of all standing Committees: (These are listed under official heading on the next pages.)
D. The Associational Missionary (Ex-officio) (See Superintendent of Missions)
E. Laymen from each church

Bethel: W.D. Hawks, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N.C., 28338
Beverly Hills: Tommy O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham, 28379
Calvary: none
Cartledge Creek: Gene Hudson, R.F.D. 3, Box 419, Rockingham, 28379
Cobb Memorial: T. Glenn Long, Box 1004, Rockingham, 28379
Cordova: W.S. Kearse, Cordova, 28330
Crestview: none
Ellerbe: none
Faith: J.F. Richardson, Rt. 1, Rockingham, 28379
Gibson: none
Hamlet, First: Olin Gardner, 708 Jefferson, Hamlet, 28345
Hamlet, Second: V.H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill, 28351
Hoffman: none

Laurel Hill: none
East Laurinburg: none
Laurinburg, First: none
Laurinburg, North: Alfred Snead, Lyteh Rd., Laurinburg, 28351
Laurinburg, South: none
McDonald: Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 69, Rockingham, 28379
Marston: Madison Gammons, Rt. 1, Marston, 28363
Midway: Lonnie Kelly, E. Rockingham, 28379
Mt. Olive: B.L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham, 28379
New Hope: none
Norman: Bob Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338
Oak Ridge: None
Old Hundred: Percy Mauldin, 719 Spurce St., Laurinburg, 28351
Pee Dee: All Collins, 1915 Anthony St., Rockingham, 28379
Pine Grove: Nathan Ferguson
Pleasant Grove: Ken Evans, 713 E. Hamlet Ave., Hamlet,28345
Pleasant Hill: Elmer Nelson
Roberdell: William Nicholson, Skyline Dr., Rockingham, 28375
Rockingham, East: John Watson 804 Dogwood Lane, Rockinham, 28379
Rockingham, First: Olin C. Shedd, P.O. Box 723, Rockingham, 28379
Saron: Joe Ussery, Ellenbe, 28338
Skyway: None
Spring Hill: None
Stewartsville: Darrel Phillip, Rt. 1, Blue Farm Rd., Laurinburg, 28352

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Austin Lovin, P.O. Box 1396, Rockingham, 28379, Phone: 582-3386

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

Brotherhood Director: John W. Watson, 804 Dogwood Lane, Rockingham, 28379 Phone: 895-4507

(Others to be named later)

OFFICERS OF CHURCH TRAINING UNION

Church Training Director: Dr. W.M. Pearce, Dogwood Lane, Hamlet, 28345, Phone: 582-3771

(Others to be named later)

OFFICERS OF CHURCH MUSIC

Associational Music Director: Mrs. Kemp Stewart, P.O. Box 96, Laurel Hill, 28351 462-3132

(Others to be named later)

OFFICERS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

Sunday School Director: Alton A. Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram, 28396, Phone: 369-2235

(Others to be named later)

OFFICERS OF W.M.U.

W.M.U. Director: Mrs. W.B. Meares, 1210 Muse St., Laurinburg, 28356, Phone: 276-0495

(Others to be named later)

STANDING COMMITTEES

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: Chairman: Glen Snider, P.O. Box 128, Ellerbe, Ph: 652-5331, (See Committee on Committee Report for other members)

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: Chairman: James L. Powell, Jr., 829 Golechrist St., Lourinburg, 28352, Ph: 276-2172, (See Committee on Committee Report for other members)

FINANCE COMMITTEE: Chairman: A.G. Ferris, P.O. Box 89, Cordova, 28330, Ph: 895-4848, (See Committee on Committee Report for other members)

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION: Chairman: Mrs. L.E. Jones, (See Committee on Committees Report for other members)

MISSION COMMITTEE: Chairman: Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, 28345, Ph: 582-1524, (See Committee on Committee Report for other members)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Chairman: G. Carl Lewis, 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham, 28379, Ph: 53288 (See Committee on Committee Report for other members)

ORDER OF BUSINESS: Chairman: Reeves C. Cline, Rt. 3, Box 59A, Rockingham, 28379, Ph: 895-3158, (See Committee on Committee Report for other members)

ORDINATION OR ADVISORY: Chairman: Doran A. Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham, 28379, Ph: 815-9762, (See Committee on Committee Report for other members)

PETITIONARY LETTERS: Chairman: Doran A. Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham, 28379, Ph: 895-972 (See Committee on Committee Report for other members.)

RESOLUTION: Chairman: A.G. Ferris, P.O. Box 89, Cordova, 28330, Ph. 895-4848 (See Committee on Committee Report for other members)

SEMINARY: Chairman: Wayne V. Ridde, P.O. Box 943, Laurinburg, 28352, 276-7777 (See Committee on Committees Report for other members)

COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1972

(See above listed Directors and Chairmen)

Annuity Board Representative: Madison Gammons
Baptist Children's Home Representative: Robert C. Smith
Baptist Hospital Representative: John W. Gore
Biblical Recorder Representative: Mrs. Everett Hunsucker
Christian Higher Education Representative: Mrs. Doran A. Cook
Homes for the Aging Representative: Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
N.C. Baptist Foundation Representative: James Mason
Stewardship & Cooperative Program Representative: G. Carl Lewis

Calendar of Activities

This year there in no "CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES" available because the information was not available at the printing of these minutes. PLEASE OBSERVE ALL BULLETINS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM TIME TO TIME FROM OUR LEADERS CONCERNING VARIOUS MEETINGS.

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHEL
Glenn Snider
*Mrs. Glenn Snider

BEVERLY HILLS
Frank A. Scott
Mrs. Pauline Beane
Mrs. John Carpenter
Miss Agnes Long
W.T. Long
Mrs. Frank A. Scott
Robert E. Spears
Mrs. Stella Ussery

CALVARY
B.M. Shaver
Mrs. W.P. Laton
Mrs. Marie J. Smith
*Herb Crase
*W.P. Laton

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Winona Biddix
Mrs. Lizzie Covington
Mrs. Jack Kelly
Mrs. James Kelly

COBB MEMORIAL
Fred Nordan
Mrs. A.C. Corder
Mrs. Gedrgia Hughes
Mrs. Lacy Speight
*A.C. Corder
*T. Glenn Long
*Mrs. T. Glenn Long
*Lacy Speight

CORDOVA
A.G. Ferris
J.N. Evans
Mrs. J.N. Evans
W.S. Kearse
Mrs. W.S. Kearse
Charles Ponder
Taft Simmons

CRESTVIEW
Reeves C. Cline
Mrs. James Bolton
J.C. Stancil
Mrs. J.C. Stancil
*Mrs. Reeves C. Cline
*Miss Agnes Long

ELLERBE, FIRST
Robert Y. Thurkill
Mrs. Alex Cox
Joe Haywood
Mrs. Jane Haywood
Mrs. Bernice Hunsucker
Mrs. Luanna Joyce
Mrs. D.R. McAskill
C.B. Vuncannon
*Mrs. W.R. Williams

FAITH
R.D. Riggins
Mrs. Flora Batton
Rufus Creech
Mrs. Lillian Jones
Mrs. Edith Thompson

GIBSON
Mrs. J.D. Gibson
Mrs. D.W. Michael
Mrs. Gerald Owens
Mrs. Bill Robertson

HAMLET, FIRST
Billy G. Rivers
Mrs. Fletcher Honeycutt
Mrs. E. Lee Jones
J.D. Nash
Mrs. J.D. Nash
Jim Ritter
Mrs. Billy G. Rivers
P.R. Uzzell, Sr.
Mrs. P.R. Uzzell

HAMLET, SECOND
Scott Turner, Jr.
Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.
*Mrs. Ruth Lovin
*Ben Pedersen

HOFFMAN
None Listed

LAUREL HILL
None Listed

LAURINBURG, EAST
John R. Byrd

LAURINBURG, FIRST
James L. Powell, Jr.
Mrs. James L. Powell, Jr.
Mrs. Kemp Stewart
*Mrs. Joe Hales
*J.W. Hollis
*Donald F. Jordan
*Mrs. Donald F. Jordan
*Mrs. Bettie Rorie
*Mrs. Adele West

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Robert Rollins
Mrs. Madge Jones
Lester Lane
Mrs. Robert Rollins
Luther Brigman
*Mrs. Grace Brigman

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
None Listed

MARSTON
J.M. Gammons
Mrs. Eddie Powers

MCDONALD
R.E. Whitley
Hubert Carroll
Mrs. Lillie Carroll
John M. Martin
Mrs. Estelle M. Taylor
W.T. Ussery

MIDWAY
David E. Hudson
Mrs. Annie Carter
Thomas Connor

MOUNT OLIVE
Pete Cassidy
Mrs. Blanche Bennett
Mrs. Ruth Carlyle
Mrs. Pete Cassidy
B.L. Kelly
Mrs. B.L. Kelly
Mrs. Shirley Ludlum
Mrs. Dick Ransom
Mrs. Nell Wallace
Mrs. Kay Thrower

NEW HOPE
None Listed

NORMAN
None Listed

OAK RIDGE
A.R. Gibson
Mrs. A.R. Gibson

OLD HUNDRED
None Listed

PEE DEE
Mrs. Mary Herring
Mrs. Lillie Mills
Mrs. Helen Richardson

PINE GROVE
Wayne Tuttle
Mrs. Ann Brower
Mrs. Nathan Ferguson

Harry Jacksyn
Earnest F. Kirk
John D. White
*Mrs. Lula Diggs
*Mrs. Connie White

PLEASANT GROVE
Doran E. Cook
Newman H. Clemons
Mrs. Else Clemons
Mrs. Doran Cook
W.T. Gardner
Mrs. William Gardner
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson
*Mrs. Evelyn Campbell

PLEASANT HILL
Mrs. Thurman Howard
Mrs. Martha Nelson
Robert H. Voorhies

ROBERDEL
*Charles E. Hill
*Lewis Russell

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Robert L. Thomas
Auburn Caulder
Mrs. J.A. Caulder
Mrs. Edna Parker
Mrs. Perry Smith
John Watson
*R.L. Griffin, Jr.
*Mrs. Bobbie Sue Lovin
*Mrs. Fannie Parker
*Miss Daphne Ray
*Mrs. Louise Sears
*A.A. Sessoms
*Perry Smith
*Mrs. Alice Thomas
*Mrs. Grace Wilson

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
G. Carl Lewis
Miss Frances Cartner
Robert C. Smith
Mrs. Robert C. Smith
David Stamps
*Mrs. J.E. Haywood

SARON
None Listed

SKYWAY
None Listed

SPRING HILL
Alton A. Coble
Mrs. Alton A. Coble
Sam Evans
*Daniel W. Smith

STEWARTSVILLE
Wayne V. Riddle
Mrs. Elsie Baines
Mrs. Frances Bigham
Mrs. Clarence Collier
Mrs. E.D. Creech
Mrs. Carol Guenin
Wade Hendrix
Vernon Kennington
Mrs. Vernon Kennington
Darrell Phillips
Mrs. Glenda Phillips
*Brooks Baines
*Mrs. Helen Faulkenberry
*Mrs. Katherine Massengill
*Mrs. Garnette Maynor
*Mrs. Irene Parker
*Mrs. Geneva Thompson
*Mrs. Susan Todd
*Mrs. Susie Wilcox

*Non-messengers

VISITORS:
Donald Keyser, Campbell College
Calvin Knight, Baptist Hospital
C. Gordon Maddrey, N.C. Baptist Foundation
Joe Watterson, Chaplaincy Dept. of the Baptist State Convention
Margie S. Bundy, Office Secretary Pee Dee Baptist Association

GUESTS: 4

Program

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SIXTH
ANNUAL SESSION
STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 19,1971

9:15 - Pre-Session Registration
9:30 - Hymn No. 132 "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
Devotional ..... Robert L. Thomas, Sr., East Rockingham
9:40 - Call to Order ..... Frank A. Scott, Moderator
Report on Registration
Presentation of the Order of Business ..... Reeves C. Cline, Crestview
9:45 - Welcome by Host Church ..... Wayne Riddle, Stewartsville
9:50 - Recognition of New Pastors, Workers,
and Visitors ..... Austin Lovin
Appointment of Committees
10:00 - REPORTS
Constitution Committee ..... R.D. Riggins
Stewardship ..... Dr. Ralph Gandy
Biblical Recorder ..... Mrs. Bernice Hunsucker
10:15 - Special Music ..... Mrs. Kemp Stewart, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Laurinburg
Baptist Foundation Address..... C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Sec. N.C. Baptist Foundation
10:40 - Hymn No. 269 - "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine"
10:45 - OUR ORGANIZATIONS AT WORK
Sunday School ..... Alton A. Coble
Church Training ..... A.G. Ferris
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. W.B. Mears
Brotherhood ..... Leroy Yates
Music ..... Mrs. Kemp Stewart
11:20 - Digest of Church Letters ..... Clerk
11:25 - Hymn No. 405 "Am I A Soldier of the Cross?"
Scripture and Prayer ..... Robert Thurkill, First, Ellerbe
Special Music ..... Mrs. Kemp Stewart
11:35 - Annual Sermon ..... Pete Cassidy, Mount Olive
12:05 - Prayer ..... Frank Munns
LUNCH

STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 - Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. Clarence Collier, Organist
Mrs. Robert Bigham, Pianist
1:15 - Hymn No. 129 "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing"
Devotional ..... Wayne Tuttle, Pine Grove

1:25 - Moderator's Message ..... Frank A. Scott, Beverly Hills
1:45 - Business
Budget ..... Robert Spears
Treasurer's Report ..... Richard E. Whitley
Committee on Committees ..... Paul Chiles
Evangelism Committee ..... Wayne Driggers
Miscellaneous Business
2:05 - Hymn No. 188 "Amazing Grace"
2:10 - Address: "State Missions" ..... Joe Watterson, Secretary Chaplaincy Ministries, Baptist State Convention
2:40 - Executive Committee Report ..... Clerk
2:50 - Business
Report on Registration
Place and Preacher
Resolutions Committee ..... Kenneth Haigler, Pee Dee
Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
3:10 - REPORTS
Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... Larry Dick
Baptist Hospital ..... C.B. Vuncannon
Baptist Children's Home ..... W.M. Pearce
Christian Higher Education ..... John P. Daughtrey
3:20 - Hymn No. 313 "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing"
Special Music ..... Mrs. Kemp Stewart
3:30 - Doctrinal Message ..... Robert Thurkill, Ellerbe
4:00 - Prayer ..... Richard E. Whitley, McDonald

EAST ROCKINGHAM BAPTIST CHURCH
TUESDAY EVENING

7:20 - Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. Nick Lovin, Organist
Miss Daphne Ray, Pianist
7:30 - Hymn No. 199 "How Firm A Foundation"
Devotional ..... Glenn Snider, Bethel
Welcome by Host Church ..... Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
7:40 - Missionary's Message ..... Austin Lovin
7:55 - Miscellaneous Business
Constitution Committee ..... R.D. Riggins
Nominating Committee ..... G. Carl Lewis
8:20 - Introduction of Music and Speaker ..... Austin Lovin
Special Music ..... Mrs. Kemp Stewart
Message ..... James L. Powell, Jr., First, Laurinburg
Prayer ..... Bewey M. Shaver, Calvary
Adjournment

Proceedings

of the
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SIXTH
ANNUAL SESSION
at
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N.C.

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBE 19, 1971 9:30 A.M.

1. Our Moderator, Mr. Frank A. Scott, Sr., pastor of the Beverly Hills Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C., opened the One Hundred Fifty-Sixth Annual Session of the PEE DEE Baptist Association of N.C. by calling the meeting to order promptly at 9:30 a.m.

2. The moderator, Mr. Scott, asked the associational Music Director, Mrs. Kemp Stewart, Minister of Music at the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C. to lead us in the singing of, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

3. Mr. Robert L. Thomas, Sr., acting clerk, pastor of the East Rockingham Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C., led our devotional by reading from II Chronicles 30:8.

4. Mr. Wayne Tuttle, Registrar for the Association, pastor of Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, stated there were 98 messengers and 2 visitors present. The motion by Mr. Tuttle, " I move we begin our Associationas Sessions since we have the number that are here and those that will be coming,". Mr. Robert Y Thurkill, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Ellerbe, N.C., seconded the motion. It was passed without opposition.

5. Mr. Reeves C. Cline, pastor of the Crestview Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C., presented the Order of Business report. Mr. Cline moved, "The Seminary Extension Committee Report and Evangelism Committee Report be given under the item Business in the afternoon session and Report of Associational of Missions to be given by Mr. Scott Turner, chairman of the Mission Committee and pastor of Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C., in the evening session and with these changes and those to come, we adopt the program as printed as our order of business." Mr. John White, messenger from Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C., seconded the motion. It was so adopted without opposition.

6. The host pastor, Mr. Wayne V. Riddle, Stewardsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N. C., extended a warm Christian welcome on behalf of himself and his church to the messengers. Mr. Scott, the moderator, expressed the appreciation to the host church and pastor for allowing the association to meet there.

7. The moderator, Mr. Scott, recognized the following new pastors and welcomed them to their ministry in the association. They are:

Rev. Billy G. Rivers, Pastor (Oct. 15, 1970), First Baptist Church, Hamlet
Rev. Robert L. Thomas, Sr., Pastor (Nov. 15, 1970) East Rockingham Baptist Church
Rev. Kim V. Robinette (May, 1971) Marston & Hoffman Churches
James L. Powell, Jr., Pastor (June 15, 1970) First Baptist Church, Laurinburg
Wayne Tuttle, (July 18, 1971) Pine Grove Baptist Church
W. T. Currie (May or June) Oak Ridge Baptist Church
James S. Ritter, Jr., Associate Pastor (June, 1971) First Baptist Church, Hamlet

8. The moderator, Mr. Scott, appointed the following to:

A. Serve on the Time, Place, & Preacher Committee. Chairman: Mr. Wayne Kiddle, pastor Stewartville Baptist Church, Mr. Glen Snider, pastor Bethel

Baptist Church, and Mr. Robert L. Thomas, Sr., pastor First Rockingham Baptist Church.

B. Serve on the Enrollment Committee, Chairman: Mr. Wayne Tuttle, pastor Pine Grove Baptist Church, Miss Peggy Carpenter, member Pine Grove Baptist Church, Miss Jackie Bonson, member Pine Grove Baptist Church, Mrs. Ed Creach, member Pine Grove Baptist Church, and Mrs. Ann Bowns, member Pine Grove Baptist Church.

8. Mr. R.D. Riggins, pastor of Faith Baptist Church, chairman of the CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, stated his committee report was to be brought for information now and a vote be taken on it, under miscellanous business during the night session. Mr. James Powell, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C., asked for clarification of the reasons given for making the suggested amendments.

Mr. A.G. Ferris, pastor of Cordova Baptist Church, Cordova, N.C., and member of the Constitution Committee stated the purpose of the change of Article VI, Officers and their election, Section 2, was to permit the Associational Missionary to be elected as clerk. The report was then placed on the agenda for the night session under miscellaneous Business. (See Report No. 1)

9. STEWARDSHIP REPORT - Mr. Pete Cassidy, pastor of Mount Olive Baptist Church, Rockingham, moved "this report be adopted as printed in the book of reports." Mr. Reeves C. Cline seconded the motion. It passed with no opposition. (See Report No. 2)

10. BIBLICAL RECORDER - No one present to give the report. (See Report No. 3)

11. Miscellaneous Business - The following action taken:

12. The acting clerk, Mr. Robert L. Thomas, moved, "The minutes of the One Hundred Fifty-Sixth Annual Session be in honor of Mr. John Nicely, former pastor of the Norman Baptist Church, Norman, N.C.,"Mr. Nicely had to give up his ministry due to being stricken with blindness. Mr. Robert Y. Thurkill seconded the motion. It was passed without opposition.

13. The third item of the Constitution Committee Report (See Report No. 1) was brought for a vote since it contained no change in the Constitution. Mr. Abe Ferris made the motion. It was seconded by Mr. R.D. Riggins.

14. Mr. Scott Turner, chairman of the missions committee presented the following motion, "We extend the sick leave of our associational missionary until he returns to work or until the Executive Committee deems otherwise." The motion was seconded by Mrs. E.L. Jones, messenger from First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C. It passed without opposition.

15. Mrs. Kemp Stewart sang "I Was Glad."

16. THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT was given by Mrs. Thena Owens. She moved for its adoption. This motion was seconded by Mrs. Clarence Collier of the Stewartsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N. C. (See Report No. 4)

17. Mr. E. Gordon Maddrey of the N.C. Baptist Foundation of Raliegh, N.C., spoke to the report. He stressed, "Dead Men Tell Tales." The above report was passed without opposition.

18. The messengers sang Hymn No. 269, "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine."

19. Mr. Frank Scott, the moderator, recognized Mrs. Margie S. Bundy, Office Secretary, Pee Dee Baptist Association.

20. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT was given by the Associational Sunday School Director, Mr. Alton A. Coble, pastor of Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram, N.C. He moved for its' adoption. Speaking to the report Mr. Coble stressed the need of

securing V.B.S. staff early. The motion for adoption was seconded by Mr. Fred A. Nordan, pastor of Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 5)

21. THE CHURCH TRAINING REPORT was given by the Associational Church Training Director, Mr. A.G. Ferris, pastor of the Cordova Baptist Church, Cordova, N.C. He moved for its adoption. Mr. Glen Snider seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. Mr. Wayne Tuttle asked about the possibility of "M" being put ahead or back a week due to the state convention conflict. Mr. Ferris explained the "M" night was set up before the state convention changed its dates. (See Report No. 6)

22. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT was presented by Mrs. Clarence Collier for Mrs. W.B. Meaks, associational W.M.U. Director, Mrs. Collier moved for its' adoption. It was seconded by Mrs. L.E. Jones. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 7)

23. THE BROTHERHOOD REPORT - No report

24. Mrs. Kemp Stewart, Associational Music Director, presented music at this time.

25. THE DIGEST of CHURCH LETTERS was presented by the acting clerk, Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 8)

26. Mrs. Kemp Stewart led us in the singing of Hymn No. 405, "Am I A Soldier of the Cross."

27. Mr. Robert Thurkill, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Ellerbe led us in our prayer.

28. Miss Adel West of the Youth Choir of the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg, N.C. sang, "In His Strength."

29. The Annual Sermon was preached by Mr. Pete Cassidy, pastor of Mount Olive Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. Mr. Cassidy took his text from Acts 1:14. He spoke on the theme, "The Church In One Accord." He stressed the need for the church to be tuned to the will of God.

30. The following motion was introduced, "The messengers and visitors of the 156th Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N.C. send greetings to our Associational Missionary, Mr. Austin Lovin, expressing our missing of his presence with us and assuring him of our prayer for he and his wife during this time of his sickness. This message to be carried to Mr. Lovin by Mr. Scott Turner, chairman of Mission Committee." Mr. James Powell seconded the motion. It was approved.

31. Mr. Wayne Tuttle, chairman of Registration reported 30 churches represented, 23 pastors present, and 19 visitors, total of 86.

32. Mr. Donald Keyser, representative from Campbell College, spoke briefly to the association.

33. Mr. Fred Nordan led in the blessing and benediction. The messengers and visitors then were treated to a very well prepared lunch by the good folks of the Stewartsville Baptist Church.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1971 - 1:00 p.m. Second Session
STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

34. Mrs. Clarence Collier, organist and Mrs. Robert Bigham, pianist both of the Stewartsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C., presented a musical prelude.

35. Our Moderator, Mr. Frank Scott, began the second session of the 156 Annual

Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association by having us sing Hymn No. 129, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing."

36. The moderator expressed appreciation and thanks to the Stewartsville Baptist Church for the fine meal.

37. Mr. Wayne Tuttle, pastor of Pine Grove Baptist Church led in our devotion.

38. The moderator, Mr. Frank Scott, pastor of Beverly Hills Baptist Church brought a very inspiring Moderator's Message. His text was II Cor. 5:9. His theme was the "Great Compassion of the Heart." Mr. Scott stressed the "lack of evangelism has killed our churches."

39. Mrs. Kemp Stewart led in singing of "Jesus Saves."

40. THE BUDGET COMMITTEE REPORT was given by Mr. Robert Spears, chairman of the Committee and member of Beverly Hill Baptist Church. He moved for its' adoption. Mr. Wayne Tuttle seconded. It was so ordered. (See Report No. 9)

41. THE TREASURER'S REPORT was presented. A motion to receive it as given in the book of reports was seconded by Mr. A.G. Ferris. This passed without opposition. (See Reports No. 10, A to F)

42. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT was presented by Mr. Glenn Snider. It was seconded by Mr. John White. This passed without opposition. (See Report No. 11)

43. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT on a motion by Mr. Bob Spears to be approved as given in the book of reports was approved after a second by Mr. Pete Cassidy. (See Report No. 12)

44. THE SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT was given by the chairman of that committee, Mr. Wayne Riddle. He moved for its' adoption. It was seconded by Mr. Wayne Tuttle. (See Report No. 13)

45. Miscellaneous Business. At this time the moderator, Mr. Frank Scott, appointed the following to serve on the Resolutions Committee: Mr. A.G. Ferris, chairman, Mr. Wayne Tuttle, and Mr. Alton Coble.

46. Mr. A.G. Ferris made the following motion, "By-Law 1-Parliamentary Rules: Kerfoot's 'Parliamentary Law' shall be as the Association's rules for conducting it deliberative, assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise." Change to read: Robert's "Rules of Order" shall be followed." Mr. James Powell seconded. It passes without opposition.

47. Mr. Billy Rivers, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C. moved, "We undergird and support our Mission Committee as they work out whatever details on extra work is to be done due to the sickness of our missionary." Mrs. Fletcher Honeycutt of the First Baptist Church of Hamlet, N.C. seconded the motion and it was passed without opposition.

48. Mrs. Ruth Lovin, wife of our Associational Missionary, Mr. Austin Lovin, was asked to bring a word of greetings from her husband to the Association. This she did expressing their appreciation for the prayers on their behalf.

49. The "State Missions" address was given by Mr. Joe Watterson, Secretary Chaplaincy Ministries, Baptist State Convention of N.C.

50. The acting clerk, Mr. Robert L. Thomas, Sr., moved for the adoption of the EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. Report as appears in the book of reports. It was seconded by Mr. Alton Coble. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 14)

51. Mr. Wayne Tuttle, chairman of the registration committee gave a report on registrations and showed a total of 131 present.

52. PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE - Chairman: Mr. Wayne V. Riddle presented

the following report:

Place - Morning and Afternoon Sessions - First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C.
Evening Session - Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram, N. C.

Preacher - Mr. Doran E. Cook, pastor Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

Alternate - Mr. Bewey M. Shaver, pastor Calvary Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

He moved for its' adoption. It was seconded by Mr. G. Carl Lewis, pastor First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C. It was so ordered.

53. Mr. Scott Tuner placed in nomination for moderator Mr. Frank Scott, pastor of the Beverly Hills Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C. This was seconded by Mr. James Powell. Mr. Wayne Tuttle moved nominations cease. This was seconded by Mrs. E. Lee Jones. Mr. Scott was elected to serve a second term unanimously.

54. Mr. G. Carl Lewis placed in nomination for vice-moderator Mr. James Powell, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N. C. Mr. Glenn Snider, seconded the nomination and moved nomination cease. This was seconded by Mr. Robert H. Veorhies of the Pleasant Hill Baptist Church of Ellerby, N. C. Mr. Powell was elected unanimously.

55. BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT - Mr. Bob Spear made the motion we adopt the report as given in the book of reports. It was seconded by Mr. A.G. Ferris. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 15)

56. BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT - Mr. C.B. Vuncannon of the First Baptist Church of Ellerbe, N.C. gave the report and moved for its adoption. It was seconded by Mr. Alton Coble. It was passed. (See Report No. 16)

57. BAPTIST CHILDREN HOME REPORT - Mr. A.C. Ferris moved for the adoption of this report as printed in the book of reports. This was seconded by Mr. John White. It was passed without opposition. (See Report No. 17)

58. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT - Mr. Wayne Tuttle moved for the adoption of this report as printed in the book of reports. This was seconded by Mrs. J.O. Nash of the First Baptist Church of Hamlet, N.C. Mr. Donald Keyser of Campbell College spoke to the report. It was passed without opposition. (See Report No. 18)

59. Mrs. Kemp Stewart, the associational music director led us in the singing of Hymn No. 313, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

60. Mr. Robert Thurkill, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C. brought the Doctrinal message. Speaking from the Gospel of Mark, he spoke on the Bible and Prayer. Giving his personal testimony of God's dealing in his life when threatened with blindness, he brought to us a deep realization of the love and mercy of God. The great challenge he left with us was: "What is the real difference to say from your heart, 'I do not want your will' than to say, 'I want your will and not mean it.'" (Your refers to God)

61. Mr. Alton Coble, pastor of the Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram, N.C. asked that his invitation for the association to meet with them because of being in the same county. No action taken at this time.

62. Mr. Ed Raynor of Youth Choir of the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg, N.C. sang, "Do You Really Care."

63. The moderator, Mr. Scott, expressed a word of thanks to Mrs. Kemp Stewart for the fine musical program.

64. Mr. Reeves C. Cline, pastor of the Crestview Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. gave the benediction.

TUESDAY OCTOBER 19, 1971 - 7:20 - EVENING SESSION
EAST ROCKINGHAM BAPTIST CHURCH

65. Mrs. Nick Lovin, organist and Miss Daphne Ray, pianist, both of the East Rockingham Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. presented a musical prelude.

66. Mrs. Kemp Stewart, the associational music director led us in the singing of Hymn No. 199, "How Firm A Foundation."

67. Mr. Glenn Snider, pastor of the Bethel Baptist Church of Ellerbe, N.C. led our devotional by reading from Psalms 84.

68. Mr. Robert L. Thomas, Sr., the host pastor, welcomed the messengers and visitors.

69. The moderator, Mr. Scott, recognized Mr. Calvin Knight of the Baptist Hospital.

70. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY REPORT was given by Mr. Scott Turner, in the absence of the Associational Missionary. He moved for its adoption. Mr. Turner read a letter from Mr. Lovin. He led us in prayer for Mr. Lovin's recovery. Mr. White seconded the motion for adoption. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 19)

71. ASSOCIATIONAL WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE REPORT - Mr. John Watson of the East Rockingham Baptist Church seconded the motion to adopt the report as written. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 20)

72. MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the Chairman of the Mission Committee, Mr. Scott Turner, Jr. He moved for its adoption. Mr. Wayne Tuttle seconded it. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 21)

73. The following was the miscellaneous business:

74. Mr. Wayne Riddle, chairman of the Time and Place Committee made the following motion, "We rescind time and place to evening session (only) that of going to the Spring Hill Baptist Church, Wagram and change it to meet with the First Baptist Church, Ellerbe, N.C. It passed without opposition.

75. Mr. A.G. Ferris presented the RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT. This report was accepted as read. (See report No. 22)

76. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT was presented by Mr. Reeves Cline and moved for its adoption. Mr. Fred Nordan seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 1)

77. NOMINATING COMMITTEE was presented by Mr. G. Carl Lewis. He moved for its adoption. It was seconded by Mr. Wayne Riddle. It was passed without opposition. (See Report No. 23)

78. The moderator appointed the following to serve on the Committee on Committees:

Robert Spears, Chairman
Pete Cassidy
Mrs. John Carpenter
Fred Nordan
Mrs. Carl Lewis
Wayne Tuttle

79. The moderator, Mr. Scott, introduced the Associational Music Director, Mrs. Kemp Stewart and the speaker Mr. James Powell, Jr., pastor First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C. Mrs. Stewart sang.

80. Mr. Powell, who will be chairing the Greater Pee Dee Area Crusade Committee, spoke of this effort. He used as his text: Romans 1:16. Speaking about ways to

touch God, he used the illustrations of rubber gloves, kid gloves, and icy fingers.

81. Mr. Frank Scott, the moderator expressed his appreciation to the messengers for the fine Annual Sessions.

82. The One Hundred Fifty-Sixth Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was adjourned by Mr. Bewey M. Shaver, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, who gave the benediction.

Reports

REPORT OF THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, WITH RECOMMENDATIONS

Report No. 1

Your Committee on Constitution recommends that the following changes be made in the Constitution:

1. ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. That the names of some of the Department Heads be changed to bring the Constitution in line with the new terminology. Thus changed, it would read:

"The officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor and Parliamentarian."

Section 2. That the last sentence, which now reads: "No person in the full-time employ of the Association may be elected to any office listed in Section 1 of this Article.", be deleted. Thus amended, Section II would then end with the statement "Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor."

2. ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

Section 1. That the words "Except the Committee on Committees" be inserted in parenthesis between the words "committees" and "shall", so that the second sentence in this section shall then read:

"Members of all Standing Committees (except the Committee on Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one third of the membership chosen each year."

3. This Committee also recommends that the Association return to the practice of including the Constitution each year in the ANNUAL Minutes.

Respectfully submitted:
R.D. Riggins, Chairman
A.G. Ferris
Mrs. W.H. Anderson
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson
Mrs. Doran A. Cook

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Report No. 2

North Carolina Baptists believe that the Cooperative Program is the best way to do mission work because:

1. It is motivated by the Great Commission. The Cooperative Program did not create cooperation on the part of Baptist churches; the desire of the New Testament churches to give the gospel to the world created the Cooperative Program, (Luke 24: 45-48; Acts 1:8).

2. It is rooted in New Testament practices (II Cor. 8 and I Cor. 16:1-3).
3. It is the product of generations of the best Baptist leadership.
4. It gives hope for the future.

The Moderator, the Convention's General Board member, our Superintendent of Missions, and your Cooperative Program Representative in this association, plus your Regional Cooperative Program Consultant and R. Tom Greene of the Baptist State Convention office are delighted to offer friendly service to aid your aim of increased Cooperative Program sharing. On your invitation we stand ready to assist in every possible way. Our Region 6 Cooperative Program Consultant is Rev. Marion Parker, Box 442, Troy, 27371. His telephone numbers are: Office, 576-5286; Home, 576-5281.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM GIFTS

January 1 - August 31, 1971

Bethel	00	Mount Olive	468.00
Beverly Hills	1,408.00	New Hope	00
Calvary	400.00	Norman	175.00
Cartledge Creek	485.31	North Laurinburg	62.95
Cobb Memorial	1,446.83	Oak Ridge	15.00
Cordova	4,160.00	Old Hundred	00
Crestview	734.00	Pee Dee	00
East Laurinburg	799.62	Pine Grove	1,031.97
East Rockingham	662.68	Pleasant Grove	1,400.00
Ellerbe	1,060.92	Pleasant Hill	00
Faith	00	Roberdel	00
Gibson	200.00	Rockingham, First	11,100.00
Hamlet, First	11,966.67	Saron	320.52
Hamlet, Second	3,033.89	Skyway	00
Hoffman	00	South Laurinburg	120.00
Laurel Hill	1,118.60	Spring Hill	880.00
Laurinburg, First	4,816.62	Stewartsville	1,210.79
McDonald	928.48	Miscellaneous	20.00
Marston	135.00	TOTAL	$50,177.36
Midway	16.51		

(Special offerings from the churches are IN ADDITION TO these amounts)

Your Missionary and I attended a Stewardship-Cooperative Program Conference in Fayetteville on March 8. We appreciate what our churches have given to the Cooperative Program this year.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. Ralph Gandy, Representative

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Report No. 3

At a time when some religious publications are losing circulation, it is good to report that the BIBLICAL RECORDER has passed 93,000 -- the highest circulation in its 138-year history. This circulation is a tribute to the Baptists of North Carolina who support the paper so faithfully.

Even though inflation continues to create problems, you can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for the same price it was in 1960 -- only $2.00 a year. It is not known how long this reasonable price can be made available and that is all the more reason churches should enlist immediately.

The RECORDER likes to report all the good news it can about Baptists. The paper is proud to be the instrument that communicates to the world what our denomination is doing. When evil needs to be exposed, however, the RECORDER does not shun it. This was evidenced again in the legislature this year as the liquor forces managed only small gains. And these may turn out to be unconstitutional. We are referring to the local option liquor by the drink elections in Moore and Mecklenburg Counties. The RECORDER stresses Christian citizenship. Perhaps this is one reason the paper continues to reach more and more people -- it stands for something.

The RECORDER appreciates every reader and supporter. The cost is reasonable. You can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for only 4¢ a week -- half the cost of mailing a letter. There is no more economical way to have an informed membership than by sending the RECORDER to every family.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bernice Hunsucker,
Biblical Recorder Representative

ASSOCIATIONAL FOUNDATION REPORT

Report No. 4

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was organized in 1920. It has a fifteen-member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. The policies and procedures of the Foundation and the support of the same is in the hands of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In other words, this is your Foundation, and you should know more about its services and activities.

During the past twelve months, the Foundation has had a gradual growth, in that several individuals and churches have made contracts with the Foundation to accomplish specific purposes such as: supporting an agency or institution of the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and world-wide objects. In one or two instances, individuals through their wills have added to existing memorials that were established during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation stands ready to render service to individuals and churches as their requests are made known. We wish to serve you.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Thena Owens, Representative

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Report No. 5

The primary task of Sunday School is to teach the Biblical Revelation. Related tasks are: To reach persons for Christ and Church membership; to perform the functions of the church within its constituency (Worship, witness, learn and minister daily); to provide and interpret information concerning the work of the church and denomination.

The Associational Sunday School organization plans its activities to help the churches to perform their Sunday School tasks.

This coming year your Associational Sunday School organization has planned the following activities:

1. January Bible Study Retreat (for pastors)
2. Workshop or Central School in February
3. Youth Program Conference
4. Bible Conference
5. Vacation Bible School Clinics

This past year there were two VBS Clinics held in the Association. The first, April 5, happened at Calvary Baptist, Hamlet. The second took place at Stewartsville Baptist, Laurinburg, May 3. The following persons made up the VBS faculty: Younger Preschoolers, Mrs. Robert L. Thomas, Sr.; Older Preschoolers, Mrs. Wayne Driggers; Younger Children, Mr. David Stamps; Middle Children, Mrs. D. Edwin Hudson; Older Children, Rev. Frank A. Scott; Younger Youth, Rev. Robert L. Thomas, Sr.; Older Youth Rev. Richard E. Whitley; Adults, Rev. Austin Lovin and General Officers, Rev. Alton A. Coble.

Three Central Schools were held this past year. The first was held at Second Baptist, Hamlet, September 21,22, 24 & 25, 1970. The following persons taught the Sunday School Administration Books: Preschool, Mrs. G.B. Vaughan; Children, Mrs. D. Edwin Hudson; Youth, Rev. Scott Turner, Jr.; Adult, Rev. Austin Lovin and Rev. Pete Cassidy and General, Rev. Alton A. Coble.

The second school was held December 7 & 8, 1970 at Second Baptist, Hamlet. The Study Course books on guiding the different age groups were taught by the following persons: Preschool, Mrs. Lester White; Children, Mrs. D. Edwin Hudson; Youth, Rev. Richard E. Whitley; and Adult, Rev. Austin Lovin & Rev. Pete Cassidy.

The third school was held at Second Baptist, Hamlet, February 22 and 23. The following persons taught the Study Course books on Understanding the different age groups: Preschool, Rev. Alton A. Coble; Children, Mr. David Stamps; Youth, Rev. Robert Mullinax; and Adult, Rev. Austin Lovin & Rev. Pete Cassidy.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton A. Coble, Director
Associational Sunday School

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Report No. 6

With the churches becoming more adjusted to the new Church Training Program implemented last year, there are evident signs of a growing and strengthening of the

Training Program in our churches. A more sound approach to training is now visible and is being promoted through church training literature. It is hoped that every church in the association will face the challenge of promoting a better training program through Church Training with a determination to better prepare its members for a greater Kingdom work.

The associational records show that we have 19 Training Unions with an enrolment of 1,141.

The goal for next year is a Church Training Program in every church with an enrollment of at least 1,500.

"M" Night, held on Monday, November 23, 1970, at the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, North Carolina, proved to be very inspirational. The total attendance was 214. Among this number were 14 Pastors, 13 Training Union Directors, 4 Music Directors, and 1 visitor. Eighteen churches were represented at this "M" Night meeting.

It is the hope of the association Church Training Department that great strides toward a fuller program of training will be realized by every church through Church Training in the coming year. The associational Church Training personnel stands ready to assist any church in establishing or in the improvement of a Church Training Program.

Respectfully submitted,
A.G. Ferris, Director
Associational Church Training

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Report No. 7.

Teaching missions, engaging in mission action, supporting world missions through praying and giving, promoting, interpreting information regarding the work of the church and denomination are the main aims of Woman's Missionary Union. With these aims in mind, thirty churches in the Pee Dee Association have organized all or part of the age-level organizations in W.M.U.

Progress in W.M.U. has been more outstanding in the critical social or human problems of our association. There has been more definite personal and group involvement in helping to alleviate some of these problems through efforts of all age-levels in the local churches. A Day Care Center for under privileged children, mailing numerous "Christmas in August" boxes to missionaries, are but two of the many examples involving increased concern for the welfare of "all" persons.

The Beverly Hills Baptist Church was host to the Annual Meeting of the Pee Dee Associational W.M.U. last April. Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs, State W.M.U. Executive Secretary, inspired W.M.U. members attending to a deeper personal commitment in facing the unique missionary challenge of the 70's. Miss Kathryn Bullard, W.M.U. Baptist Woman's Director, was guest at the Leadership Workshop in September. She, too, stressed the spiritual motive of "loving God" as the undergirding power in W.M.U. and church mission tasks. The First Baptist Church of Hamlet was host on this occasion.

In preparation for the year's W.M.U. program, many leaders and W.M.U. members have attended Ridgecrest and Mundo Vista.

Available records reveal there are two W.M.U.'s which would be considered distinguished Girl's in Action, one Mission Friends organization having an advanced

rating. Most reports mailed to the W.M.U. director emphasized teaching and applying mission action.

In conclusion, the Associational W.M.U. was privileged to present a much needed desk for secretarial work in the Associational Office.

We are very proud of many achievements in W.M.U. work this past year. We pray that 1971-72 will be our greatest year for Christ and to His Glory!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W.B. Meares,
Associational W.M.U. Director

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

Report No. 8

	Baptisms	Additions by Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment
1970	267	314	9056	6613
1971	314	320	9243	6295
	47 Plus	6 Plus	187 Plus	318 Minus

	Sunday School Average	Church Training	Church Music	Woman's Missionary Union
1970	3547	1200	785	873
1971	3418	1141	945	1248
	129 Minus	59 Minus	160 Plus	375 Plus

	Brotherhood	Vacation Bible School	Cooperative Program
1970	243	2496	84,787
1971	265	1891	81,944
	22 Plus	605 Minus	2,843 Minus

	Tithers
1970	1292
1971	1100
	192 Minus

The above figures for 1971 are taken from the 35 reporting churches of the 37 churches in our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Thomas, Jr.
Acting Clerk

PROPOSED BUDGET
1971-1972

Report No. 9

A. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	1970-'71	1971-'72
Office Operation (Utilities, phone, postage, supplies)	$ 1,600.00	$ 1,600.00
Rent	720.00	720.00
Annual Meeting	150.00	150.00
Retirement (Missionary)	657.80	657.80
Travel Allowance (Missionary)	1,200.00	1,200.00
Housing Allowance (Missionary)	2,400.00	2,400.00
Convention Expense (Missionary)	300.00	300.00
Hospital Insurance (Missionary)	---.--	402.00*
Social Security (Secretary)	153.60	182.00*
Annual Audit of Treasurer's Books	50.00	50.00
Printing (including Annual Minutes)	700.00	700.00
Clerk (For Annual Minutes, other duties)	200.00	200.00
Janitorial Services and Supplies	150.00	100.00*
	$ 8,281.40	$ 8,661.80
B. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	75.00	75.00
Church Training	75.00	75.00
Brotherhood	75.00	75.00
Music	50.00	50.00
W.M.U. (have other means of support)	75.00	--.--*
Vacation Bible School Clinics	75.00	75.00
Evangelism	50.00	50.00
Youth Camps (we now promote CaRaway, Mundo Vista)	200.00	--.--*
Seminary Extension (Self-supporting)	50.00	--.--*
Audio-Visuals & Library	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
	$ 975.00	$ 700.00
C. SALARIES		
Superintendent of Missions	$ 6,578.00	$ 6,578.00
Secretary	3,200.00	3,500.00*
	$ 9,778.00	$10,078.00
D. MAINTENANCE		
Office Equipment	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
Maintenance	150.00	150.00
	$ 550.00	$ 550.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$19,584.40	$19,989.80

* Indicates a change in this item.

Respectfully submitted,
Associational Finance Committee
Robert Spears, Chairman

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Report No. 10A

Balance Sheet

September 30, 1971

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS		
Cash:		
Southern National Bank	$ 805.00	
Richmond Savings & Loan Association	77.02	
Hamlet Savings & Loan Association	1,233.46	
Total Current Assets		$2,115.48
OTHER ASSETS		
Office Furniture, Fixtures, Equipment	2,242.80	
Less: Allowance for Depreciation	224.52	2,018.28
Total Assets		$4,133.76

LIABILITIES

CURRENT LIABILITIES	None
Total Liabilities and Proprietorship	$4,133.76

Prepared by: T. Glenn Long
Accountant

Reconciliation of Bank Account

September 30, 1971

Report No. 10B

Balance, August 31, 1971	$1,132.53	
Deposits during month	3,492.69	
Balance		$4,625.22
Checks Issued during month		3,820.22
Balance, September 30, 1971		805.00
Balance per Bank Statement +		2,498.84

Less Outstanding Checks:

No.	1252	$175.00
"	1264	32.60
"	1265	39.88
"	1266	9.18
"	1267	10.92

"	1268	81.57
"	1269	81.57
"	1270	81.56
"	1271	81.57
"	1272	81.56
"	1273	81.56
"	1274	81.56
"	1275	81.56
"	1276	81.57
"	1277	81.57
"	1278	81.57
"	1279	81.57
"	1280	81.57
"	1281	9.01
"	1282	63.05
"	1283	125.10
"	1284	304.25
"	1285	5.49
"	1286	100.00

Total Outstanding	1,934.84	
Balance	564.00	
Deposit in transit	241.00	
Correct Balance as of September 30, 1971		$ 805.00

Prepared by: T. Glenn Long
Accountant

Income Statement

Associational Year Ending September 30, 1971

Report No. 10C

Balance on Deposit October 1, 1970

RECEIPTS		
Gifts from Churches	14,966.00	
Minutes	278.00	
Designated	128.15	
N.C. Sales Tax Refund	48.36	
Potter Memorial Fund	304.25	
World Missions Conference	1,888.83	
Baptist State Convention	2,268.00	
Honorarium (Supt. of Missions)	40.00	
Gross Receipts		19,921.59
Balance		$20,941.69
OPERATING EXPENSE		
Salary, Superintendent of Missions	6,578.00	
Automobile Expense	1,200.00	

Housing Allowance	2,400.00
Retirement	657.84
Convention Expense	265.00
Salary, Secretary	3,200.00
Social Security, Secretary	162.15
Heat	121.48
Electricity	188.65
Office Supplies	264.03
Postage & Box Rent	340.97
Telephone	275.59
Water	26.40
Office Rental	720.00
Annual Sessions	115.60
Auditor	37.50
Associational Minutes	331.32
Printing	162.72
Salary, Clerk	200.00
Janitorial Service, Supplies & Misc.	77.07
Sunday School	59.43
Taining Union	23.09
Brotherhood	43.79
Music	7.75
W.M.U.	15.48
Vacation Bible School Clinics	45.14
Evangelism	18.00
Audio Visuals and Library	67.15
World Missions Conference	1,888.83
Designated	64.70
Potter Memorial Fund	304.25
Office Equipment	186.02
Maintenance	88.74
Gross Operating Expense	20,136.69
Balance on Deposit October 1, 1971	$ 805.00

Prepared by : T. Glenn Long, Accountant

Amounts Received from Churches
1970 - 1971 Associational Year

Report No. 10D

Church	Gifts	Minutes	W.M.C. (Includes Honorarium)	Honorarium (Supt.)
Bethel	$ 52.00			
Beverly Hills	870.00	$ 24.00		

Cartledge Creek	212.59	15.00		
Cobb Memorial	220.00	20.00		
Cordova	550.00		$ 130.36	
Crestview	298.00	15.00		
Ellerbe, First	425.00	50.00	100.09	
Faith	66.91		130.00	
Gibson	125.00		100.00	
Hamlet, Clavary	480.00	15.00	100.00	
Hamlet, First	2,000.00		110.00	
Hamlet, Second	1,076.32		200.00	
Hoffman				
Laurel Hill	495.56	20.00	75.00	
Laurinburg, East				
Laurinburg, First	1,375.00		150.00	
Laurinburg, North	318.46			
Laurinburg. South	156.29	5.00		
McDonald	500.00	24.00	100.00	$10.00
Marston	294.12	10.00	150.00	
Midway	40.00	5.00		
Mount Olive	375.00			
New Hope		15.00		
Norman	50.00	10.00	150.00	
Oak Ridge	75.00	10.00		5.00
Old Hundred				
Pee Dee	55.00			
Pine Grove	920.00			
Pleasant Grove	475.00	15.00		
Pleasant Hill	50.00			
Roberdel	574.65	10.00	150.00	
Rockingham, East	268.43		93.38	
Rockingham, First	1,450.00		100.00	
Seron	300.00	15.00		
Spring Hill	300.00			
Stewartsville	516.91		50.00	25.00
Skyway				
	$14,966.00	$278.00	$1,888.83	$40.00

Total, All Amounts Received $17,172.83

Prepared By: T. Glenn Long,
Accountant

Report No. 10E

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES

Church	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71
Bethel	104.00	52.00	52.00	52.00
Beverly Hills	417.00	483.00	542.00	894.00
Cartledge Creek	127.88	231.81	250.08	227.59
Cobb Memorial	455.00	350.00	460.00	240.00
Cordova	400.00	500.00	550.00	550.00
Crestview	150.04	280.85	321.82	313.00
Ellerbe, First	245.00	350.00	400.00	475.00
Faith	76.08	166.83	228.83	66.91
Gibson	150.00	165.00	165.00	125.00
Hamlet, Calvary	460.00	400.00	420.00	495.00
Hamlet, First	1,600.03	1,800.00	1,949.94	2,000.00
Hamlet, Second	729.30	727.75	890.80	1,076.32
Hoffman	10.00	10.00	35.00	-0-
Laurel Hill	350.68	487.53	471.29	515.56
Laurinburg, East	60.00	60.00	60.00	-0-
Laurinburg, First	350.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,375.00
Laurinburg, North	240.23	209.93	253.94	318.46
Laurinburg, South	71.00	50.00	125.00	161.29
McDonald	424.00	424.00	424.00	524.00
Marston	169.24	294.12	294.12	304.12
Midway	40.00	68.00	10.00	45.00
Mount Olive	223.40	218.40	218.40	375.00
New Hope	30.00	25.00	15.00	15.00
Norman	6.00	54.00	55.00	60.00
Oak Ridge	45.00	25.00	40.00	85.00
Old Hundred	20.00	15.00	20.00	-0-
Pee Dee	30.00	50.00	55.00	55.00
Pine Grove	269.23	523.95	825.64	920.76
Pleasant Grove	435.00	415.00	490.00	490.00
Pleasant Hill	25.00	40.00	50.00	50.00
Roberdel	-0-	431.41	467.94	584.65
Rockingham, East	385.00	305.00	75.00	268.43
Rickingham, First	1,908.26	1,491.66	1,450.00	1,450.00
Saron	115.00	315.00	315.00	315.00
Skyway	10.00	15.00	15.00	-0-
Spring Hill	350.00	390.00	300.00	300.00
Stewartsville	294.74	478.74	232.64	516.91
	10,801.11	13,153.98	13,778.44	15,244.00

Total gifts for 1970-71	$15,244.00
Total gifts for 1969-70	13,778.44
Increase	$ 1,465.56

(The above amounts include your check for Minutes; They do not include any World Missions Conference receipts)

Report 10 F

3	Air Condition Units, Carrier
1	Bell and Howell Movie Projector
1	70 x 70 Screen
1	Viewlex Film Strip Projector
1	Office desk for Missionary
1	Secretarial Office Desk (Gift of W.M.U.)
2	Office Desk Chairs
1	A.B. Dick 52 Folding Machine
1	A.B. Dick 525 Mimeograph Machine
1	IBM Selectric Tylewriter with 6 typing balls
1	Royal Adding Machine
2	Filing Cabinets
1	Premier Paper Cutter
2	8 ft. Folding Tables
12	Folding Chairs
1	Pencil Sharpener
1	Peg Board
2	Bulletin Boards
1	Coat Rack
2	sets Office Shelves
2	Easels
1	Literature Rack
2	Book Cases
1	Hanson Mail Scales
3	Waste Baskets
1	Chair (Gift of W.M.U.)
1	Elliott Addresserette
1	A.B. Dick Mimeoscope
1	12" Pilot Stapler
2	Chair Mats
1	Paper Towel Rack
2	Artificial Plants
6	pair Window Drapes
2	Window Shades
1	8 ft. Flourescent Light
1	22 cup Coffee Maker
1	6" Stapler
1	3 hole Paper Punch
1	In & Out Mail Tray
1	Black Board
2	Outside Sign Boards
1	Dictionary
1	Postal Card Mimeograph

Carpet in two front offices

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

Report 11

Missions Committee

Mrs. J.E. Howe	'72
Mrs. John Yates	'72
Gerald Owens	'72
*Scott Turner, Jr., Chrm.	'73
Mrs. E.D. Creech	'73
Doran A. Cook	'73
*Ralph Gandy	'74
*R.D. Riggins	'74
*Wayne V. Riddle	'74

Evangelism Committee

*Frank Mun	'72
Glenn Stutts	'72
Fred Nordan	'73
*Billy G. Rivers	'73
*James L. Powell, Jr., Chrm.	'74
*Wayne Tuttle	'74

Finance Committee

J.W. Jones	'72
T.E. Smart	'72
*A.G. Ferris, Chrm.	'73
J.D. Bullard	'73
*Brady Myrick	'74
*Mrs. Carl Lewis	'74
*Robert L. Thomas, Sr. (Treasurer)	

Order of Business

*Reeves C. Cline, Chrm.	'72
David W. Jay	'73
*Pete Cassidy	'74
Frank A. Scott (Moderator)	
*Robert L. Thomas, Sr. (Clerk)	

Ordination Advisory

Alton A. Coble	'72
Wayne V. Riddle	'72
Scott Turner, Jr.	'73
Everette Peele	'73
*Reeves C. Cline	'74
*Doran A. Cook, Chrm.	'74

Nominating Committee

Mrs. D. Edwin Hudson	'72
Richard E. Whitley	'72
G. Carl Lewis, Chrm.	'73
Mrs. R.C. Davis	'73
*Robert Rollins	'74
*Jimmy Maske	'74

Petitionary Letters

Clarence Collier	'72
Reeves C. Cline	'72
Frank A. Scott	'73
Robert Y. Thurkill	'73
*Richard E. Whitley	'74
*Doran A. Cook, Chrm.	'74

Interracial Cooperation

*Mrs James L. Powell, Jr.	'72
Everette Peele	'72
Mrs. G. Carl Lewis	'73
Archie Huggins	'73
*Mrs. E.L. Jones, Chrm.	'74
*B.M. Shaver	'74

Siminary Extension

Wayne V. Riddle, Chrm.	'72
D. Edwin Hudson	'72
Pete Cassidy	'73
John Niceley	'73
*Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	'74
*Fred Nordan	'74

Constitution Committee

Mrs. W.H. Anderson	'72
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson	'72
*Wayne Tuttle	'73
Mrs. Doran A. Cook	'73
*Glenn Snider, Chrm.	'74
*Robert Y. Thurkill	'74

Resolutions Committee

Mrs. Herman McIntyre	'72
John L. Byrd	'72
Kenneth Etheridge	'73
Mrs. Eddie Powers	'73
*A.G. Ferris, Chrm.	'74
*Jim Ritter	'74

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

Report 12

The Spirit of God is moving through the land! There is a real concern for spiritual values in the Pee Dee Baptist Association. Preparation and prayer for a "Great Awakening" has been evident among the leaders of the churches and Association.

Two churches of our Associational family, Mount Olive and Beverly Hills, hosted Rev. Jack Wilder and his lay witness group last Spring for an Evangelism Clinic and Rally.

On August 30th, W.C. "Bill" Lamb, State Secretary of Evangelism, shared with leaders of the churches information on the "Witness Involvement Now" (WIN) program at First Baptist Church, Hamlet.

The Evangelism Committee, in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions, has planned the Greater Pee Dee Area Crusade to be held in the Tri-City Shopping Center, Rockingham, April 30-May 14, 1972. The Evangelist will be Rev. E.J. Daniels and his Team of Associates from Orlando, Florida. Rev. James L. Powell, Jr., pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, will be the Crusade Chairman.

Several churches in the Association have reported good patterns of spiritual growth. There is a spirit of anticipation and cooperation that is a wonderful forerunner to spiritual renewal.

Let's pray for Revival!

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Driggers
Evangelism Committee Chairman

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Report No. 13

The Christian ministry is a tremendous task, especially in these days of traumatic change, moral confusion, social and spiritual revolution. If spiritual leaders are to help others find the way, and offer hope in this dispairing time, they must be equipped to minister to saints and sinners.

One's formal training may become obsolete if he does not keep up with refresher courses, and have continuing learning experiences. An excellent opportunity for Christian ministers, and church leaders to have on-the-job training is through the Seminary Extension program of work. The Southern Baptist Seminaries jointly sponsor a program designed to develop leaders, provide instruction in Bible, doctrines, church history, preaching, religious education, music and other vital subjects. There are two types of training: (a) personal study through correspondence courses; (b) class study in a seminary extension center.

During the years, 1968-69, the association offered some courses in Old and New Testament survey, religious education and music. Nothing has been done since that time.

In August, 1971, the Seminary Extension Committee organized for setting up a study center under the sponsorship of the association. Wayne Riddle was named as director.

and Pete Cassidy as the registrar-treasurer. A number of ministers have been certified to teach by the Nashville office.

The course now in progress is PASTORAL MINISTRIES 25, "The Work of a Pastor." The Reverend Tommy Lovorn, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Cheraw, S.C. is the teacher. This class for ministers meets each Thursday, 9:00 to 11:00 a.m., at the First Baptist Church, Hamlt. The state convention has given ten scholarships, which have been awarded on the first come basis. Other interested pastors are invited to participate during the next five weeks.

It is intended that the Seminary Extension be put on a continuing basis, providing for a four year program. Although the present course is for the ministers, other courses are being planned in the spring, 1972, designed for interested lay leaders.

Respectfully submitted,
The Seminary Extension Committee
Wayne V. Riddle, Director
Pete Cassidy, Registrar
D. Edwin Hudson
Frank Butler
Mrs. Virginia Presler

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 14

The Executive Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association met on its regularly appointed dates and at one called meeting during the last year. Besides the regular reports and routine business the following action was transacted:

1. The Clerk would furnish the Associational Office a copy of the Executive Committee Meeting Minutes as soon as possible after each meeting and they would be printed and sent to each church.

2. Item #6 in the Superintendent of Missions Guidelines be deleted and replaced by the following:

"The Superintendent of Missions may hold two revival meetings each year, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorarium given him. Any other revival honorariums will be given to the treasury of the Association. Honorariums received for other services to the churches will be retained by the Missionary."

3. The Association voted to sponsor and promote a World Missions Conference which was held September 12-17, 1971. This was very successful with seventeen churches participating.

4. An Evangelistic Crusade for our Association with the Rev. E.J. Daniels and his Team of Associates of Orlando, Florida, is to be held April 30-May 14, 1972. Rev. James L. Powell, Jr., Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C., will serve as General Chairman.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank A. Scott, Moderator

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Report No. 15

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist people and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated without the Special Offering, designated gifts from the churches, and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our Baptist people, therefore, to remember how dependent these dear older people are on them and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever and to see that their gifts are a real life-line in the on-going of this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1st. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of $80,000.00 from Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional $80,000.00.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Dick
Homes for the Aging Representative

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Report No. 16

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients - that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the

specialized medical care our Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care - now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases - for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administraton with "cautious optimism." The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971. A statewide Development Campaign, initiated with pledges totaling $177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is missions too.

As Hospital Representative for the Pee Dee Baptist Association, I find that from January through September, 1971, 26 of our churches have sent in a Mother's Day offering as compared with 31 churches the year before. Of the churches contributing, 13 gave the same amount as last year or more than last year.

Total amount given by our Associational churches through September is $90.65 less than last year.

It is our hope that the churches which have not participated in this most worthy cause will send in an offering as soon as possible.

Respectfully submitted,
C.B. Vuncannon
Hospital Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Report No. 17

Let a graduating senior express what it is like to live in one of our Baptist Children's Homes: "I really do not know how to write about a place which has been so fine, and learn of the opportunities of worship, pursuit of knowledge and how to work in a society of materialism. After all these years, one finally learns that certain values and practices are good and sound and help children to feel secure and happy."

This statement could be made by almost any senior in Baptist Children's Homes. The only difference is the basic tragedy that caused them to become members of the Home in the first place, for they have the same values and attitudes as other children.

For these children it is our mission to provide loving care in the spirit of Jesus Christ. We want to work in harmony with God's purpose for each child entrusted to us so that each child can reach his fullest potential as he grows to responsible adulthood.

The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Children's Homes to develop a variety of services, all family centered. Some families need resident care for their children and for these we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate, we assist in higher education.

Our services are made available through facilities located in Kinston, Pembroke, Fayetteville and Raleigh. Also at Chapel Hill, Thomasville, Charlotte, Asheville and Waynesville. Every part of geographical North Carolina is represented.

During 1970 the Baptist of our State gave $380,000 through the Cooperative Program and Thanksgiving Offering. The staff gratefully appreciate these gifts and pledge ourselves to translate your investment into quality Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. W.M. Pearce
Children's Home Representative

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Report No. 18

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of annual income for our colleges. During the past year these amounts were: Campbell - $302,350; Chowan - $184,360; Gardner-Webb - $193,578; Mars Hill - $261,791; Meredith - $261,791; Wake Forest University - $447,995; and Wingate - $191,735.

Throughout America, more colleges join the ranks of the financially distressed every day. Some schools have been forced to close and others are moving steadily toward the crisis stage. Fortunately none of our North Carolina Baptist schools is in deep financial difficulty at this moment. However, these are the pressures under which our schools must live from year to year.

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through the Baptist College Day offering. Every year many of our churches provide scholarship aid for needy North Carolina Baptist students by means of this special offering. Other churches prefer to include this as a regularly budgeted item. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

Gardner-Webb College granted degrees to 278 persons on May 16. This was the first senior class to graduate since the former two-year college moved to senior status.

Dr. E. Bruce Heilman resigned as president of Meredith College effective in September, to become the president of the University of Richmond. Dr. Heilman's administration at Meredith was marked by progress and growth, and a deep sense of involvement with our Baptist people.

The Baptist Youth Corps is in its third summer of successful operation. This is a joint venture involving the Baptist colleges, the Church Training Department, and

the local churches. There were more applications for these student workers than could be filled this year, and an effort is being made to recruit a larger number for the summer of 1972. For a small investment of money a church can have the benefit of a summer worker from one of our colleges who has been carefully screened and trained for this particular assignment. Inquiries may be made through the Department of Church Training of the Baptist State Convention.

Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ.

Enrollment (April, 1971)

Campbell College	2,207
Chowan College	1,483
Gardner-Webb College	1,538
Mars Hill College	1,494
Meredith College	1,109
Wake Forest University	3,051
Wingate College	1,745
Total	12,627

Respectfully submitted,
John P. Daughtrey, Representative
Christian Higher Education

THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Report No. 19

The report of the Superintendent of Missions has been prepared by Mrs. Bundy, Scott Turner, Jr., and Frank A. Scott. This was made necessary by the illness of our Missionary, Austin Lovin. We hope you will remember him in your prayers.

You will understand that this is not a complete report due to the way it was prepared.

Here is some statistical information:

Preached some 34 times in churches on Sunday and Wednesday and conducted one revival at Cobb Memorial

Attended churches in the association over 115 times

Participated in the Pee Dee Pastor's Conference and served as Program Chairman for the Richmond County Ministerial Association

Counseled with over 25 committees, 519 individuals, and 15 groups

Took part in the Ordination of John Allen to the ministry and in two deacon ordination services.

Drove 20, 153 miles in Associational work

Directed the publication of the associational monthly Newsletter with a mailing list of approximately 570.

Your Missionary is involved in a great variety of actions. The following list indicates the nature of this work:

Ordination services for a minister and for deacons
Spoke for prayer breakfast and Women's Day of Prayer
Taught Foreign Mission Study in five churches.
Gave devotion for Credit Women's Breakfast Club.
Taught "Letters of John" to pastors.
Taught the Adult books for three Central Sunday School Training Schools
Attended the V.B.S. Clinic at Wingate and taught in two Associational Clinics.
Visited the Home for the Aging in Winston-Salem
Served as Chaplain at Richmond Memorial and twice led devotionals on WAYN
Attended the Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, an Evangelism Rally & Clinic, and assisted in our own Evangelism Clinic.
Served one week as Camp Missionary at CaRAway.
Attended Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest
Did the lion's share in preparation for the World Missions Conference
Attended the Sunday School Briefing Meeting at Caswell.

It is our hope that Mr. Lovin will soon be well and strong and able to return to the work. May we again solicit your prayers to this end.

Respectfully submitted,
Scott Turner, Jr., Chm., Missions Comm.
Frank A. Scott, Moderator
Margie S. Bundy, Office Secretary

WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE REPORT

Report No. 20

A World Missions Conference was held in the Pee Dee Baptist Association September 12-17, 1971, with sixteen of our churches participating.

Missionary speakers for this Conference were:

Rev. David Martin	Trinidad
Rev. Fred Ellis	New Mexico
Mr. & Mrs. W.A. Mitchiner	Oxford, N.C.
Rev. Leland Rpyster	Waynesville, N.C.
Rev. Max T. Furr	Peru
Rev. L.H. Gardner	Ohio
Rev. Guthrie Colvard	Hendersonville, N.C.
Rev. Wayne Pennell	Indonesia
Dr. Howard J. Ford	Raleigh, N.C.
Mrs. John Oliver	Brazil
Rev. A.R. Waisner	Supply, N.C.
Rev. H.A. Privette	Havelock, N.C.
Dr. John Tillery	Hawaii
Rev. Roy J. Smith	Raleigh, N.C.

Attendance for the services was as follows: Sunday morning, 2,344; Sunday evening, 1,253; Monday, 709; Tuesday, 795; Wednesday, 872; Thursday 728; and Friday, 686 (a few of the figures were an estimate since all attendance cards have not reached the Associational Office). $1,888.83 was received during the Conference and the same amount was disbursed. A Memorial Offering for the children of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Potter, in the amount of $304.25, was also received and has been sent to them in care of the Foreign Mission Board.

Of special interest is the fact that there were two conversions, two mission volunteers and 108 rededications. Many very favorable comments came from pastors and church members as to what a refreshing experience this Conference was as they became more aware of the work being done in all areas of missions. People were stirred to greater dedication to missions and we feel that this will have a long-lasting effect in our Association.

Thanks are due to many people for their work that was done so well - our missionary speakers, the director, chairmen and members of committees, pastors and every individual who took advantage of the opportunity to attend the services.

In the words of our Associational Missionary, "It was a great experience any way you look at it! I think we can all praise and thank God for making our World Missions Conference an unqualified success!"

Due to the illness of our Associational Missionary, this report was compiled by Mrs. Margie S. Bundy, Office Secretary, from information on file in the office.

Austin Lovin, Director
World Missions Conference
(By: Margie S. Bundy)

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 21

Due to my recent election to serve as Chairman of the Missions Committee and the absence of notes from former sessions, we have no report of past activities.

We can recall with pleasure the recent World Missions Conference. It seemed to many pastors that this kind of meeting should come more frequently in the future.

Your Missions Committee has planned to meet with the Superintendent of Missions on Thursday, October 14. It was our intention to review the work of the past year and make some effort at planning the work for 1972. Due to the illness of Mr. Lovin the meeting will be held at a later date.

It would be helpful if you would share with the Missions Committee, in writing, any suggestions you may have relative to the work we can and should be doing. Some of the pastors have shared with us their concern that we become more mission-minded in our own area and for this we are grateful. If there are areas of special ministry that we can meet through the Associational program we are ready.

Submitted for the Missions committee
Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 22

The following resolutions are offered by the Resolution Committee for adoption by the Pee Dee Association at its 1971 Annual Session.

Resolve that:

1. We express appreciation and gratitude to the host churches, Stewartsville and East Rockingham, for the many courtesies shown in the sharing of their physical facilities with us and to the membership of the Stewartsville church for the excellent noon meal served to the messengers and visitors.

2. We further express appreciation to our Moderator, the Rev. Frank Scott, for his able leadership given to our Association and for the effective way in which he has presided over the sessions.

3. We express our deepest appreciation to Mrs. Margie Bundy for her untiring efforts and the extra hours given to the work of the Association during the illness of Rev. Austin Lovin, Supt. of Missions, and for her able assistance during the Annual Session.

4. We offer to Mrs. Kemp Stewart our heartfelt thanks for her contribution to the music program of the Annual Session that gave evidence it was well planned with variety and depth of meaning.

5. We urge our churches to continue to support the Association and world-wide program of missions throughout the coming year.

Respectfully submitted by:
A.G. Ferris, Chr.
Wayne Tuttle
Alton Coble

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Report No. 23

Sunday School Director . . . . . Alton A. Coble
Church Training Director . . . . . Dr. W.M. Pearce
W.M.U. Director . . . . . Mrs. W.B. Meares
Brotherhood Director . . . . . John Watson
Music Director . . . . . Mrs. Kemp Stewart
Clerk-Treasurer . . . . . Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
Auditor . . . . . T. Glenn Long
Parliamentarian . . . . . A.G. Ferris
Historian . . . . . L.H. Williamson
Baptist Children's Homes Representative . . . . . Robert C. Smith
Baptist Hospital Representative . . . . . John W. Gore
Homes for the Aging Representative . . . . . Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
Christian Higher Education Representative . . . . . Mrs. Doran A. Cook
Annuity Board Representative . . . . . Madison Gammons
N.C. Baptist Foundation Representative . . . . . James Mason

Biblical Recorder Representative ..... Mrs. Everett Hunsucker
Stewardship & Cooperative Program Representative ..... G. Carl Lewis

Respectfully submitted,
G. Carl Lewis, Chairman
Associational Nominating Committee

OTHER REPORTS

HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT

At the close of 1970, there were 2,222 home missionaries which is thirteen less than 1969. This reduction was caused by the rising cost of living and a slowdown in giving. Executive Secretary Arthur B. Rutledge said, "This meant some mission opportunities could not be taken, particularly in the newer areas of the Convention. Reports from the field tell of many exciting and fruitful accomplishments."

Of these missionaries, approximately two-thirds are supported jointly with state conventions and serve in the fifty states, Puerto Rico, and Panama.

A training plan was put into operation for lay evangelism, including materials spiritual preparation, and training which prepares laymen in sharing their faith. Many key cities will have training in lay witnessing in 1971.

The division also has projected plans for use of television in the presentation of the Christian faith and the addition of a staff member for youth evangelism in high schools.

Southern Baptist ministers served as chaplains in the military, hospitals, institutions, and industry. There were 617 on active duty with the military and 325 in other positions, in addition to 701 part-time chaplains. These ministers reported 11,086 professions of faith and 850 units of work started, such as new worship services, Bible classes or Sunday Schools.

Church loans were made for 126 churches for $3,926,871 and 81 other loans for more than $4,000,000 were committed.

About 350 new churches and church-type missions were established; Church growth in pioneer areas increased 25% over the previous year as about 300 new churches and nine hundred home-type fellowships were established. Baptismal ratio in these states was one new convert to four church members.

The name for the Department of Work with Nonevangelicals was changed to interfaith Witness. The department produced and distributed pamphlets to assist churches to witness to those non-evangelical beliefs. In one church, there were forty-seven and in one association, there were 318 of other sects baptized last year.

Missionaries reported people saved and led to use the Word of God to witness because of extensive distribution of Scriptures. The Division of Communication operated the distribution project in cooperation with the American Bible Society.

"The Home Mission Board gave increasing attention to its efforts to assist the churches in carrying out our objective of winning Our Land for Christ.

The Board will give a major emphasis to a full commitment by every Southern Baptist in missions and evangelism."

Arthur B. Rutledge, Executive Secretary-Treasurer, Home Mission Board, S.B.C.
(Condensed by Margie S. Bundy)

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD REPORT

The sending out and maintaining of missionaries is primary in Southern Baptist overseas missions through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. At the close of 1970 the Board had an overseas missionary staff of 2,501. This included 165 missionary associates, 4 special medical personnel, and 121 missionary journeymen. Appointments during the year totaled 182 (92 career, 18 associates, 64 journeymen, 1 special project medical couple, and 6 career reappointments). Between January and May, 1971, 35 more were added.

Hundreds of calls for reinforcements in personnel have come from Missions and national conventions in dozens of countries. Some requests, repeated from previous years and still urgent, are yet unfilled.

Underlying all our missionary endeavors is the ultimate purpose of leading people to new life in Jesus Christ and the cultivation of New Testament churches. Organized churches with which Southern Baptist missionaries are related on mission fields now total 5,853, of which 75% are self-supporting.

The program of evangelism and church development includes many types of ministry: radio and television, English-language churches, lay-leadership training, stewardship promotion, camps and conferences, work with women, men and youth; music, and religious education.

Educational institutions under Baptist auspices in various lands may include all levels from kindergarten through university. Of special importance is the development of pastors and other church leaders through theological schools and in programs below the full seminary level.

Publication ministries are an integral part of Southern Baptist overseas missions, as all kinds of Christian literature are provided for purposes of evangelism and the developing of vigorous church life. Our missionaries are related to publishing centers in 24 lands and to informal literature production programs in a number of other countries. They assisted in producing over 27 million pieces of literature: tracts, books, periodicals, Bibles, hymnals, and other items. The most remarkable expansion of publishing efforts took place in the development and outreach of correspondence courses.

The program of hospitals and medical care serves the physical needs of thousands of people who would otherwise be neglected and often opens strategic doors for evangelistic witness. Clinics in India were seeing 3,000 patients a month, and those in the Dominican Republic were ministering to nearly 10,000 people per month.

At the end of 1970, Southern Baptists' contributions for foreign missions totaled $31,503,218 (a per capita gift of $2.71, one per cent more than in 1969). The 1970 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering had reached a total of $16,220,105 by May 1, 1971. Approximately 50% of the SBC Cooperative Program funds are made available annually for foreign missions. This is the basis upon which sustained advance can be built. Still needed urgently on overseas fields are land, buildings, and equipment, amounting to several million dollars' worth.

(Condensed by Margie Bundy)

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF INTERRACIAL MINISTRIES

An important event of the past year was to welcome the Reverend Leo Williams, Jr., to the staff as Director of Christian Education. He is part of the expanding cooperative ministries sponsored by the General Baptist State Convention and the Baptist State Convention.

This summer a record number of thirty young people and adults were appointed to serve in a variety of places throughout the state. They have ministered primarily to young people in Bible camps, week-day programs, day-care centers, and Vacation Bible Schools. From the mountains to the coast they have ministered in churches of both conventions, reaching the youth of all races.

For the first time applications for summer work were rejected because funds were not available. The summer of 1972 may result in the same problem unless additional resources are provided. We are hoping that individuals and churches will see fit to help provide funds for this project.

Another objective of the department is to provide programs and materials to General Baptist churches and associations upon request. This is another way whereby the various departments may cooperate in reaching, teaching, and training people. Leaders of the General Convention are invited to reciprocate by providing messages and materials to aid individuals and churches in the Baptist State Convention. This exchange of talents and information helps us to get the best from both conventions, while improving relationships between the races.

As our young people become better acquainted in public schools, colleges, and in the military, they are placing greater demands on their churches and denomination to be racially inclusive in their ministries. We are eager to help pave the way for those congregations who believe that the Great Commission involves a challenge to reach all people with the gospel.

Those who servé within these cooperative ministries are especially happy to provide their services to churches and associations of both Baptist State Conventions. In addition to the Director they are Mrs. Mary E. Washington, Office Secretary; C.C. Craig, Jr., Raleigh; Leo Williams, Jr., Raleigh; J.Z. Alexander, Raleigh; Benjamin Daniels, Winston-Salem; and Mrs. Alcovia O. McCall, Asheville.

Corbin L. Cooper, Director
Dept. of Interracial Ministries

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION REPORT

The Christian Life Commission's emphasis on applied Christianity is finding good acceptance among Southern Baptists. There is a growing commitment to Christian action. The response of local churches has been especially encouraging.

During the past year, numerous articles and stories on applied Christianity were channeled by the Commission through practically all of the mass media outlets. The Commission's literature program has been substantially strengthened by ten new "Issues and Answers" pamphlets covering the subjects of aging, capital punishment, consumer credit, generation gap, open housing, pollution, population explosion, révolution, sex education, and taxation. The Commission now has some 70

tracts in print and available for helping churches emphasize the practical dimensions of the Christian faith. A complete and illustrated order form is available upon request.

The Christian Life Commission's conference program has developed especially well during the past year. The largest national seminar ever sponsored by the Commission was held in New York in March on "National Priorities and Christian Responsibility" with more than 400 in attendance.

A new approach to providing pastors and other church leaders with resource materials on the pressing moral issues of our times has been utilized this year. Three carefully researched resource papers on pullution, urban crisis, and drugs have been printed and inserted in HOME MISSIONS magazine, and others are projected for the future.

In response to the need for guidance in Christian sex education, the staff of the Christian Life Commission has worked with the Church Training Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board to prepare CHRISTIAN SEX EDUCATION: A RESOURCE PACKET.

The Commission has also focused on drug education by developing for the Seminary Extension Department an Independent Reading Program for pastors entitled PROBLEMS PASTORS FACE: HELPING PEOPLE WITH DRUG PROBLEMS. This program is designed to give pastors basic factual information about drugs plus a Christian critique of drug abuse. It also suggests resources for helping people who have drug problems.

The Christian Life Commission's objective is to help develop the kind of Christian morality, both private and public, which undergirds the total Southern Baptist witness for Jesus Christ. God is calling Southern Baptists to act responsibly in all phases of life, permeating the community as the salt of the earth and the light of the world. In response to this calling from God, the Christian Life Commission is dedicated to emphasizing the application of the Christian faith in the world.

Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary
Christian Life Commission of the SBC
460 James Robertson Parkway
Nashville, Tennessee 37219

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

As prices of goods increased and the value of the dollar decreased in 1970, a large number of Baptist pastors, church staff members and denominational employees moved to provide greater protection in the years ahead for themselves and their families. Most of these persons did so by increasing their Southern Baptist Protection Program participation to at least ten per cent of total salary.

While members upgraded, the Annuity Board was introducing Good Experience Credit. This gives Protection Program members benefits over and above the amounts set forth in their certificates.

Increased benefits are made possible by interest earnings in excess of the Protection Program's initial actuarial assumptions. Since January 1, 1970, active members received Good Experience Credit in the form of increases in retirement credits accrued.

Retired persons also get Good Experience Credit. Persons receiving benefits other than education, variable or fixed period are getting four per cent more income each month.

Each retired person, or widow, also received a "13th Check" for 1970 amounting to 8.33 per cent of his annual benefit. It was the fifth consecutive year the "13th Check" had been given and amounted to $424,594.

In its 53 year history, the Annuity Board has paid benefits amounting to $82.1 million; $8.4 million was paid in benefits during 1970.

An Annuity Board protection program is available to cover all the needs of a pastor, church staff member or denominational employe. Many churches help by paying the dues in retirement and life and health insurance plans. Information on any part of the Annuity Board's programs may be obtained from the state convention office or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas, 75201.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1970

Total Active Members in:

Plan A of Protectivn Program	24,526
Plan B of Protection Program	10,541
Plan C of Protection Program	3,898
Health Benefit Plan	16,374
Life Benefit Plan	5,857
New Group Insurance (Church)	7,109
New Group Insurance (Agency)	8,234
Churches billed in Plan A	20,669
Agencies with Plans	162

New Benefit Recipients:

* Age Retirement	765
Variable	48
Disability	50
Widow	159
Child	84
Education	142
Total	1,248
Relief Recipients	432
Relief Payments	162,507
Total Benefits Pd.	$8,404,306

*Includes lump-sum and one-time payments

Respectfully submitted,

Madison Gammons, Representative

In Memoriam

CALVARY
Mr. B.L. Hobbs
Mrs. Ernestine Parks
Miss Peggy Presler

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Miss Lizze Dockeig
Mrs. Florence Pore

COBB
Miss Mollie Stegner
Mrs. Lucy Woolard
Mrs. Patsy Norton
Mr. Eldridge Clark

CORDOVA
Mrs. Aline Fuller
Mr. Eldrid Graham

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mrs. C.M. Brady
Mr. Aubrey Covington
Mr. Clarence Dewitt
Mrs. N.M. Ellerbe
Mr. Elwin Vuncannon

GIBSON
Mr. Walton Herndon

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. C.W. Brown, Sr.
Mrs. A.H. Clements
Mrs. Charles S. Hudson
Mrs. Charles Hudson
Mr. Clarence Ketner
Mr. J.C. McKay
Mr. P.C. O'Neal
Mr. R.J. Scott
Mrs. T.E. Sparks
Mrs. C.C. Taylor

HAMLET, SECOND
Mr. J.M. Eason
Mr. V.C. Witherspoon
Mrs. J.M. McDuffie

HOFFMAN
Mr. Sam Seago

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Dudley Hill
Mr. Dave McLeod

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mr. John English
Mr. Marion Frye
Mr. Johnnie James
Mrs. Glade Patterson
Mr. Gene Samford
Mr. Allen Deaver Townsend

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mr. F.B. Ackermen
Miss Donnie Morrison
Mrs. D.A. Grubbs
Mrs. F.D. Warren
Mr. T.R. Kennedy
Mrs. W.L. Godsey

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Mr. Frank Rhyne
Mrs. C.E. Stogner
Mr. Walter Ray
Mrs. Lillian Ackerman

MCDONALD
Mrs. J.R. Dawkins
Mrs. E.D. White

MIDWAY
Mr. Lee McDuffie
Mrs. Mildred Hinson

NORMAN
Mrs. Becky Blake

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Mary Gibson
Mrs. Delma Tennant

OLD HUNDRED
Mr. John Pette

PEE DEE
Mr. Carson Taylor
Mrs. J.M. Sanford
Mr. Arthur Mills
Mrs. Mary Parker

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Blanche Cockman
Mrs. Ethel Brooks
Mr. Lynnwood Bryant
Mrs. Maude Millican

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. W.F. Moore
Mrs. Carrie Quinn

ROBERDELL
Mrs. Ben Capel
Miss Rosa Moore
Mrs. Ruth Sanford
Mr. Floyd Hagilon
Mr. Alton Douthit

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Mrs. Sally Denson
Mr. Earl Cribbs, Sr.
Mr. G.A. Clayton
Mr. Richard Kelly

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mrs. I.L. Cockman
Mr. John H. Gibson, Sr.
Mr. Hector Little
Mr. Charles J. Mills
Mr. M.B. O'Brien
Mrs. B.F. Reynolds, Sr.
Miss Bobbie Wallace

SPRING HILL
Miss L. NcNell

DIGEST OF LETTERS

CHURCHES	4 Total baptisms	5 Additions by letter	9 Total membership (including non-resident)	54 Sunday School enrolment	55 Sunday School average weekly attendance	69 Training Union enrolment	80 Church Music enrolment	93B W. M. U. enrolment	101 Brotherhood enrolment	60 Vacation Bible School enrolment	17 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	104 Total receipts	125 Grand total mission expenditures	114 Cooperative Program	12 Number of tithers
Bethel	7	7	208	112	67	30	none	23	none	76	36000	11508	229	52	0
Beverly Hills	15	27	310	203	131	0	29	46	37	95	136000	31773	3589	2114	0
Calvary	10	24	232	166	89	61	40	49	0	85	128000	26000	2138	760	45
Cartledge Creek	0	5	114	78	55	0	15	39	0	0	67000	11935	1254	782	25
Cobb Memorial	4	10	218	165	88	32	32	4	28	58	135000	18795	2860	2010	0
Cordora	15	7	543	248	162	101	61	59	14	101	100000	30655	9523	6240	80
Crestview	0	3	91	105	68	0	0	31	23	41	30000	15317	1673	1173	25
East Laurinburg	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
East Rockingham	9	23	274	163	110	25	32	50	24	58	356000	23581	2041	843	0
Ellerbe, First	16	4	402	298	169	49	31	95	0	124	150000	35015	6712	2061	0
Faith	3	12	129	135	74	51	0	0	0	0	50000	15689	1427	0	45
Gibson	6	7	154	75	48	53	12	49	28	48	110000	28000	1135	400	0
Hamlet, First	35	18	899	627	247	95	110	163	0	97	500000	99940	28840	21739	200
Hamlet, Second	29	30	393	375	172	67	25	57	27	97	270046	48932	7510	4721	0
Hoffman	0	2	96	61	30	0	11	0	0	0	93400	5074	351	20	0
Laurel Hill	13	3	173	119	72	0	0	38	0	62	58000	17972	2350	1652	35
Laurinburg, First	3	23	879	489	247	48	149	171	0	54	50000	84764	13173	7200	73
Marston	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5000	809	180	9
McDonald	2	2	221	109	80	38	20	23	0	54	50000	20447	3290	1828	29
Midway	0	5	116	113	60	0	45	14	0	99	35000	10600	288	0	18
Mount Olive	13	12	283	298	171	0	20	25	0	156	110000	26817	1250	624	0
New Hope	3	0	184	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	20000	38400	40	0	5
Norman	13	2	61	55	50	0	0	0	0	50	25000	5451	531	200	14
North	11	2	152	147	85	35	41	0	0	0	75000	14111	1197	690	0
Oak Ridge	9	6	82	35	35	0	0	0	0	42	30000	3897	372	0	30
Old Hundred	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Pee Dee	13	9	301	210	133	112	38	23	0	0	150000	26475	1594	200	60
Pine Grove	21	12	285	166	96	37	53	39	28	53	140000	21181	3667	1617	72
Pleasant Grove	1	2	261	185	66	34	0	0	0	0	80000	15840	2720	2052	28
Pleasant Hill	4	5	78	66	35	0	31	0	0	31	0	4176	100	50	0
Roberdell	32	4	510	123	150	75	0	0	0	125	100000	26764	2679	0	75
Rockingham, First	9	13	958	749	331	137	90	114	19	204	424000	100551	26884	18390	167
Saron	0	0	57	44	27	0	0	0	0	0	35000	6087	5641	558	0
Skyway	16	10	97	0	0	0	20	17	0	0	40000	14500	150	0	30
South Laurinburg	4	3	78	107	75	0	0	0	0	0	45000	6000	200	120	30
Spring Hill	2	6	176	128	68	0	0	43	0	30	91500	18153	3418	1760	35
Stewartsville	11	22	183	282	127	61	40	76	37	101	150000	22360	3375	1908	50
TOTALS	314	320	9243	6295	3418	1141	945	1248	265	1891				81944	1100

Church Directory

MISSION SPONSORED OR OPERATED BY LOCAL CHURCH None

MINISTERS ORDAINED OR LICENSED OTHER THAN PASTORS

Cordova: Rufus R. Bolton (Ordained - Inactive) Cordova, N.C. 28330
Crestview: Eugene McNair (Ordained - Inactive) Louise Ave., Rickingham, N.C. 28379
Hamlet, First: Dr. J. B. Willis (Ordained - Retired) 612 Rice (Box 387) Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Hamlet, Second: Austin Lovin (Ordained - Associational Worker) Box 1386, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Hoffman: L.M. Deaton (Ordained - Other CR) Rt. 2, Box 20, Hoffman, N.C. 28347
Laurinburg, First: Spencer Ludlow (EDd) (Ordained) Rt. 1, Oak Drive, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; Dr. Ronald Crossley (Ed) (Ordained) Rt. 3, College Prk., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; William Winn (Ed) (Ordained) Rt. 4, Box 197, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
McDonald: J.O. Huggins (Licensed) 113 S. Ledbetter St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pee Dee: J.M. Sanford (Ordained) 911 Airport Rd., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pine Grove: V.G. Stone (Ordained - I) 14 Flower St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Harold West (Licensed) Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Thomas Pratt (Licensed) Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pleasant Hill: Robert Voorhies (Licensed) Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Rockingham, East: Roby Leach (Ordained - I) 903 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Spring Hill: K. S. James (Licensed) Wagram, N. C. 28396
S. McMidam (Licensed) Wagram, N.C. 28396

CHURCH STAFF

Hamlet, First: James S. Ritter, Jr., (Asst. Pastor), 1008 McDonald Ave., Box 525, Hamlet, N.C. 28345, Phone: 582-4769
Rockingham, First: W. David Stamps (Youth Dir.) 202 Patton Dr., Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Phone: 895-5553

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Bethel: Wayne Richardson (Licensed) Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Tommy Butler (Licensed) Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Pleasant Hill: Robert Voorhies (Licensed) Rockingham, N. C. 28379

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Laurinburg, East: Alton Watson, Rt. 3, Laurinburg, N.C. 28379

PASTORS

See Statistical Table A

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS
See Statistical Table B

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS
See Statistical Table C

CHURCH MUSIC
See Statistical Table D

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS
See Statistical Table E

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS
See Statistical Table F

CHURCH TREASURERS
See Statistical Table G

CHURCH CLERKS
See Statistical Table H

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS
See Statistical Table I

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Beverly Hills: Peggy Carpenter, Rt. 3, Box 157, Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Phone: 895-6680
Cobb: Mrs. Glenn Long, Box 1004, Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Phone:582-2547
Cordova: Mrs. Margaret Bowen, P.O. Box 24, Cordova, N.C. 28330, Phone: 997-2419
Gibson: Mrs. Gene Cooper, Turnpipe Rd., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352, Phone: 276-6076
Hamlet, First: Ron Snyder, 714 Henderson St., Hamlet, N.C. 28345, Phone: 582-0374
Hamlet, Second: Mrs. J. W. Swann, 7008 Rice St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345, Phone: 582-0906
Hoffman: Mrs. Martha Butler, Hoffman, N.C. 28347, Phone: 281-3572
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. J.H. Bone, P.O. Box 629, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352, Phone: 276-1648
McDonald: Miss Sherri Ussery, 313 Northam Road, Rockingham, N. C. 28379, Phone: 895-2864
Pine Grove: Mrs. Grace Jackson, 222 5th St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Spring Hill: Mrs. Lamar Gibson, Wagram, N.C. 29396, Phone: 369-2475
Stewartville: Mrs. Vernon Kennington, Rt. 4, Box 159, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352, Phone: 276-7783

LIST OF ORGANIST

Bethel Baptist: Jennie Stonek, Rockingham, N.C. 28379
Beverly Hills: James McCaskill, P.O. Box 771, Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Phone: 895-2927

Calvary (Hamlet): Mark Shelley, Pinchill Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345, Phone: 582-3148
Cartledge Creek: Mrs. Carol Pait, 273 McArthur, Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Phone: 895-5708
Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, 44 Beaunit Ave., E. Rockingham, N.C. 28379 Phone: 895-3934
Cordova: Mrs. Doris Sears, P.O., Cordova, N.C. 28330
Crestview: Mrs. Farrell Poole, Greensboro Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Ph:895-6752
Ellerbe, First: Mrs. Anne McLead, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338, Ph: 652-3431
Faith: Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, Rt. 1, Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Ph: 582-3423
Gibson: Rennie Jo Owens, Rt., Box 73, Gibson, N. C. 28343
Hamlet, First: Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 1307 Muse St., Laurinburg, N. C. 28352, Ph.: 582-2897
Hamlet, Second: Donald G. Foskey, Rt. 2, Box 373B, Hamlet, N. C. 28345, Ph: 582-3458
Hoffman: Mrs. Claude Butler, P.O. Box 38, Hoffman, N.C. 28347
Laurel Hill: Beverly Morgan, Rt. 1, Marston, N.C.
Laurinburg, East: Mrs. Gilbert Watts, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352, Ph: 276-2534
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. Kemp B. Stewart, P.O. Box 96, Laurel Hill, N.C. 28351, Ph: 462-3132
Laurinburg, North: Miss Cindy Harding, 311 North Main St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352 Ph: 276-2101
Laurinburg, South: Mrs. Sadie B. Snipes, Cleveland St., Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
McDonald: Richard Whitely, Rt. 2, Box 199, Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Ph: 895-9437
Marston: Mrs. C.E. Gough, P.O. Box 4, Marston, N.C. 28363, Ph: 582-0413
Midway: Miss Sandra Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Ph:5-6995
Mt. Olive: Mrs. Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 14B, Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Ph: 895-9780
New Hope: Mrs. Dewey Swearinger, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338 Ph: 652-5428
Norman: Miss Robinette Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338, Ph: 652-5375
Oak Ridge: Mrs. Jane Cashwell, 2nd St. Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Old Hundred: Miss 'Tena Caulder, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Pee Dee: Miss Polly Tyson, 104 Richmond St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Ph. 895-2007
Pine Grove: Mrs. Gloria Butler, 1107 Roberdel Road, Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Ph: 997-2159
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Bobbie D. Rabb, Elizabeth St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Ph. 895-3141
Pleasant Hill: Harvey Gerald, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, N.C. 28338
Roberdell: Mrs. Sara Arnette, Back St., Rockingham, N. C. 28479, Ph: 5-9338
Rockingham, East: Mrs. Nick Lovin, 1925 Fentor St., Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Ph: 895-6695
Rockingham, First: Miss Frances Gartner, 7 Oakwood Ct. Apt., Rockingham, N.C. 28379, Ph: 895-3503
Saron: Mrs. Reelford Blake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mt. Glead, N.C. 27306, Ph: 439-6409
Skyway: Mrs. John Sterling, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352
Spring Hill: Mrs. W.T. Evings, Wagram, N.C. 28396, Ph: 369-2850
Stewartsville: Mrs. Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, N.C. 28379, Ph: 276-7762

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

Beverly Hills: Began 2nd bus ministry
Cartledge Creek: New Parsonage occupied Nov. 1970
Gibson: New education building
Hamlet, First: Rev. Billy Rivers began his ministry October 15, 1970
Laurinburg, East: Recreation building east of church building completed May, 1971 Dedicated on May 31, 1971
Laurinburg, North: New pastorium
Oak Ridge: Anew 6" well was drilled at the parsonage.
Old Hundred: Rev. S. Arthur Ansley, coming August, 1971
Pee Dee: Purchased the Charles Bell home on Morning Side Drive, Rockingham, N.C. for church parsonage. Had church Pictorial Directories made.
Rockingham, East: Rev. Robert L. Thomas, Sr., began his ministry Nov. 17, 1970, pastorium fully air-conditioned.

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds, Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Moris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Powell	D. W. Livingston
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R. Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R. Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. O. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. O. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. O. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. O. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews

1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No Sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1936	Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1937	Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1940	Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove(R)	J. B. Turner	J. B Willis	C. B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis J. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
1960	Ellerbe, 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet, First 2nd Day			
1961	Rockingham, East, 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First, 2nd Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway, 2nd Day			
1963	Calvary, 1st Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee, 2nd Day			
1964	Roberdel, 1st Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First 2nd Day			
1965	Spring Hill, 1st Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second 2nd Day			

!1966	Laurel Hill, 1st Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	Cordova, 2nd Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1967	Mount Olive, 1st Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
#1968	Beverly Hills, 1st Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	McDonald, 2nd Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Session			
	Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church	G. Carl Lewis	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning & Afternoon Sessions		Scott Turner, Jr.	R. E. Whitley
	Beverly Hills, Evening Session			
1971	Stewartville Morning & Afternoon	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	E Rockingham			

* Minutes judged 1st place in North Carolina
-Minutes judged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.
' Minutes adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
" Minutes adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.
. Minutes adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
: Minutes adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.
! Minutes adjudged superior.
#Minutes adjudged Outstanding (Highest present day award).

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: PEE DEE BAPTIST
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: ROBERT L. THOMAS, SR.
Address: 908 Long Drive, City: Rockingham, State: N. C. Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Glenn Snider, P.O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1798	1	x												7	7	13	160	48	208	2	0	0	36000	0
Beverly Hills	F.A. Scott, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1959	4	x												15	27	14	310	0	310	1	0	22000	136000	0
Calvary	B.M. Shaver, 611 Rice St., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1955	4	x												10	24	15	195	37	232	1	0	23000	128000	49000
Cartledge Ck.	None	Richmond	1774	1		x	x		x	x	x		x	x	x		0	5	9	85	29	114	3	1	22000	67000	5500
Cobb Memorial	F.A. Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1906	4	x												4	10	10	201	17	218	1	0	20000	135000	26705
Cordova	A.G. Ferris, P.O. Box 160, Cordova 28330	Richmond	1896	3	x												15	7	17	314	229	543	0	2	15000	100000	0
Crestview	R.C. Clinc, Rt. 3, Box 59A, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1968	1	x												0	3	3	88	3	91	0	1	0	30000	6872
E. Laurinburg	J.L. Byrd, P.O. Box 1732, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1911	3	x												5	2	10	154	35	189	0	0	10000	100000	5000
E. Rockingham	R. L. Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	4	x												9	23	14	199	75	274	0	0	17000	35600	121200
Ellerbe	R.Y. Thurkill, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1911	3	x												16	4	8	331	71	402	2	0	25000	150000	3500
Faith	R. D. Kiggins, Rt. 1, Box 229B, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1956	1	x												3	12	4	101	29	129	1	0	25000	50000	11000
Gibson	None	Scotland	1884	3		x	x		x		x		x		x		6	7	1	137	27	154	3	0	10000	110000	6000
Hamlet, First	B.G. Rivers, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1876	4	x												35	18	33	685	214	899	5	1	30000	500000	0
Hamlet, Second	G.S. Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1936	4	x												29	30	10	357	36	393	3	1	20000	270046	60514
Hoffman	Kim Robinette, 110 Rankin Crt., Wake Forest 27587	Richmond	1908	2		x			x				x				0	2	4	52	44	96		1	0	93400	0
Laurell Hill	None	Scotland	1954	3	x												13	3	11	163	11	173	0	0	30000	58000	4800
Laurinburg, 1st	J.L. Powell, Jr., 829 Gilchrist St., Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1879	4	x												3	23	26	670	186	879	0	0	27500	500000	70967
Marston	Kim Robinette, 110 Rankin Crt., Wake Forest 27587	Richmond	1939	1		x	x				x						0	0	0	34	11	45	0	0	5000	0	5000
McDonald	R.E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 199, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	2	2	12	200	21	221	0	1	12000	50000	0
Midway	D.E. Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	2	x												0	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	35000	4500
Mount Olive	Pete Cassidy, Rt. 2, Box 281A, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1930	7	x												13	12	1	220	63	283	3	0	22000	110000	39000
New Hope	None	Richmond	1933	1	x												3	0	1	84	100	184	0	0	0	20000	499
Norman	None	Richmond	1956	2	x												13	2	5	51	3	61	0	0	0	25000	1606
N. Laurinburg	R.W. Kollins, P.O. Box 1211, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1958	7	x												11	2	7	143	9	152	0	0	20000	75000	20000
Oak Ridge	W.T. Corrie, Rt. 1, Box 513 C, Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1956	1	x												9	6	7	53	29	82	3	3	15000	30000	
Old Hundred	S.Author Ansley, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland		1	x												1	12		25		25	0	0	0	15000	0
Pee Dee	K.E. Haigler, P.O. Box 246, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1918	2	x												13	9	9	188	113	301	0	1	26000	150000	38000
Pine Grove	Wayne Tuttle, 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1952	4	x												21	12	15	240	45	285	3	5	14000	140000	8650
Pleasant Grove	D.E. Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1884	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	2	12	217	44	261	0	0	25000	80000	12051
Pleasant Hill	Thurman Howard, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1964	1		x	x	x	x		x	x	x		x		4	5	2	68	10	78	0	0	0	0	203
Roberdell	D.W. Jay, Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1887	1	x												32	4	5	450	60	510	0	0	25000	100000	43197
Rockingham, 1st	G.C. Lewis, 1340 Carolina Dr., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1889	5	x												9	13	24	701	257	958	0	1		424000	
Saron	B.M. Gashom, Box 296, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1826	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	4	47	10	57	0	0	0	35000	0
Skyway	Herman Barnes, Box 20, Mexton 28364	Roberson	1955	1		x											16	10	2	80	17	97	0	0	28000	40000	11000
S. Laurinburg	Everett Peele, Rt. 2, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1963	2	x												4	3	7	73	5	78	0	0	0	45000	5615
Spring Hill	A.A. Coble, Wagnam 28396	Scotland	1813	3		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	6	4	124	52	176	0	0	11000	91500	0
Stewardsville	W.V. Riddle, P.O. Box 943, Laurinburg	Scotland	1967	1	x												11	22	15	179	4	183	3	0	0	150000	84750
	TOTALS																314	320	336	7379	1864	9243	34	19			

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: ALTON A. COBLE

Address: P. O. Box 195 City: Wagram State: North Carolina Zip: 28396

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Bethel	Carl Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockham 28379	32	18	12	13	27	7	0	0	3	0	112	67	0	0	0	0	0	76	0	76
Beverly Hills	Jimmy Maske, Rt. 3, Box 498, Rockingham 28379	21	42	40	39	30	28	0	0	3	0	203	131	0	0	0	0	0	95	0	95
Calvary	H.A. Lakey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	17	42	34	29	35	7	0	0	2	0	166	89	0	0	28	0	0	85	0	85
Cartledge Ck.	Martin Haywood, P.O. Box 1335, Rockingham 28379	6	10	16		42				2		78	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	J.W. Stogner, 1004 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	15	25	16	25	30	40	9	0	5	0	165	88	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58
Cordova	Robert Heath, P.O. Box 52, Cordova 28330	34	50	37	30	43	50	0	6	4	0	248	162	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	101
Crestview	Ben C. Allen, Cartledge Creek Rd., Rockingham 28379	3	9	17	33	41	0	0	0	2	0	105	68	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41
E. Laurinburg	Woodrow Pierce, 36-2 Morgan Cir., Laurinburg 28352	11	11	19	25	79	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E. Rockingham	Aubury Caulder, 889 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	10	24	29	11	51	35	0	0	3	0	163	110	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
Ellebre	C.B. Vuncannon, 412 Page St., Ellerbe 28338	30	38	47	24	83	50	0	23	3	0	298	169	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	124
Faith	Walter Wallace, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	18	31	24	16	15	29	0	0	2	0	135	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Howard McAllister, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343	9	7	13	18	15	10	0	0	3	0	75	48	0	5	0	0	5	48	0	48
Hamlet, First	J.S. Kitters, 1008 McDonald Ave , (Box 525), Hamlet 28345	60	68	70	49	141	158	54	22	5	0	627	247	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	97
Hamlet, Second	V.H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 2835	48	60	58	55	120	29	0	0	3	0	375	172	0	0	0	0	0	97	0	97
Hoffman	Joseph Hawkins, Box 457, Hoffman 28347	6	4	1	17	26	7	0	0	0	0	61	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	W.H. Jones, Laurel Hill 28351	16	8	20	31	44	0	0	0	3	0	119	72	0	0	0	0	0	62	0	62
Laurinburg, 1st	Chesley E. Haney, Box 1486 Laurinburg 28352	40	96	97	0	251	0	0	0	5	0	489	247	0	0	12	15	0	54	0	54
Marston	Madison Gammons, Rt. 1, Box 76, Maxton 28363	2	0	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 69, Rockingham 28379	7	15	18	18	15	0	0	0	3	0	109	80	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54
Midway	Jack Cobler, Rt. 3, Box 520, Rockingham 28379	6	29	17	27	23	11	0	0	0	0	113	60	0	0	0	0	0	99	0	99
Mount Olive	J.B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379	55	70	53	34	82	0	0	0	4	0	298	171	0	0	0	0	0	156	0	156
New Hope	Herbert King, Rt., Ellerbe 28338	8	6	10	15	15	3	3	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	C.B. Haywood, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 47, Candor 27229	7	6	8	16	9	0	0	0	0	0	55	50	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
N. Laurinburg	Alfred Sneed, Lyton Rd., Laurinburg 28352	34	32	17	32	28	0	0	0	4	0	147	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	A.R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	7	9	7	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42
Old Hundred		8	8	7	8	15	2	15	0	3	0	68	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Winford Taylor, 1921 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379	19	19	20	27	55	23	29	0	5	13	210	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Phillip R. Dawkins, Rt. 3, Box 67, Rockingham 28379	28	35	8	14	49	14	0	10	8	0	166	96	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	87
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	31	26	26	0	98	0	0	0	4	0	185	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Alvin A. Airinton, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338	7	15	12	6	15	7	0	0	4	0	66	35	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31
Roberdell	Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee, Exit, Rockingham 28379	13	10	23	30	37	13	0	0	5	0	123	150	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	125
Rockingham, 1st	Ralph E. Gandy, P.O. Box 565, Rockingham 28379	82	129	137	70	248	28	0	18	7	30	749	331	0	0	27	0	0	204	0	204
Saron	Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306	7	6	2	3	11	13	0	0	0	0	44	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	Jimmy Beasely, Laurinburg 28352																				
S. Laurinburg	None	12	35	32	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	107	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Daniel W. Smith, Wagram 28396	8	33	25	10	14	35	0	0	3		128	6	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30
Stewartsville	Vernon Kennington, Rt. 4, Box 157, Laurinburg 28352	39	93	54	20	60	14	0	0	2	0	282	127	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	101
	TOTALS	756	1125	1034	771	1884	626	110	79	168	213	6295	3418	0	0	67	15	5	1891	0	1891

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: DR. W. M. PEARCE Phone: 582-3771

Address: Dogwood Lane City: Hamlet State: North Carolina Zip: 28345

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Bethel	L.G. Richardson, 136 Assington St., Rockingham 28379	0	10	10	0	10	0	0	0	30	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	None																
Calvary	Burdette Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet 28345	4	20	16	0	19	2	0	0	61	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	None																
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Grace Wilson, Box 1, Rockingham 28379	8	0	6	4	0	10	4	0	32	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova	Edward Hall, P.O. Box 145, Cordova 28330	7	22	18	7	19	24	4	0	101	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	None																
E. Laurinburg	None																
E. Rockingham	Mrs. Aubury Caulder, 889 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	3	6	7	0	8	0	1	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe	Melvin Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 149 A, Ellerbe 28338	4	14	11	11	7	0	2	0	49	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Bobby Jordan, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	8	6	12	6	0	16	3	0	51	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt., Box 73, Gibson 28343	8	14	23	0	6	0	2	0	53	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Dr. W.M. Pearce, 303 Dogwood Ln., Hamlet 28345	10	31	26	0	26	0	2	0	95	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, Second	Wayne L. Hendrick, P.O. Box 504, Laurel Hill 28351	3	10	24	28	0	0	2	0	67	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	None																
Laurel Hill	None																
Laurinburg, 1st	Mrs. D.F. Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 130, Laurinburg 28352	5	11	21	0	8	0	0	0	48	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None																
McDonald	F.M. Haigler, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	1	3	8	7	16	0	3	0	38	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	None																
Mount Olive	None																
New Hope	None																
Norman	None																
N. Laurinburg	Lester Lane, Lee's Ml. Rd., Laurinburg 28352	6	10	10	0	6	0	3	0	35	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None																
Old Hundred	None																
Pee Dee	Al Collins, 1915 Anthony St., Rockingham 28379	12	11	7	8	10	2	1	51	112	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Mrs. Gloria Bulter, 1107 R'del Rd., Rockingham 28379	3	8	6		17		3		37	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Stuart King, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	9	5	5	0	13	0	2	0	34	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None																
Roberdell	Mrs. Saka Annette, 1209 Back St., Rockingham 28379	4	15	14	10	27	0	5	0	75	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, 1st	Bob Ellis, P.O. Box 265, Rockingham 28379	8	28	69	0	22	0	4	0	137	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
Saron	None																
Skyway	None																
S., Laurinburg	None																
Spring Hill	None																
Stewartsville	Wade Hendrix, Rt. 1, Box 164 cc, Laurinburg 28352	7	20	12	0	20	0	2	0	61	28	16	16	0	0	24	21
	TOTALS	110	244	305	81	234	54	43	51	1141	675	16	16	0	0	24	21

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MRS. KEMP STEWART

Address: P. O. Box 96 City: Laurel Hill State: North Carolina Zip: 28351

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel	Wilbur Richardson, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Jimmy Maske, Rt. 3, Box 498, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	28	1	1	29	25	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	0	17	0	20	3	3	40	25	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, P.O. Box 1335, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Fred Anordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	3	10	8	18	1	1	32	0	0	4	0	0
Cordova	Charles Pondek, Rt. 1, Box 74AA, Rockingham 28379	0	20	15	25	[illegible]	0	61	42	0	0	0	0
Crestview	Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E., Laurinburg	W. M. McFayden, S. Cotsdale Rd., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E. Rockingham	Colon Parker, 102 Stillwell Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	32	0	0	32	20	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe	None	0	0	14	17	0	0	31	25	0	0	0	0
Faith	Mrs. R.D. Riggins, Rt. 1, Box 299 B, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Mrs. Howard McAlister, Rt., Gibson 28343	0	0	0	9	[illegible]	0	12	7	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Mrs. C.R. Hayes, 1307 Muse St., Laurinburg 28345	6	46	32	26	0	0	110	90	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, Second		0	0	0	25	0	0	25	15	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 38, Hoffman 28347	0	0	1	10	0	0	11	7	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, P.O. Box 501, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, 1st	Mrs. Kemy B. Steward, P.O. Box 96, Laurel Hill 28351	15	69	35	30	0	0	149	130	12	20	0	0
Marston	Mrs. Brenda Robin, Rt. 1, Marston 28363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	R.F. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 199, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	12	0	3	0	0
Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham 28379	10	15	5	15	0	0	45	30	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	None	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Brady Carpenter, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	Billy Reynolds, Rt. 2, Candon 27229	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N., Laurinburg	Lonnie Fields, Fields Trl. Pk., Laurinburg 28352	6	10	10	15	0	0	41	29	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	A.R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Hundred	Miss Darlene Yates, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28352	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Bob McKenzie, Morningside Dr., Rockingham 28379	2	8	7	21	0	0	38	30	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	T.W. Lott, 205 W. Blvd., Laurinburg 28352	0	19	0	31	3		53	35	0	[illegible]	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	7	8	4	10	2	0	3	17	0	0	0	0
Roberdell	Terry Taylor, County Hm. Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, 1st	Miss F. Cartner, 7 Oakwood Ct. Apt., R'Ham 38379	14	28	24	24	4	0	94	87	0	21	7	0
Saron	Jack Meacham, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	Mrs. John Starling, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	0
S., Laurinburg	None												
Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Manner	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Stewardville	Mrs. Robert Bigham, Rt. 1, Debra Ave., Laurinburg 28352	0	20	10	10	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	63	270	165	476	18	0	959	661	12	47	7	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971

Association: PEE DEE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. W. B. MEANES
Address: 1210 Muse St. City: Lauringburg State: North Carolina Zip: 28352

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86A Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school) Number of organizations	86B Mission Friends Enrolment	87A Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6) Number of organizations	87B Girls in Action Enrolment	88A Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12) Number of organizations	88B Acteens Enrolment	89A Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years) Number of organizations	89B Baptist Young Women Enrolment	90A Baptist Women (30 and over) Number of organizations	90B Baptist Women Enrolment	91 WMU officers enrolment	92A Mission(s) of church Number of organizations	92B Mission(s) of church Enrolment	93A Total WMU Number of organizations	93B Total WMU Enrolment
Bethel	Mrs. Rasdale Richardson, N. Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	1	5	1	5	0	0	1	10	3	3	0	0	23
Beverly Hills	Pauline Lee, 1313 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379	1	5	1	6	1	11	0	0	1	23	3	0	0	0	46
Calvary	Mrs. P. M. Parks, 207 Pinehill Ave., Hamlet 28345	1	6	1	12	0	0	1	9	1	22	0	0	0	0	49
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. James Kelly, Rt. 3, Box 71, Rockingham 28379	1	5	0	0	1	15	0	0	1	15	4	0	0	0	39
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Glenn Long, Box 1004, Rockingham 28379	1	4	1	5	1	6	0	0	1	15	10	0	0	4	30
Cordova	Mrs. Brenda Kirk, Rt. 1, Box 69AC, Rockingham 28379	1	8	1	12	0	0	0	0	3	30	9	0	0	5	59
Crestview	Mrs. H. T. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., Rockingham 28379	1	7	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	18	1	0	0	0	31
East Laurinburg	Mrs. John L. Byrd, P.O. Box 1732, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	7	0	0	0	0
East Rockingham	Mrs. James Nesbitt, 8 4th St., Rockingham 28379	2	10	2	12	1	3	1	8	1	12	5	0	0	7	50
Ellerbe	Mrs. Donald Wilson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	1	4	2	18	2	7	0	0	1	45	0	0	0	0	95
Faith	None															
Gibson	Mrs. Robert Campbell, 315 Covington, Laurinburg 28352	0	6	0	10	0	7	0	0	0	22	4	0	0	0	49
Hamlet, First	Mrs. F. L. Honeycutt, 6 Charlotte St., Hamlet 28345	1	12	2	15	2	19	1	12	1	90	15	0	0	7	163
Hamlet, Second		0	0	1	6	1	8	1	7	2	34	2	0	0	5	57
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Gladys Combs, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	1	4	1	11	1	12	1	11	6	0	0	4	38
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. J. W. Hollis, Jr., P.O. Box 1735, Laurinburg 28352	1	20	3	23	3	23	1	6	9	100	11	0	0	0	171
Marston	None															
McDonald	Mrs. Bill Ussery, Rt. 2, Box 177, Rockingham 28379	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	11	7	0	0	2	23
Midway	Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	3	0	0	1	14
Mount Olive	Mrs. Betty Dawkins, 512 Roberdell Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	19	1	0	0	2	25
New Hope	None															
Norman	None															
North Laurinburg	Mrs. Louise Ackerman, c/oN.L.B.C., Box 1211, Laurinburg 28352	1	6	1	8	1	6	1	7	1	14	6	5	47		
Oak Ridge	None															
Old Hundred	None															
Peace Valley																
Pee Dee	Mrs. Dot. Collins, 1915 Anthony St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	0	1	23
Pine Grove	Mrs. Mary F. Kirk, Rt. 1, Box 69 A. B., Rockingham 28379	1	9	1			15			1	15	0	0	0		39
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham 28379	1	7			1	5			1	19	6				
Pleasant Hill	None															
Roberdell	Mrs. Virginia Todd, 1103 Roberdell Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	3	0	10	0	8	0	0	0	30	7	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, First	Mrs. W. H. Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	2	18	4	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	1	35	7	114
Saron	Mrs. Margaret Brookshite, R. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	1	0	0	0	0
Skyway	Mrs. Herman Barnes, Box 20, Maxton 28364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	5	0	1	17	0
South Laurinburg	None															
Spring Hill	Mrs. James Graham, Wagram 28391	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	2	30	5	0	0	0	43
Stewartsville	Mrs. E. O. Creech, S. Main St., Laurinburg 28352	1	12	1	24	1	13	0	0	1	24	3	0	0	4	76
	TOTALS	17	142	26	225	19	170	7	52	61	670	146	9	83	66	1247

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: JOHN WATSON Phone: 895-4507

Address: 804 Dogwood City: Rockingham State: N. C. Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	John Carpenter, Rt. 3, Box 157, Rockingham 28379	0	0	10	20	4	3	0	37
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St., E. Rockingham 28379	6	10	0	10	0	2	0	28
Cordova	None	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	14
Crestview	D.L. Allen, Jr., Crestview Dr., Rockingham 28379	6	8	0	9	0	0	0	23
E. Laurinburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
E. Rockingham	Jimmy Smith, 1011 Walnut Lane, Rockingham 28379	8	7	0	7	0	2	0	24
Ellerbe	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	J.D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson 28343	5	6	0	17	0	0	0	28
Hamlet, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, Second	J.W. Swann, 1008 Rice St., Hamlet 28345	6	6	0	15	0	0	0	27
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	None	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
Larinburg, First		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
N., Laurinburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Hundred	None								
Pee Dee	None								
Pine Grove	Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 3540, Rockingham 28379	5	7	0	12	4	2	0	28
Pleasant Grove	None								
Pleasant Hill	None								
Roberdell	None								
Rockingham, 1st	Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas Ave., Rockingham 28379	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	19
Saron	None								
Skyway	None								
S. Laurinburg	None								
Spring Hill	None								
Stewardville	A.E. Wilcox, P.O. Box 1816, Laurinburg 28352	27	9	0	0	0	1	0	37
	TOTALS	105	65	10	90	8	12	1	291

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: ROBERT L. THOMAS Phone : 895-2928

Address: 908 Long Drive City: Rockingham State: N. C. Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Walter Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	0	x			0	0	11508	0	11508	0	6160	0	641	3966	10767
Beverly Hills	Thad Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 214, Rockingham 28379	0	x			7	3	31773	0	31773	0	8628	0	8454	11136	28218
Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	45	x			12	3	26000	0	26000	0	7350	1900	6300	7450	23000
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Louise Pope, P.O. Box 457, Rockingham 28379	25		x		8	2	11935	0	11935	0	7430	4100	7150	2637	21317
Cobb Memorial	Bennie Taylor, 25 Church St., Rockingham 28379	0	x			12		18795	0	18795	0	7200	0	3000	5735	15935
Cordova	Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51, Cordova 28330	80	x			25	2.3	30655	0	30655	0	14095	756	0	6281	21132
Crestview	Mrs. Hurley Haithcock, Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., Rockingham 28379	25				8	2	15317	0	15317	0	5500	0	4252	1815	11567
E. Laurinburg	Miss Thelma Godwin, 5th St., E. Laurinburg 28352	70	x			5		22253	0	22253	10000	6266	32932	5000	2156	46354
E. Rockingham	Mrs. Robert Morris, 915 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379	0			x	5	2	23581	0	23581	0	6410	0	9120	6506	19899
Ellerbe	Brady Myrick, P.O. Box 465, Ellerbe 28338	0	x			0	0	35015	0	35015	4940	13499	9411	567	6281	29758
Faith	Mrs. Bobby Jordan, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	45	x			0	0	14689	0	14689	0	5200	0	5780	6455	17435
Gibson	A.J. Gardner, Box No. 36, Gibson 28343	0	x			0	0	28000	0	28000	6500	5200	28000	0	12000	45000
Hamlet, First	H.E. Hansen, 505 Walnut St., Hamlet 28345	200			x	24	2	99940	0	99940	0	22785	0	12904	27069	62758
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Donald G. Foskey, Rt. 2, Box 373 B, Hamlet 28345	0	x			11	2.5	48932	0	48932	0	13968	0	8324	21886	44178
Huffman	Mrs. D.M. Bryant, Box 128, Hoffman 28347	0	x			0	0	5074	0	5074	0	1610	0	1730	1200	4540
Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351	35			x	10	3	17972	0	17972	0	6532	0	3920	5659	16111
Laurinburg, 1st	Mrs. Seavy S. Averitt, P.O. Box 1793, Laurinburg 28352	73			x	9.096	1.749	84748	16	84764	0	26102	0	16135	29153	71391
Marston	Mrs. Daivd McNeill, P.O. Box 6, Marston 28363	9				0	0	5000	0	5000	0	1900	0	0	3583	5483
McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	29	x			10.05	2.79	20447	0	20447	0	7306	3726	0	5688	16720
Midway	Mrs. Dixie Cobler, Rt. 3, Box 520, Rockingham 28379	18	x			0	0	10600	0	10600	0	5500	0	0	4923	10423
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 14B, Rockingham 28379	0	x			0	0	26817	0	26817	0	8125	0	11475	7132	26732
New Hope	Myrtle Goins, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379	5	x			0	0	3854	0	3854	0	2010	900	0	944	3854
Norman	Mrs. Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	14				5	2	5456	0	5451	0	2600	0	1260	640	1900
N., Laurinburg	R.G. Bowyer, Gill St., Laurinburg 28352	0	x			5.5	4	13571	540	14111	20000	5200	1174	0	4269	10643
Oak Ridge	A.R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	30						3897	0	3897	0	1079	652	0	863	2594
Old Hundred	Shepherd Culbrath, Laurinburg 28351	14	x					1259		1259	0	620	0	0	352	972
Pee Dee	Mrs. Dot Collins, 1915 Anthony St., Rockingham 28379	60	x			0	0	25175	1300	26475	14900	9171	18690	3378	7264	38503
Pine Grove	Lloyd D. Simmons, P.O. Box 1361, Rockingham 28379	72	x			8	5	21181	0	21181	0	8945	2059	1350	5282	17636
Pleasant Grove	Daniel E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	28				13	0	15840	0	15840		4027		2400	6093	13120
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Annette Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 76, Ellerbe 28338	0				1	1	4176	0	4176	500	1550	1169	161	172	3052
Roberdell	Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, Nocholson St., Rockingham 28379	75	x			0	0	26764	0	26764	0	5200	2048	7770	9346	24364
Rockingham, 1st	Mrs. E. R. Tull, 1610 Plum Nally Rd., Rockingham 28379	167			x	25	1.6	97941	2610	100551	1600	35081	16000	4505	31459	87046
Saron	Mrs. Helen Covington, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0				10		6087	0	6087		2800	0	0	1079	3879
Skyway	Bobby Baker, Laurinburg 28352	30	x			0	0	14500	0	14500	9000	5140	12000	0	4500	21640
S. Laurinburg	Miss Dorothy Wagner, E. Laurinburg 28352	30						6000	0	6000	0	2400	0	1428	0	3828
Spring Hill	W.R. Willard, Wagnam 28369	35	x			10	2	17266	887	18153	0	7000	0	0	6808	13808
Stewardsville	Jerry Faulkenberry, Rt. 1, Montclair Dr., Laurinburg 28352	50			x	12	3	21635	725	22360	5815	8089	1750	12450	3674	25963
	TOTALS	1264						615829	6078	621907	79555	287658	112067	139454	261456	2124004

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): AUSTIN LOVIN

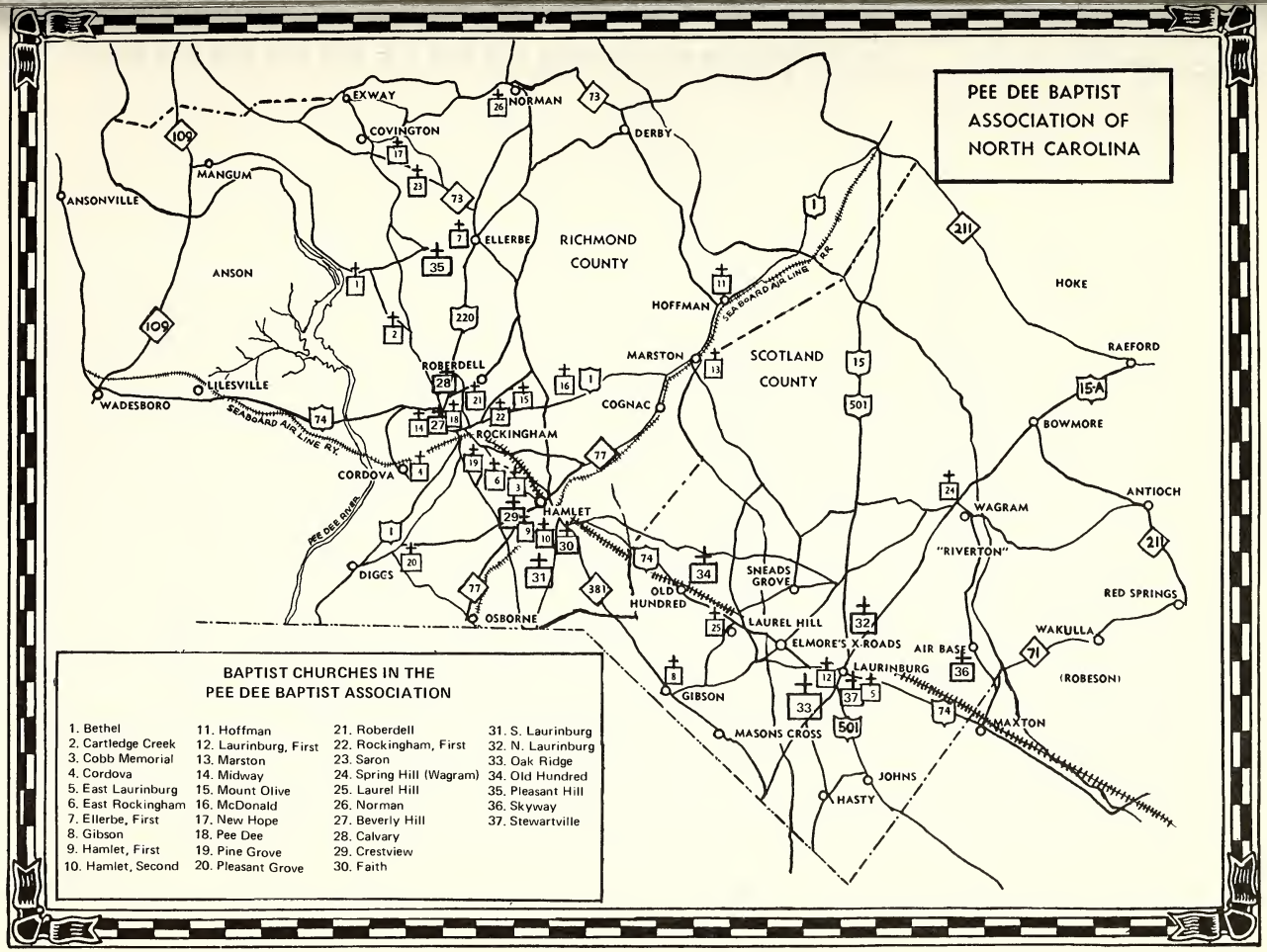
Address: P.O. Box 1396 City: Rockingham State: N.C. Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	112 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	113 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	114 Cooperative Missions: Cooperative Program	115 Cooperative Missions: Associational missions program	116 Cooperative Missions: Designated: State missions	117 Cooperative Missions: Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	118 Cooperative Missions: Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	119 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	120 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	121 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Hospitals	122 Cooperative Missions: Designated: Homes for the aged	123 Cooperative Missions: Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	124 Total Cooperative mission expenditures	125 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Glenda Stutts, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	50	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	229	229
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Nettie Futterer, Rt. 3, Box 155, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2114	903	13	54	248	0	63	100	29	65	3589	3589
Calvary	Mrs. Cornelia Edwards, Highland Pines, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	760	600	46	98	326	0	26	32	0	250	2138	2138
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	782	225	10	40	77	6	33	23	0	55	1254	1254
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Richard Hooks, Rt. 1, Box 206-A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2010	330	0	30	435	0	39	16	0	0	2860	2860
Cordova	Mrs. Christine Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 99A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	6240	550	0	302	1507	0	315	175	31	403	9523	9523
Crestview	Mrs. G. L. Chappell, Rt. 3, Box 4X, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1173	298	34	45	107	0	0	16	0	0	1673	1673
East Laurinburg	Miss Pearl Caulder, 5th St., E. Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	1205	60	225	0	225	0	823	0	0	340	3878	3878
East Rockingham	Mrs. J. C. McCormick, 428 Caroline St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	843	269	137	139	626	0	0	0	0	0	2041	2041
Ellerbe	Mrs. Franklin L. Stutts, Rt. 2, Box 23, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	2061	585	306	477	1647	11	65	211	54	1295	6712	6712
Faith	Mrs. J. D. Lambley, 805 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	237	237	0	50	0	0	800	0	50	50	50	190	1190	1427
Gibson	Mrs. J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	400	175	50	50	150	50	60	100	150	50	1135	1135
Hamlet, First	Mrs. George Cockman, 709 Rollins Ave., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	21739	2000	938	1077	2364	16	89	107	110	400	28840	28840
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. J. W. Bit, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	4721	1103	188	302	1030	0	100	66	0	0	7510	7510
Hoffman	Miss Gerri Caddell, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	20	35	20	0	0	0	60	10	0	206	351	351
Laurel Hill	Louise Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	1652	420	23	0	255	0	0	0	0	0	2350	2350
Laurinburg, First	F. D. Warren, Rt. 4, Box 162-A, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	7200	1711	935	638	2413	24	149	62	38	13173	13173	13173
Marston	Mrs. Eddie Powers, P.O. Box 7, Marston 28363	0	0	0	180	444	0	0	0	0	188	0	0	0	809	809
McDonald	Mrs. Dean Frye, 101 A Maple Ave., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	1828	500	30	201	609	0	26	23	0	73	3290	3290
Midway	Mrs. Lily Stedman, Railroad St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	40	0	52	96	0	50	50	50	0	288	288
Mount Olive	Mrs. Arnold Jordan, P.O. Box 961, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	624	300	20	80	226	0	20	0	0	0	1250	1250
New Hope	Viril Goins, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	15	0	0	0	40	40
Norman	Mrs. J. W. Shephard, Rt. 2, Box 87-B, Candor 27229	0	0	0	200	75	37	0	56	0	15	14	14	100	531	531
North Laurinburg	Bea Evers, P.O. Box 1511, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	690	507	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1197	1197
Oak Ridge	Miss Cora Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 515, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	85	50	0	0	0	25	17	30	192	0	372
Old Hundred	Miss Darlene Yates, Laurel Hill 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	5
Pee Dee	Mrs. Gwyn Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	200	55	0	77	131	0	150	47	0	934	1594	1594
Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 2, Box 354 D, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1617	921	64	40	900	0	0	0	0	135	3677	3677
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. A. D. Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., R'ham 28379	0	0	0	2052	490	0	69	109	0	0	0	0	0	2720	2720
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Bertha C. Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100
Roberdell	Mrs. E. Sandford, 104 Nicholson St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	804	0	66	113	0	192	389	192	923	2679	2679
Rockingham, First	Mrs. R. Reece, 1808 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	79	79	18390	1604	450	272	3200	750	1179	500	350	110	26805	26884
Saron	Mrs. Raeford Blake, R. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306	0	0	0	558	315	33	66	238	0	191	97	0	264	1762	5641
Skyway	George Deaton, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50	0	150	150
South Laurinburg	Miss Dorothy Wagner, East Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	120	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	120
Spring Hill	Daniel W. Smith, Wagram 28391	0	0	0	1760	300	65	279	575	20	250	29	50	90	3418	3418
Stewartville	Mrs. W. B. Massengill, P.O. Box 1734, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	1908	477	112	270	567	0	19	22	0	0	3375	3375
	TOTALS	0	316	316	83147	16413	3788	4724	19055	871	4242	2206	1103	19375	142256	146823

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: PEE DEE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: FRANK A. SCOTT, SR.
Address: Rt. 3, Box 490, City: Rockingham, State: N. C., Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Committees existing during past year: Ch. property & space	24 Stewardship	25 History	26 Missions	27 Public Relations	28 Does church have or observe? Kindergarten	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 St. paper in budget	32 Ch. Council/Cabinet	33 Weekday child care	34 Television ministry	35 Radio ministry	36 Dept. of class for the mentally retarded	37 Life Com'ment Sun.	38 Race Relations Sun.	39 Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.? Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	40 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	41 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	42 Number of deacons	43 Number of college students baptized during the year
Bethel	W.D. Hawks, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	5	0
Beverly Hills	Curtis Smith, Rt. 3, Box 441-A, Rockingham 28379	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	7	3
Calvary	Tyler J. Dunn, 502 Champlain St., Hamlet 28345	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N									x	0	7	1
Cartledge Creek	Gene Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 419, Rockingham 28379	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Duff Gore, Jr., McArthur Drive, Rockingham 28379	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	7	0
Cordova	Taft J. Simmons, P.O. Box 94, Cordova 28330	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	12	0
Crestview	D.L. Allen, Jr., Crestview Dr., Rockingham 28379	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	1	0
E. Laurinburg	John L. Byrd, P.O. Box 1732, Laurinburg 28352	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	1	5	0
E. Rockingham	Colon Baker, 102 Stillwell Ave., Rockingham 28379	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	6	0
Ellerbe	Donald Wilson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	12	0
Faith	Grady Williams, Bennettsville, S.C. 29512	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	4	0
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt., Box 73, Gibson 288343	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	7	0
Hamlet, 1st	Dr. W.M. Vorce, 303 Dogwood Lane, Hamlet 28345	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	20	1
Hamlet, 2nd	David C. Freeman, P.O. Box 222, Hamlet 28345	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	9	1
Hoffman	L.M. Deaton, Rt. 1, Box 20, Hoffman 28347	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	5	0
Laurel Hill	Caul Tempon, Laurel Hill 28351	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	x		x					x		0	5	0
Laurinburg, 1st	D.F. Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 130, Laurinburg 28352	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	x		x				x		x	0	18	0
Marston	Madison Gommons, Rt. 1, Box 76, Marston 28363	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	3	0
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 69, Rockingham 28379	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	7	0
Midway	Lonnie Kelley, P.O. Box, E. Rockingham 28379	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x								x	0	7	0
Mount Olive	J. B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley, Rd., Rockingham 28379	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	5	0
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 3, Box 72, Rockingham 28379	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	4	0
Norman																						x		x								10	0
N. Laurinburg	Alford Sneed, Lytch Rd., Laurinburg 28352	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N		x							x		2	0
Oak Ridge	A.R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x						x		0	5	0
Old Hundred	W.K. Lang, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x					x			6	1
Pee Dee		N	N	N	N						N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x								4	
Pine Grove	Howard Free, 810 Airport Road, Rockingham 28379	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N		x							x	0	5	0
Pleasant Grove	W.T. Gardner, Southwood Springdale Dr., Rockingham 28379	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x		0	0
Pleasant Hill	A.A. Aikington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28339	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x							0	1	0
Roberdell	D.W. Jay, Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	N	1	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	0	0
Rockingham, 1st	Olin C. Shedd, 420 Leak St., Rockingham 28379	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	3	0
Saron	Flody Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	3	1
Skyway	William Brown, Maxton 28364	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	9	0
S., Laurinburg	John McKenzie, E. Covington, Laurinburg 28352	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Lamar Gibson, Wagnam 28396	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	x		x									
Stewartsville	Darrell Phillips, Rt. 1, B. Fm. Rd., Laurinburg 28352																														1	206	8
	TOTALS																																


PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA
EXWAY
NORMAN
COVINGTON
DERBY
MANGUM
ANSONVILLE
ELLERBE
RICHMOND COUNTY
ANSON
HOFFMAN
SEABOARD AIR LINE R.R.
HOKE
RAEFORD
MARSTON
SCOTLAND COUNTY
ROBERDELL
LILESVILLE
WADESBORO
COGNAC
BOWMORE
SEABOARD AIR LINE RY.
ROCKINGHAM
CORDOVA
ANTIOCH
WAGRAM
HAMLET
PEE DEE RIVER
"RIVERTON"
DIGGS
SNEADS GROVE
RED SPRINGS
OLD HUNDRED
OSBORNE
LAUREL HILL
WAKULLA
ELMORE'S X-ROADS
AIR BASE
LAURINBURG
(ROBESON)
GIBSON
MAXTON
MASONS CROSS
JOHNS
HASTY
BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1. Bethel
2. Cartledge Creek
3. Cobb Memorial
4. Cordova
5. East Laurinburg
6. East Rockingham
7. Ellerbe, First
8. Gibson
9. Hamlet, First
10. Hamlet, Second
11. Hoffman
12. Laurinburg, First
13. Marston
14. Midway
15. Mount Olive
16. McDonald
17. New Hope
18. Pee Dee
19. Pine Grove
20. Pleasant Grove
21. Roberdell
22. Rockingham, First
23. Saron
24. Spring Hill (Wagram)
25. Laurel Hill
26. Norman
27. Beverly Hill
28. Calvary
29. Crestview
30. Faith
31. S. Laurinburg
32. N. Laurinburg
33. Oak Ridge
34. Old Hundred
35. Pleasant Hill
36. Skyway
37. Stewartville

Index

Associational Directory 11
Calendar of Activities 14
Church Directory 56
Constitution of the Pee Dee Baptist Association 4
Historical Events in the Churches 59
Historical Table 64
List of Deceased 53
Map Locating Churches 73
Messengers to One Hundred Fifty Six Annual Session 17
Order of Business of the One Hundred Fifty Six Annual Session 17
Other Reports:
- Annuity Board 51
- Christian Life Commission 50
- Department of Interracial Ministries 50
- Foreign Mission Board 49
- Home Mission Board 48

Proceedings for the One Hundred Fifty-Six Annual Session 19
Reports for the One Hundred Fifty-Six Annual Session 25
- Associational Missionary Report 44
- Baptist Children's Home 42
- Baptist Home for the Aging 41
- Baptist Hospital 41
- Biblical Recorder 27
- Christian Higher Education 43
- Church Training 28
- Committee on Committees 38
- Constitution Committee 25
- Digest of Letters 30
- Evangelism 39
- Executive Committee 39
- Foundation 27
- Mission Committee 46
- Nominating Committee 47
- Resolution Committee 47
- Stewartship 25
- Sunday School 28
- Treasurer 32
- World Mission Conference 45
- W.M.U. 29

Statistical Digest 55
Statistical Table 63
Table of Contents 2

Mr. James Ralph Scales, President
Wake Forest University
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 27109

SBF
Southern Baptist P.
Wolfe City, Texas
Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

B
206.9756
M66pe

PEE DEE

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1972

) Abingdon Press.

Minutes

of the

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURINBURG, N.C.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1972
9:30 A.M. and 1:00 P.M.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ELLERBE, N.C.
Tuesday, October 17, 1972
7:30 P.M.

★

Next Annual Session Will Be With

Second Baptist Church
Hamlet, N.C.
October 23, 1973
9:30 a.m. & 1:00 p.m.

Laurel Hill Baptist
Lauringburg, N.C.
October 23, 1973
7:30 p.m.

Table of Contents

Constitution of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N.C. 4
Associational Directory.....11
Calendar of Activities.....17
Messengers to One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session.....14
Order of Business of the One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session.....17
Proceedings for the One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session..... 19
Missionary's Suggested Projects for 1972-1973..... 25
Reports for the One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session..... 26
- Constitution Committee..... 26
- Biblical Recorder..... 26
- N.C. Baptist Foundation..... 27
- The Cooperative Program..... 27
- Sunday School..... 29
- Woman's Missionary Union..... 31
- Brotherhood..... 33
- Music..... 35
- Church Training Report..... 37
- Digest of Letters..... 38
- Budget..... 39
- Treasurer's and Auditor's Report..... 40
- Committee on Committees..... 43
- Evangelism Committee..... 45
- Guidelines For the Superintendent of Missions..... 45
- Missions Committee.....48
- Executive Committee..... 48
- Resolution Committee..... 49
- Baptist Homes for the Aging..... 50
- Baptist Hospital..... 50
- Baptist Children's Homes..... 51
- Christian Higher Education..... 52
- Nominating Committee..... 53
- Seminary Extension..... 53
- Ordination Advisory Committee..... 54
- Interracial Cooperation Committee..... 55
- The Annuity Board..... 55
- Associational Missionary's Report..... 56
- State Missions Report..... 57
- Home Mission Board Report..... 58
- Foreign Mission Board Report..... 58

Property of the Pee Dee Baptist Association..... 59
List of Deceased..... 61
Church Directory..... 62
Historical Events in the Churches..... 65
Historical Table..... 66
Statistical Tables..... 70-78
Map Locating Churches..... 79
Alphabetical Index..... 80

These Minutes of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina, One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session are in honor of the Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Thurkill and daughters.

Their lives have been a profile in courage and commitment to Christ. Pastor Thurkill has carried on an active ministry at the First Baptist Church of Ellerbe, N.C., even though he was stricken with blindness.

Mrs. Thurkill is the former Winiford Moore of Lenoir, N.C., Mr. Thurkill is a native of Shelby, N.C. Their daughters are Lee Ann age 5, and Becky Jo age 2.

May God richly bless them as they continue in the ministry to Christ and His Church.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship form such church.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

Section 1. The association shall meet in annual session on Tuesday (morning, afternoon and evening) following the third Sunday in October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Section 1. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

*Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.
b. Each Department shall nominate in cooperation with the Committee on Nominations of the Association its chief officers for approval by the Executive Committee at its third quarterly meeting. Other Departmental leaders shall be nominated in the same manner not later than September 1. Those nominated shall serve along with the incumbent workers until election at the Annual Meeting. In event of vacancies occurring during the year, said vacancies shall be filled temporarily by the Departments for the remainder of the Association year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and one lay member chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and make reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to co-ordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all Standing Committees (except the Committee of Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee member shall be eligible to serve on the same Commit-

tee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   (11) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.
   (1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, provided that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the last session.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAWS I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's "Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex-officio member

of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Association, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the

Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election of new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

*Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association the officers of the Association except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator who shall be nominated from the floor, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and examine such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section I) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next

Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center, and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The Christian Life Committee shall cooperate with the State and SBC Christian Life agencies and/or as directed by the Association in promoting the application of Christian principles to daily life."

BY-LAW V - DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI - TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VII - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex-officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Directory of the Association

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR: James L. Powell, Jr., P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28352, 276-2161
VICE MODERATOR: James S. Ritter, Jr., Box 525, Hamlet, 28345, 582-1164
CLERK: Robert L. Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Drive, Rockingham, 28379, 589-2928
TREASURER: (same as clerk)
AUDITOR: T. Glenn Long, P.O. Box 1004, Rockingham, 28379, 582-2547
PARLIAMENTARIAN: A.G. Ferris, P.O. Box 98, Cordova, 28330, 895-4622

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. Pastors (See statistical Table A)
B. Associational General Officers (See above under General Officers)
C. Heads of Departments and chairman of all standing Committees: (These are listed under official heading on the next pages.)
D. The Associational Missionary (Ex-officio) (See Superintendent of Missions)
E. Laymen from each church

Bethel: Clifton Stutts, Rt. 1, Hamlet, 28345
Beverly Hills: Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490AA, Rockingham, 28379
Calvary: E.J. Hollingsworth, Austin St., Hamlet, 28345
Cartledge Creek: Jim Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 128, Rockingham, 28379
Cobb Memorial: Jerry Brigman, Rt. 2, Box 43, Rockingham, 28379
Cordova: W.S. Kearse, Cordova, 28330
Crestview: Ben C. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham, 28379
Ellerbe, First: None
Faith: Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham, 28379
Gibson: Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson, 28343
Hamlet, First: Olin Gardner, 708 Jefferson St., Hamlet, 28345
Hamlet, Second: Frank Steele, 1001 Rice St., Hamlet, 28345
Hoffman: Rev. L.M. Deaton, Box 20, Hoffman, 28347
Laurel Hill: Frank Munn, Laurel Hill, 28351
Laurinburg, East: None
Laurinburg, First: J.W. Hollis, 308 Caledonia Rd., Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinbufg, North: Alfred Snead, Rt. 4, Box 119, Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, South: None
McDonald: Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham, 28379
Marston: None
Midway: None
Mount Olive: B.L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham, 28379
New Hope: None
Norman: Leo E. Muse, Rt. 1, Box 232, West End, 27376

Oak Ridge: A.R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 405, Hamlet, 28345
Old Hundred: None
Pee Dee: None
Pine Grove: Nathan Ferguson, 208 Broadway St., Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Grove: Herbert Diggs, 10 Flowers St., Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Hill: Alvin A. Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe, 28338
Roberdel: W.L. Nicholson, Starlight Drive, Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, East: John Watson, 804 Dogwood Lane, Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, First: Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas, Rockingham, 28379
Saron: Joe Ussery, RFD #1, Ellerbe, 28338
Skyway: None
Spring Hill: None
Stewartsville: A.E. Wilcox, P.O. Box 1816, Laurinburg, 28352

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Austin Lovin, P.O. Box 1396, Rockingham, 28379, Phone: 895-5403

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

Brotherhood Director: John W. Watson, 804 Dogwood Lane, Rockingham, 28379, Phone: 895-4507

(Others to be named later)

OFFICERS OF CHURCH TRAINING UNION

Berdette Hicks: 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet, 28345, Phone: 582-0251

OFFICERS OF CHURCH MUSIC

Associational Music Director: Mrs. Kemp Stewart, P.O. Box 96, Laurel Hill, 28351 Phone: 462-3132

(Others to be named later)

OFFICERS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

Eugene McNair: Rt. 3, Box 215E, Rockingham, 28379, Phone: 997-2773

(Others to be named later)

OFFICERS OF W.M.U.

W.M.U. Director: None
Secretary Mrs. Clarence Collier: Rt. 1, Box 62-M, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone: 276-7762

(Others to be named later)

STANDING COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

(See Committee on Committees Report for other members)

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE: Mrs. E.L. Jones, 600 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, 28345, Ph.: 582-0262

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Chairman: Richard E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, 28379, Ph. 895-9437

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE: Chairman: Glen Snider, P.O. Box 128, Ellerbe, Ph: 652-5331

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: Chairman: Wayne Tuttle, 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Ph.: 895-2358

FINANCE COMMITTEE: Chairman: A.G. Ferris, P.O. Box 89, Cordova, 28330, Ph: 895-4848

MISSION COMMITTEE: Chairman: Reeves C. Cline, Route 3, Box 59-A, Rockingham, 28379, Ph: 895-3158

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Chairman: G. Carl Lewis, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, 28379, Ph: 895-3288

ORDER OF BUSINESS: Chairman: James S. Ritter, Jr., P.O. Box 906, Hamlet, 28345, Ph: 582-1164

ORDINATION OR ADVISORY: Chairman: Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham, 28379, Ph: 815-9762

PETITIONARY LETTERS: Chairman: Alester McKinney, P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, 28351, Ph: 462-2442

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Chairman: W.T. Currie, Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet, 28345, Ph: 582-1262

SEMINARY: Chairman: Wayne V. Ridde, P.O. Box 943, Laurinburg, 28352, Ph: 276-7777

COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1973

(See above listed Directors and Chairmen)

Annuity Board Representative: Mrs. E.G. Creech, P.O. Box 741, Laurinburg, 28352, Ph: 276-2960

Baptist Children's Home Representative: Brooks Baines, P.O. Box 444, Laurinburg, 28352, Ph: 276-7500

Baptist Hospital Representative: Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, 28379, Ph: 895-5884

Biblical Recorder Representative: Mrs. Dick Ransom, Rt. 3, Box 476-A, Rockingham, 28379, Ph: 895-6981

Christian Higher Education Representative: Joe Haywood, Old Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Ph: 895-4820

Homes for the Aging Representative: Dr. R.E. Gandy, Jr., 601 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Ph: 997-2518

N.C. Baptist Foundation Representative: Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham, 28379, Ph: 895-3181

Stewardship & Cooperative Program Representative: Gerald Owens, Box 73, Rt. 1, Gibson, 28343, Ph: 265-4820

Trustees

John Pittman, Chairman
1466 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham,
Phone 895-2923 28379

C. B. Vuncannon, 412 Page St.
Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-3051

Boyd Stimpson, 421 Deweese Ave.
Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5987

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHEL
Glenn Snider
Mrs. Glenn Snider
*Mrs. Katie Smith

BEVERLY HILLS
Richard L. Stanford
Mrs. Lloyd Axsom
Ben Burr
Glennie Long
Miss Agnes Long
Mrs. Ruth Panky
Mrs. Daphene Preslar
Bob Spears
*Nellie Burr
*Lottie Melton

CALVARY
Robert E. Ayers
Kathaleen Edwards
Louise Pittman
Mrs. Joe H. Smith
Mrs. J. D. Wallace

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Eugene McNair
Lizzie Covington
*Dot Maynor

COBB MEMORIAL
Fred Nordan
Mrs. A. C. Corder
T. Glenn Long
Mrs. T. Glenn Long
Lacy Speight
Mrs. Lacy Speight
*A. C. Corder
*Linda Sue Corder
*Georgia Hughes
*Eutoka Mishoe
*Mrs. John Roscoe

CORDOVA
A. G. Ferris
Mrs. A. G. Ferris
Mrs. Maude Ballard
James Gibson
Myrtle Gibson
Eddie Griggs

CRESTVIEW
Reeves C. Cline
Mrs. Reeves Cline
D. L. Allen
Collen Gribbins
W. H. Gribbins

ELLERBE, FIRST
Robert Thurkill
Mrs. Robert Thurkill
Mrs. Alex Cox
Mrs. Bernice Hunsucker
Mrs. D. R. McAskill
R. L. Rhyne
*Mrs. Stanley M. Cole
*Mrs. Lonnie Cooke
*Becky Covington
*Thomas Covington

*Alex Cox
*Mrs. L. W. Greene
*Mrs. Estelle Hall
*Mrs. Mary Lovin
*Mrs. Minnie Mallock
*Mrs. Bob Rhyne
*Eddie Smith
*Martha Smith
*Mrs. Bradly Vuncannon
*Mary Vuncannon
*Carl Wilson

FAITH
Lillian Jones
J. F. Richardson
Mrs. Frank Richardson
Edith Thompson
Mrs. Louise Thompson

GIBSON
Mrs. Jim Hutchins
Mrs. Gerald Owens
Pat Peele

HAMLET, FIRST
Billy G. Rivers
Mrs. Billy G. Rivers
Mrs. B. P. Boney
Olin Gardner
Mrs. Fletcher Honeycutt
Mrs. George T. McGowan, Jr.
J. D. Nash
Mrs. J. D. Nash
James S. Ritter, Jr.
*Mrs. Olin Gardner
*Mrs. Mack W. Harris
*Mrs. E. L. Jones
*Nell Spittle
**Olive Thompson

HAMLET, SECOND

Scott Turner, Jr.
Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.
Gladys Dobart
Austin Lovin
Mrs. Austin Lovin
Ben Pedersen
Mrs. Ben Pedersen
*J. W. Swann, Sr.

HOFFMAN
None Listed

LAUREL HILL
Alester McKinney
Howard English
Etherine Munns
Frank Munns
Vernon Walters

LAURINBURG, EAST
Thelma Godwin
Zettie Hardwick
C. J. Hudson

LAURINBURG, FIRST
James L. Powell, Jr.
Mrs. James L. Powell, Jr.
Mrs. Karen Barnes
Jimmie Bone
Mrs. J. H. Bone
Mrs. Carl Clayton, Jr.
J. W. Hollis, Sr.
Bettie Rorie
Sylvia Grubbs Stewart
Mrs. Boyd Stimpson
*Dolores Campbell
*Bessie Ruth Cranford
*Donald F. Jordan
*Mildred Jordan
*James W. Mason
*Sylvia Michaels
*Mary Raynor
*Mrs. Naomi White
*Katie Witmore

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Robert Rollins

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
None Listed

MARSTON
J. M. Gammons

McDONALD
R. E. Whitley
Mrs. H. C. Carroll
H. C. Carroll

Roy L. McDonald
Mrs. Roy L. McDonald
J. W. Rushing
Martha Rushing
Mrs. Moyer P. Taylor
Richard Whitley, Jr.
*Bill Ussery
*Mrs. Bill Ussery
*Nancy Ussery
*Sheri Ussery

MIDWAY
David E. Hudson
Thomas Connor

MOUNT OLIVE
Pauline K. Hinkle
Mrs. Arnold Jordan
Mrs. Jacque Ransom
Mrs. J. B. Thompson
Marie Wallace
Clyde Williams

NEW HOPE
None Listed

NORMAN
Grace Hoopaugh
Mrs. Mary Martin
Kathi Martin

OAK RIDGE
William T. Currie
Mrs. William T. Currie
Alvah R. Gibson

OLD HUNDRED
None Listed

PEE DEE
Willie Mae Wade
*Mrs. Lewis Nichols
*Mrs. Cliff Yates

PINE GROVE
Wayne Tuttle
Roberta Bryant
Harold Guinn
Grace Jackson
John D. White
Mrs. Addie Mae Williams
*James Bryant
*Bill Dennis
*Chad Guinn
*Carolyn Guinn
*Harold Guinn
*Sabrina Guinn

PLEASANT GROVE
Doran E. Cook
Mrs. Doran E. Cook
Mrs. Else Clemions

PLEASANT HILL
Thurman Howard
Herbert Dawkins

ROBERDEL
Ethel Baldwin
Fred Baldwin
Mrs. Mallie S. Morgan
*Mr. Henry Frye
*Mrs. Henry Frye

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Robert Thomas
A. A. Sessoms
Mrs. Lois Smith
John Watson
Mrs. Billie Watson
*Howard Watson
*Gene Willard

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
G. Carl Lewis
Frances Cartner
Joe Davis
Robert C. Smith
Mrs. Robert C. Smith
*Mrs. Bill Price

SARON
Mrs. Harry Nelson
Mrs. Dudley Parsons

SKYWAY
None Listed

SPRING HILL
None Listed

STEWARTSVILLE
Wayne Riddle
Elsie Baines
Mrs. E. D. Creech

Mrs. Clarence Collier
Susie Wilcox

*Non-messengers

VISITORS:
Mrs. A. W. Greenlaw, Baptist Hospital
Robert Ford, Gardner Webb College
Horace O. Barefoot, Mills Home, Thomasville
William Lamb, Director of Evangelism for N. C.
Tommy E. Lovorn, Cheraw, S. C.

Calendar of Activities

This year there in no "CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES" available because the information was not available at the printing of these minutes. PLEASE OBSERVE ALL BULLETINS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM TIME TO TIME FROM OUR LEADERS CONCERNING VARIOUS MEETINGS.

Program

Proposed Order of Business
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURINBURG
TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 17, 1972

9:15 - Pre-Session Registration
9:30 - Hymn No. 188 "Amazing Grace"
9:35 - Searching the Scriptures ..... Tommy Lovorn
10:05 - Call to Order ..... James L. Powell, Jr., Moderator
Report on Registration
Presentation of Order of Business ..... Reeves C. Cline
10:10 - Welcome by Host Church ..... James L. Powell, Jr.
10:15 - Recognition of New Pastors, Workers, Visitors ..... Austin Lovin
Appointment of Committees
10:25 - REPORTS
Constitution Committee ..... Glenn Snider
Stewardship ..... G. Carl Lewis
Biblical Recorder ..... Mrs. Everett Hunsucker
Baptist Foundation ..... James Mason
10:40 - Hymn 203 "Redeemed, How I Love to Proclaim It"
Special Music ..... First, Laurinburg, Choir
10:50 - ORGANIZATIONS AT WORK
Sunday School ..... Alton A. Coble
Church Training ..... Dr. W.M. Pearce
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Clarence Collier

Brotherhood ..... John W. Watson
Music ..... Mrs. Kemp Stewart
11:25 - Digest of Church Letters ..... Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
11:30 - Hymn No. 408 "The Banner of the Cross"
Special Music ..... First, Laurinburg, Choir
Scripture and Prayer ..... Robert E. Ayers
11:40 - Annual Sermon ..... Doran E. Cook
12:10 - Prayer ..... Alester McKinney
LUNCH SERVED BY HOST CHURCH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURINBURG
TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 - Musical Prelude
1:15 - Hymn No. 181 "Wonderful Words of Life"
Searching the Scriptures ..... Tommy Lovorn
1:45 - BUSINESS
Budget ..... A.G. Ferris
Treasurer's, Auditor's reports ..... Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
Committee on Committees ..... Robert Spears
Evangelism Committee ..... Wayne Tuttle
Miscellaneous Business
2:15 - Hymn No. 150 "I Love Thee"
2:20 - Missionary's Message ..... Austin Lovin
2:40 - Executive Committee Report ..... Clerk
2:50 - BUSINESS
Report on Registration
Place and Preacher
Resolutions Committee ..... A.G. Ferris
Election of Moderator and Vice-Moderator
3:10 - REPORTS
Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
Baptist Hospital ..... John W. Gore
Baptist Childrens' Homes ..... Robert C. Smith
Christian Higher Education ..... Mrs. Doran E. Cook
3:20 - Hymn No. 143 "I Will Sing of My Redeemer"
Special Music
Moderator's Message ..... James L. Powell, Jr.
4:00 - Prayer ..... Richard Stanford

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ELLERBE
TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

7:20 - Musical Prelude
7:30 - Hymn No. 41 "To God be the Glory"
Welcome by Host Church ..... Robert Y. Thurkill
Searching the Scriptures ..... Tommy Lovorn
8:00 - Miscellaneous Business
Nominating Committee
Other Business

8:15 - Hymn No. 279 "He Lives"
Special Music ..... Ellerbe First, Youth Choir
Evangelistic Message ..... W.C. Lamb, Director of Evangelism for North Carolina
9:00 - Prayer ..... Eugene McNair
ADJOURN

Proceedings

of the
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL SESSION

OF

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF N.C.

TUESDAY MORNING - OCTOBER 17, 1972
First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C.

1. Our Moderator, Mr. James L. Powell, Jr., Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C. called the One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association to order promptly at 9:30 a.m.

2. The Moderator, Mr. Powell, had the officers of the Association, the Pastors, messengers and visitors to sing, "Amazing Grace."

3. Mr. Tommy Lovorn, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Cheraw, S.C. was introduced to the association as the leader for "Searching the Scriptures". Mr. Lovorn stated he would speak on the subject of Bible Study. He went on to say, "we will use two examples of Bible Study: Topical and Textual". This session, Mr. Lovorn explained the Topical method of Bible Study by using the theme of "The Degrees of Rewards in Heaven or the Five Crowns".

4. The Moderator recognized the Registrar of the association, Mr. Wayne V. Riddle, Pastor of the Stewartsville Baptist Church for his report on registration, Mr. Riddle reported at present there were 120 messengers and 22 visitors.

5. The Chairman of the Order of Business, Mr. Reeves C. Cline, Pastor of the Crestview Baptist Church made the following motion: "The Missions Committee report be included in the afternoon session under the item of Business and with these changes and those to come, we adopt the program as printed as our order of business". Mr. Cline moved for its adoption. Mr. Richard Stanford, Pastor of Beverly Hills Baptist Church seconded the motion. It was so ordered.

6. The Moderator, Mr. Powell being the host pastor welcomed the association to his church. He stated, "make this your home away from home".

7. Mr. Austin Lovin, our Associational Missionary recognized and welcomed the following pastors to our association:

Beverly Hills Baptist Church -	Richard Stanford
Calvary Baptist Church -	Robert E. Ayers
Cartledge Creek Baptist Church-	Eugene McNair
Laurel Hill Baptist Church -	Alester McKinney
New Hope Baptist Church -	Thomas Butler
Saron Baptist Church -	Thomas Ritter

Office Secretary: Mrs. Joyce Rivers

8. The Moderator appointed the following to serve on the Preacher and Place Committee:

Mr. Robert Ayers, Chairman
Mr. Doran Cook
Mr. Alester McKinney

9. The Chairman of the CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, Mr. Glenn Snider, Pastor of the Bethel Baptist Church presented his report and moved for its adoption. Mr. Billy Rivers, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Hamlet moved, "we take all of the proposed items at one time". Mr. Doran E. Cook, Pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church seconded this motion. This motion passed. The parliamentarian, Mr. A.G. Ferris, pastor of the Cordova Baptist Church, reminded the association a motion for adoption of this report could not received until the evening business session. Thus the report was given and placed on the agenda for a vote during the evening session under miscellaneous business. (See Report no. 1)

10. THE STEWARDSHIP REPORT was received. (See Item no. 15)

11. THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT was presented by Mrs. Everett Hunsucker, messenger from the First Baptist Church, Ellerbe. She moved for its adoption. This motion was seconded by Mr. Robert E. Ayers. (See Report no. 2)

12. THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT was given by Mr. James Mason. This was received as information. (See Report no. 3)

13. The messengers and visitors stood to sing. "Redeemed, How I Love To Proclaim It."

14. Mrs. Robert Carlyle of Laurinburg sang a solo.

15. Mr. Carl Lewis, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, moved for the adoption of The Stewardship Report. It was seconded by Mr. Eugene McNair. (See Report no. 4)

16. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT was given by Mr. Wayne Riddle. He moved for its adoption. Mr. Wayne Tuttle, Pastor of Pine Grove Baptist Church, seconded the motion. It was so ordered. (See Report no. 5)

17. THE W.M.U. REPORT was given by Mrs. Clarence Collier, member of Stewartsville Baptist Church. She moved for its adoption. Mrs. E.D. Creech, member of the Stewartsville Baptist Church, seconded the motion. It was so ordered. (See Report no. 6)

18. THE BROTHERHOOD REPORT was given by the Director, Mr. John Watson, member of the East Rockingham Baptist Church. He moved for its adoption. It was seconded by Wayne Riddle. It was so ordered. (See Report no. 7)

19. THE MUSIC REPORT was given by the Director, Mrs. Kemp Stewart. She moved for its adoption. The motion for adoption was seconded by Mr. Doran E. Cook.

(See Report no. 8)

20. THE CHURCH TRAINING REPORT was given by Mr. Billy Rivers for the Director, Dr. W.M. Pearce. He moved for its adoption. Mr. G. Carl Lewis seconded the motion. It was so ordered. (See Report no. 9)

21. THE DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS was given by the clerk, Mr. Robert L. Thomas, Pastor of the East Rockingham Baptist Church. Mr. Austin Lovin added a new dimension to the report by relating the charts which he made. Both the charts and the digest are to appear in the annual. (See Report No. 10).

22. The parliamentarian, Mr. A.G. Ferris was introduced to the Association.

23. The Guidelines for the Superintendent of Missions were passed to the messengers in preparation for their discussion and deliberation in the afternoon session.

24. The messengers and visitors stood to sing, "The Banner of the Cross."

25. Mrs. Robert Carlyle of Laurinburg sang, "The Holy City."

26. Before Mr. Robert E. Ayers, read the scripture and lead us in prayer, he expressed his appreciation to the Association for every remembrance of him and his family during the time of his wife's illness.

27. Mr. Doran E. Cook, pastor of the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, preached the annual sermon on the theme of "Hope".

28. The morning session of the One Hundred and Fifty-Eighth Annual Session was closed in a prayer blessing by Mr. Alester McKinney.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1972 - 1:00 p.m. Afternoon Session
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURINBURG, N.C.

29. The afternoon session was begun by the singing of the hymn "Wonderful Words of Life".

30. Mr. Tommy Lovorn, the pastor of the First Baptist Church of Cheraw, S.C., continued his presentation of methods of Bible Study. This time it was textual. He used the 23 Psalms.

31. THE BUDGET was presented by the chairman of the Finance Committee, Mr. A.G. Ferris. He moved for its adoption. Mr. Robert Spears, messenger from the Beverly Hills Baptist Church seconded the motion. It was so ordered. (See Report No. 11)

32. TREASURER'S AND AUDITOR'S REPORT was given by the clerk. He moved for its adoption. Mr. Wayne Tuttle seconded the motion. It was so ordered. (See Report no. 12 A.B.C.)

33. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT was given by the chairman, Mr. Robert Spears. He moved for its adoption. This motion was seconded by Mr. John D. White, messenger from the Pine Grove Baptist Church. It was so ordered. (See Report no. 13)

34. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the chairman, Mr. Wayne Tuttle. He moved for its adoption. Mr. Wayne Riddle spoke to the Report on the matter of "Key 73". Mr. Billy Rivers stated, "Somewhere along the line we need to take some action on this." Mr. Robert Y. Thurkill, pastor of the Ellerbe Baptist Church seconded the motion for adoption. It was so ordered. (See Report no. 14).

35. Miscellaneous Business

36. The Moderator appointed the following to serve on the Committee on Committees:

Richard E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-9437

A.C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Box 801, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-4559

Mrs. Bessie Honeycutt, 6 Charlotte St., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-2353
Madison Gammons, Box 76, Rt. 1, Marston, 28362, Phone 582-3323
Mrs. Billy Rivers, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-1524
Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-2719

37. THE GUIDELINES FOR THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY was presented by the Chairman of the Committee to study and recommend changes, Mr. Scott Turner, Jr., pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet. Having noted the changes and corrections, he moved for its adoption. Mr. J.D. Nash, messenger from Hamlet First Baptist Church seconded the motion. Mr. A.G. Ferris made the substitute motion I move under I Employment 1. word "shall" be amended to read "may". This was seconded by Mr. Glen Snider. The motion to amend failed. The vote to adopt the report of the Guidelines Study Committee passed. (See Report no. 15)

38. THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT was received by common consent. Mrs. Joyce Rivers, the Secretary to the Associational Missionary was introduced and thanked for her able work in the Association. (See Report no. 16)

39. Mr. Austin Lovin, our Associational Missionary presented his message at this time. During his message he outlined a number of things which could and should be considered as possible projects in the Association. By action of the Association these suggested ministries shall appear in the minutes. (See Page 25).

40. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the clerk. This was received as information. (See Report no. 17).

41. The Registrar, Mr. Wayne Riddle, reported 126 messengers and 2 visitors.

42. Place and Preacher Committee Chairman, Mr. Robert E. Ayers presented the following:

Place - Morning and Afternoon Sessions - Second Baptist Hamlet, N.C.
Evening Session - Laurel Hill Baptist, Laurinburg, N.C.
Preacher - Mr. A.G. Ferris
First Alternate - Mr. Wayne Riddle
Second Alternate - Mr. R.E. Whitley

He moved for its adoption. This motion was seconded by Mr. Wayne Riddle. It passed.

43. RESOLUTION COMMITTEE Chairman, Mr. A.G. Ferris presented his report. He moved for its adoption. It was seconded by Mr. John D. White. The motion passed. (See Report no. 18)

44. Mr. Robert E. Ayers made the following motion, "I move the election of Moderator and Vice Moderator be moved to Evening session under miscellaneous business. It was seconded by Mr. Doran E. Cook. It passed.

45. THE BAPTIST HOME FOR THE AGING report was given by Robert L. Thomas, Sr. It was received as information only. (See Report no. 19)

46. BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT was received as information. Mrs. A.W. Greenlaw, a native of Rockingham and Representative for the Baptist Hospital, spoke to the report. (See Report no. 20)

47. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES ,REPORT was given by Mr. R.C. Smith. He moved for its adoption. Motion for adoption seconded by Mr. Wayne Tuttle. Mr. Horace O. Barefoot, Public Relations Representative from the Mills Home, Thomasville, spoke to the report. The motion for adoption passed. (See Report no. 21)

48. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT was given by Mr. Doran Cook. He moved for its adoption. It was seconded. It was so ordered. (See Report no. 22)

49. The Messengers and Visitors sang, "I Will Sing of My Redeemer."

50. The special music was brought by the Associational Music Director, Mrs.

Kemp Stewart.

51. Mr. James L. Powell, Jr., the Moderator, brought a brief message.

52. Mr. Richard Stanford concluded the afternoon session with a prayer.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 17, 1972 - 7:30 p.m. - EVENING SESSION
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH - ELLERBE, N.C.

53. The final session of the One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association began with the singing of "To God Be The Glory."

54. The host Pastor, Mr. Robert Y. Thurkill welcomed the messengers and visitors to the church.

55. Mr. Wayne Tuttle, Pastor of Pine Grove Baptist Church brought a message on the subject, "The Bible the Eternal Word of God."

56. Miscellaneous Business.

57. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT was given by Mr. G. Carl Lewis. He moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded by Mr. Glenn Snider. It passed. (See Report no. 23)

58. Added to the Nominating Committee Report were the following named as Trustees of the Association:

John Pittman, Chairman
Boyd Stimpson
C.B. Vuncannon

59. SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT was given by Wayne Riddle. It was received as information. (See Report no. 24)

60. ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT was given by Mr. Doran E. Cook. He moved for its adoption. Seconded by Mr. Eugene McNair. It passed. (See Report no. 25)

61. INTERRACIAL COMMITTEE REPORT was given by Mr. Austin Lovin for Mrs. E.L. Jones. It was presented as information. (See Report no. 26)

62. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE Chairman, Mr. Glenn Snider, brought the motion for adoption of his report. Mr. Doran E. Cook seconded the motion. It passed. (See Report no. 1)

63. ANNUITY BOARD REPORT was given as information. (See Report no. 27)

64. Parliamentarian, Mr. A.G. Ferris, when asked about the adoption of a partial report replyed, "a partial report is treated as a full report."

65. Mr. Scott Turner moved to nominate Mr. James L. Powell, Jr., our present Moderator and Pastor of Laurinburg First Baptist Church be elected Moderator for the coming year. Mr. Billy Rivers moved nomination be closed and Mr. Powell be elected by acclamation. Mr. Richard Stanford seconded the motion. It was so ordered.

66. Mr. James S. Ritter, Jr., Assistant Pastor and Youth Director of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet was nominated by Mrs. Doran Cook for Vice Moderator. Mr. Robert Thurkill moved nominations be closed. This was seconded by Mr. G. Carl Lewis. It was so ordered. Mr. Ritter was elected Vice Moderator.

67. Mr. Billy Rivers made the following motion, "I Move churches be encouraged to participate in Key 73 and the Associational Missionary provide materials and information to the churches". Mr. Wayne Riddle seconded the motion. It carried.

68. Mr. Scott Turner, Jr. made the following motion. "I move that the remarks of our Superintendent of Missions, especially in reference to the suggestions about our opportunities for ministry, be printed in our annual minutes". Mr. Richard Stanford seconded the motion. It was so carried.

69. Mr. Wayne Tuttle, in keeping with our Constitution By-Law IX Amendments, served notice regarding Constitution, Article VIII - Executive Committee (line three) he will move the phrase "one lay member be changed to two lay members."

70. Mr. Robert L. Thomas, the clerk, made the following motion, "I move the annual minutes of this Association be in Honor of Mr. & Mrs. Robert Y. Thurkill and family". With courage and faith they have served their congregation of the First Baptist Church of Ellerbe, even though Mr. Thurkill was stricken with blindness. Their lives are inspiration to one and all. May God bless them. The motion was seconded by Mr. Glen Snider.

71. The messengers and visitors sang "He Lives".

72. The Moderator introduced Mr. Bill Lamb, Director of Evangelism for North Carolina.

73. The Youth Choir of the First Baptist Church of Ellerbe, under the direction of Mrs. Robert Y. Thurkill, sang several numbers.

74. Mr. Lamb spoke on the various Revolutions going on in the country. His text was Acts 4:8-37.

75. With the closing prayer given by Mr. Eugene McNair, the One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was adjourned.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Mr. Austin Lovin

MISSIONARY'S SUGGESTED PROJECTS FOR 1972 - 1973

FOR CHURCHES:

1. Participate in the WIN Program, relating it to the Key '73 Program in our area.
2. Cooperate with others in conducting worship services and providing Sunday School teachers for Cameron Morrison School.
3. Provide a Sunday School and personal soul winning ministry to the two prison camps and jails in our area.
4. Assume responsibility for needed ministries for older adults living on your church field.
5. Seek out ways of providing a Christian witness to the Shopping Centers.
6. Revitalize our stewardship education programs, not primarily to increase income, but to help your members grow in their understanding and practice of Christian stewardship of life, talents, time, influence and money.

FOR ASSOCIATIONAL DEPARTMENTS AND COMMITTEES:

SUNDAY SCHOOL:

A. Provide Bus Ministry Training Clinics

B. Cooperate in County-Wide Census (one of the projects of Key '73)

C. Continue to offer Training Clinics for officers

CHURCH TRAINING:

A. Encourage churches to offer specialized training for church officers and teachers at the Training Union hour, either in addition to, or in the place of the regular T.U.

B. Secure information and curriculum and other resource materials from denominational agencies to assist churches in implementing specialized training.

W.M.U.

BROTHERHOOD:

A. Secure the names of older adults in need of ministries which Christians can provide and encourage these two departments to assume responsibility for this ministry.

MUSIC:

A. Organize an Associational Choir for Christmas and Easter Cantatas, "M" night, Singing at Shopping Centers, etc.

B. Organize an Associational Youth Choir for singing and witnessing.

C. Organize a Pastors Quartet (or sextet, octet, etc.)

EVANGELISM:

A. Promote the WIN Program in the churches with vigor!

B. Cooperate as much as possible with the Key '73 Program.

YOUTH:

A. Sponsor selected Christian movies quarterly or more often, if the response justifies it.

B. Provide conferences, led by outside experts, where youth can discuss their problems and learn the Christian way to handle them.

SEMINARY EXTENSION: Continue to develop the 5 yr., long-range program projected last year, offering studies for pastors and lay men and women each fall and spring.

Reports

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 1

The Constitution Committee recommends that the following changes be made in the Constitution:

1. That the name of the "Interracial Cooperation Committee" be changed to "Christian Life Committee" and that this committee be added to the list of standing committees found in Article X, Section 1. b, as follows:

(11) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 14)

2. That Section 14 be added to By-Law IV, to read:

Section 14. The Christian Life Committee shall cooperate with the State and SBC Christian Life agencies and/or as directed by the Association in promoting the application of Christian principles to daily life."

3. Under Article VI - Officers and Their Election, Section 5. a:

That the name of "Training Union Department" be changed to "Church Training Department".

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Snider, Chairman
Constitution Committee

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Report No. 2

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is nearing the 100,000 mark in circulation - - thanks to churches and individuals all over the state who have helped to bring this about. Once this goal is reached, new ones will be set as part of a continuing effort to put the RECORDER in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

Not only in circulation progress, but in other ways this has been a good year for the RECORDER. During the year, Woodrow W. Hill, well-known pastor and writer, came with the RECORDER as field representative. He will be speaking in associations, churches, pastors' conferences and in other meetings all over the state. Thus he will join the editor and associate editor in seeking to carry the RECORDER message to every corner of North Carolina.

This was also the year that the RECORDER went to computer. Because of the growing circulation, this had to be done.

As it has in the past, the RECORDER seeks to keep North Carolina Baptists informed on important issues. This is a heavy responsibility and the editor and his staff feel keenly the need of your prayers as they seek to be good stewards to North Carolina Baptists. If your church does not have the RECORDER in the budget, or if it does not have a club at all, please take the leadership in seeing that this situation is corrected in the coming year. The RECORDER will be 140 years old next January 18. Those responsible for its publication each week recommit themselves to this important ministry of the printed word.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Everette G. Hunsucker
Biblical Recorder Representative

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Report No. 3

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. was created by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in 1920 and it is chartered under the laws of the State as a charitable corporation, giving tax deduction privileges to donors.

The Foundation's purpose is to secure, invest and administer endowment funds for the institutions and agencies owned by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but is dedicated to their best interests. It does not compete with any other agency, but serves to undergird all of our Baptist work.

Any property owner who wishes to do so - regardless of age, sex, religious affiliation, or place of residence - can use the Baptist Foundation through cash, securities (stocks, bonds, notes, mortgages); real property (farms, woodland, houses, lots): and any and every other kind of property, real or personal. These gifts can be in the form of a living trust, gift annuity, or by bequests in wills.

The Baptist Foundation stands ready at all times to aid individuals in making adequate preparation to use any of the foregoing methods in providing for any agency or institution fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina or the Southern Baptist Convention.

By including the Baptist Foundation in your will you can extend your Christian stewardship until Jesus comes. Doing this can be a source of joy and satisfaction to those making the gifts. Many persons who think that such gifts are limited to the very wealthy, are overlooking the value of even a modest gift when it is combined with many others like it. Most of us are better off than we realize - estate wise - because of the trend toward larger life insurance coverage.

For further information, or if you wish to have a representative visit you, contact the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. - Phone No. 919-833-1605.

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Mason, Representative

THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Report No. 4

We believe that the Southern Baptist Cooperative Program was born out of the leadership of the Holy Spirit working in the minds and hearts of dedicated men and women in key positions in Baptist life. Through this working plan individuals and churches may support each Baptist agency and institution sponsored by the Southern Baptist Convention and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Our Associational minutes last year revealed that thirty of thirty-seven churches supported our Convention ministries through the Cooperative Program and gave in excess of $83,000.00. We hope that all of our churches have had a part during the year which closed September 30 in making our gifts through the Cooperative Program greater than in the year 1970-1971.

The Cooperative Program is sharing your love of God through 6,000 state, home, and foreign missionaries. Last year these Missionaries were instrumental in bringing more than 66,000 persons to Christ. The Cooperative Program gives assistance

to more than 800 Baptist schools with more then 100,000 pupils in many nations of the world, and ministers to the sick through 21 Baptist hospitals and 105 clinics. The Cooperative Program aids in bringing shelter, food, clothing and love to 8,000 homeless children plus more than 2,000 elderly persons through Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging throughout the world.

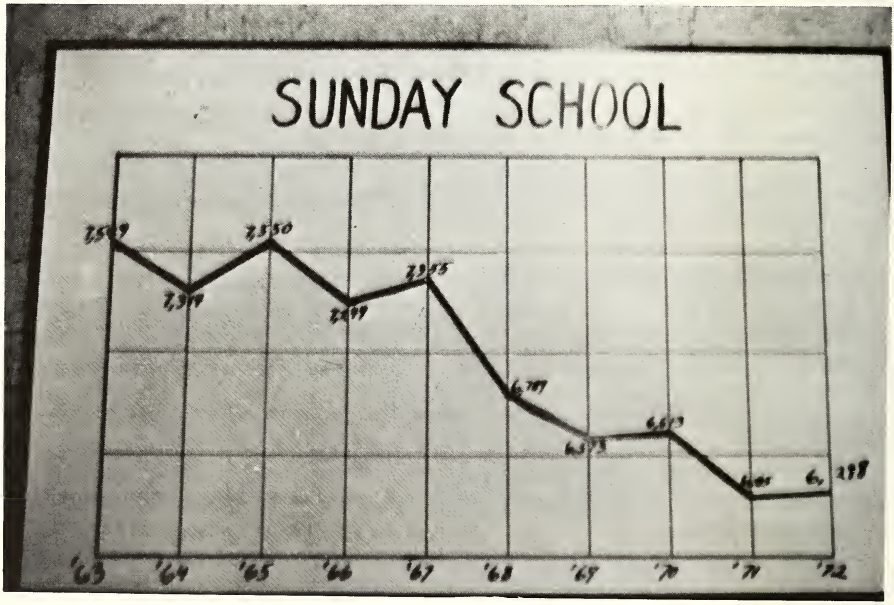
The Cooperative Program theme for 1972-73 is "Committed to Care". North Carolina Baptists have a goal of $8,000,000.00 for Cooperative Program gifts. Of this amount $2,583,850 or 33.34% will go to Southern Baptist Convention causes, and $5,166,150 or 66.66% will be used for the work of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and its agencies and institutions.

Our churches are requested to accept the following formula for increasing Cooperative Program gifts:

1. Churches giving under 20%, advance 2% each year up to 20% of all undesignated gifts.
2. Churches giving 20% but less than 30%, advance 1% each year up to 30%.
3. Churches giving 30%, advance 1/2% each year until the objective set by the church is reached.

We recommend that each church in the Pee Dee Association study and adopt one of the four church budget subscription program options provided by the Stewardship Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Carl Lewis, Stewardship and
Cooperative Program Representative



SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Report No. 5

The primary task of Sunday School is to teach the Biblical Revelation. Related tasks are to lead in reaching all prospects for the church, lead all church members to worship, witness, learn, and minister daily, provide organization and leadership for special projects of the church, provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and the denomination.

The Associational Sunday School organization plans its activities to help the churches perform their Sunday School tasks.

The Associational Sunday School activities of the past year are as follows:

Mrs. R.C. Davis, Alton Coble, David Stamps, Robert Thomas and Wayne Tuttle attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College, January 5-7, 1972.

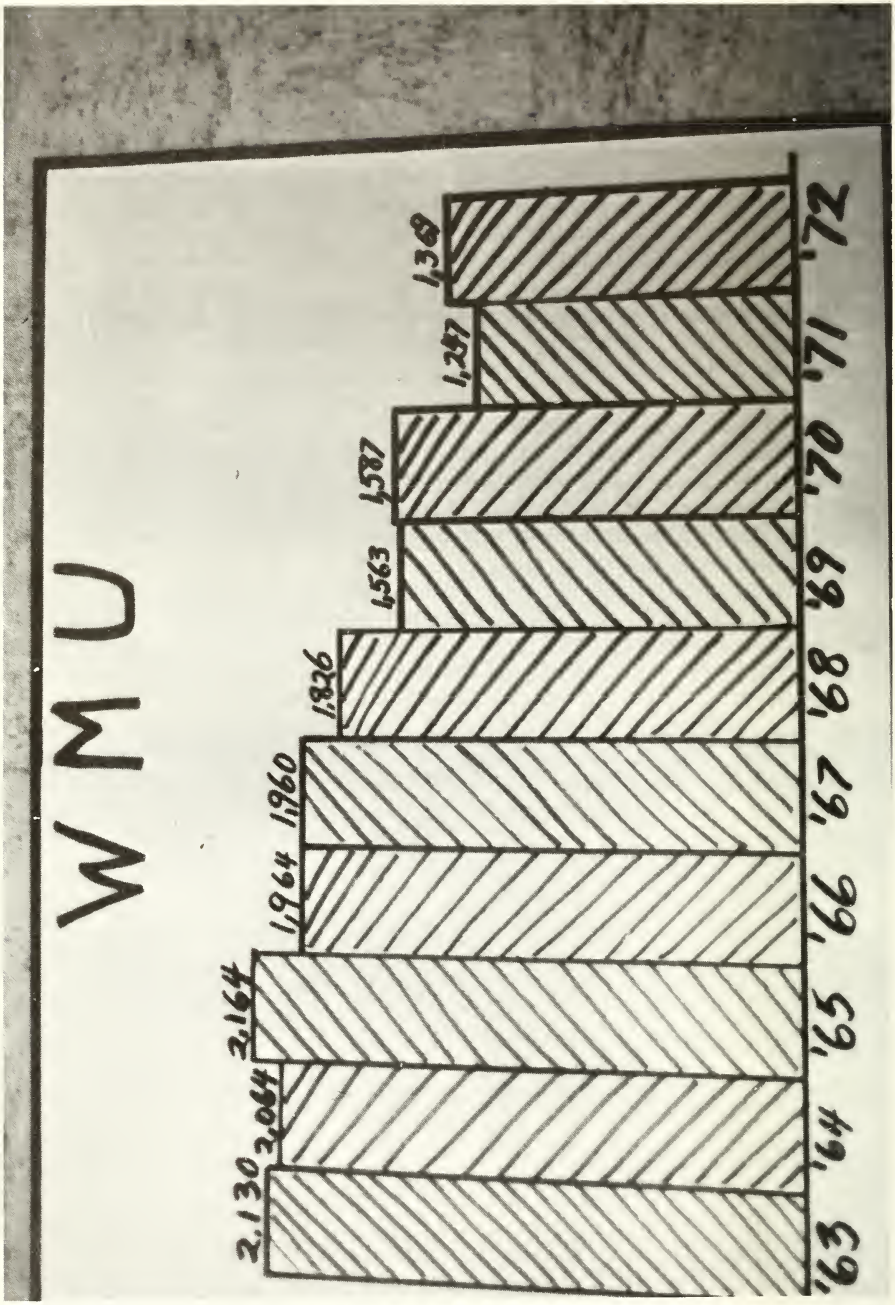
12 of our pastors attended the annual January Bible Study Retreat at Camp Caraway, October 27 & 28, 1971. Dr. Olin T. Binkley led the group in a Study of Job.

A workshop on, "Youth Work in the Church," was held at Second Baptist Church, Hamlet on February 15, 1972. Davis Bowen, Director of Intra-Convention Youth Ministries, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina led the 36 persons in a stimulating discussion of youth work.

Two Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics were held this past year. The first, on April 3, 1972, was held at East Rockingham Baptist Church, Rockingham. The second, on April 10, 1972, was held at First Baptist Church, Laurinburg. Our Vacation Bible School Conference leaders were: Wayne Tuttle, General Conference; Mrs. Robert Thomas, Pre-School; Marion E. Parker, Younger Children; Mrs. D. Edwin Hudson, Middle Children; David Stamps, Older Children; Robert Thomas, Younger Youth; Richard Whitley, Older Youth; and Alton Coble, Adult. Wayne Tuttle was the Associational Vacation Bible School Director.

On May 25, 1972, a Real Life Conference was held at First Baptist Church, Rockingham. Leading the conferences at that meeting were: Scott Turner, Doris Shoe, Belvin Cox and Pete Cassidy. Scott Turner was Associational Outreach Director and planned the Real Life Conference.

Respectfully submitted,
Alton A. Coble, Director
Assoc. Sunday School


WMU
2,130
2,084
2,164
1,964
1,960
1,826
1,563
1,587
1,247
1,389
'63
'64
'65
'66
'67
'68
'69
'70
'71
'72

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL REPORT

Report No. 6

The WMU began the year 1972 with an Associational workshop held at First Baptist Church in Hamlet. This was led by the individual officers with special leadership for the Baptist Young Women led by Miss Kathryn Bullard from the state WMU office. During the year the executive Board met in regular session. A project was accepted to purchase a desk for the use of the Associational Secretary.

Leadership training was provided at Camp Mundo-Vista and Ridgecrest with some of our leaders attending.

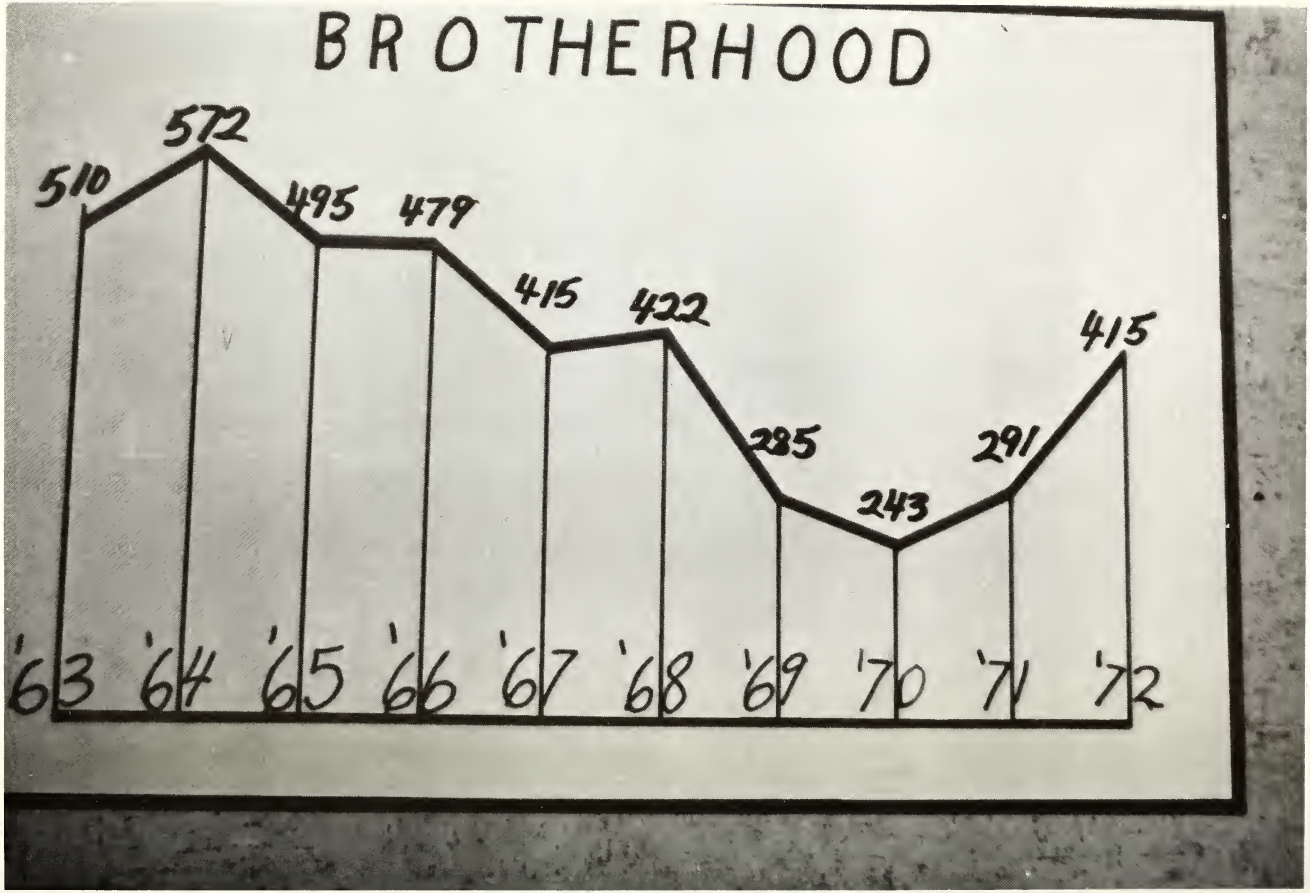
WMU members were urged to participate in World Missions Week and in the Revival held in the spring.

In May the Girls in Action led by Mrs. Plyler held a very successful rally at Calvary Church in Hamlet. Miss Bernice Popham, State G.A. and Missions Friends Director led the discussion showing slides of the camps at Mundo-Vista and Caswell.

The Annual meeting was held April 11, 1972 at Laurel Hill Church with the Watchword for the year Phil. 2:11 as theme. Mr. Austin Lovin our Associational Missionary spoke on the subject "Mission Opportunities in the Pee Dee Association."

We are at a time in our work that we need to reaffirm our permanent watchword "Laborers together with God." Let us pray for leadership in our Associational WMU work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Clarence Collier, Sec.
Associational W.M.U.


BROTHERHOOD
510
572
495
479
415
422
285
243
291
415
'63
'64
'65
'66
'67
'68
'69
'70
'71
'72

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Report No. 7

Acts 1:8 tells us that our Lord has called us to be witnesses and that He will give us the power to share that witness with the entire world. This is our goal in the Brotherhood Department - to tell others about Jesus.

A workshop was held January 10, 1972 at the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, for Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador Leaders. Leaders for the workshop were Rev. Edwin Bullock and Mr. David Langford. 35-40 men attended.

The McDonald Baptist Church was one of our churches that organized a Baptist Men's Group during the year. Their Director was Mr. Horace Lampley.

Other events taking place this past Associational year were:

1. The Crusade, held in the Tri-City Shopping Center, April 30 - May 14. Many of our Baptist Men took a great part in making this glorious event possible.

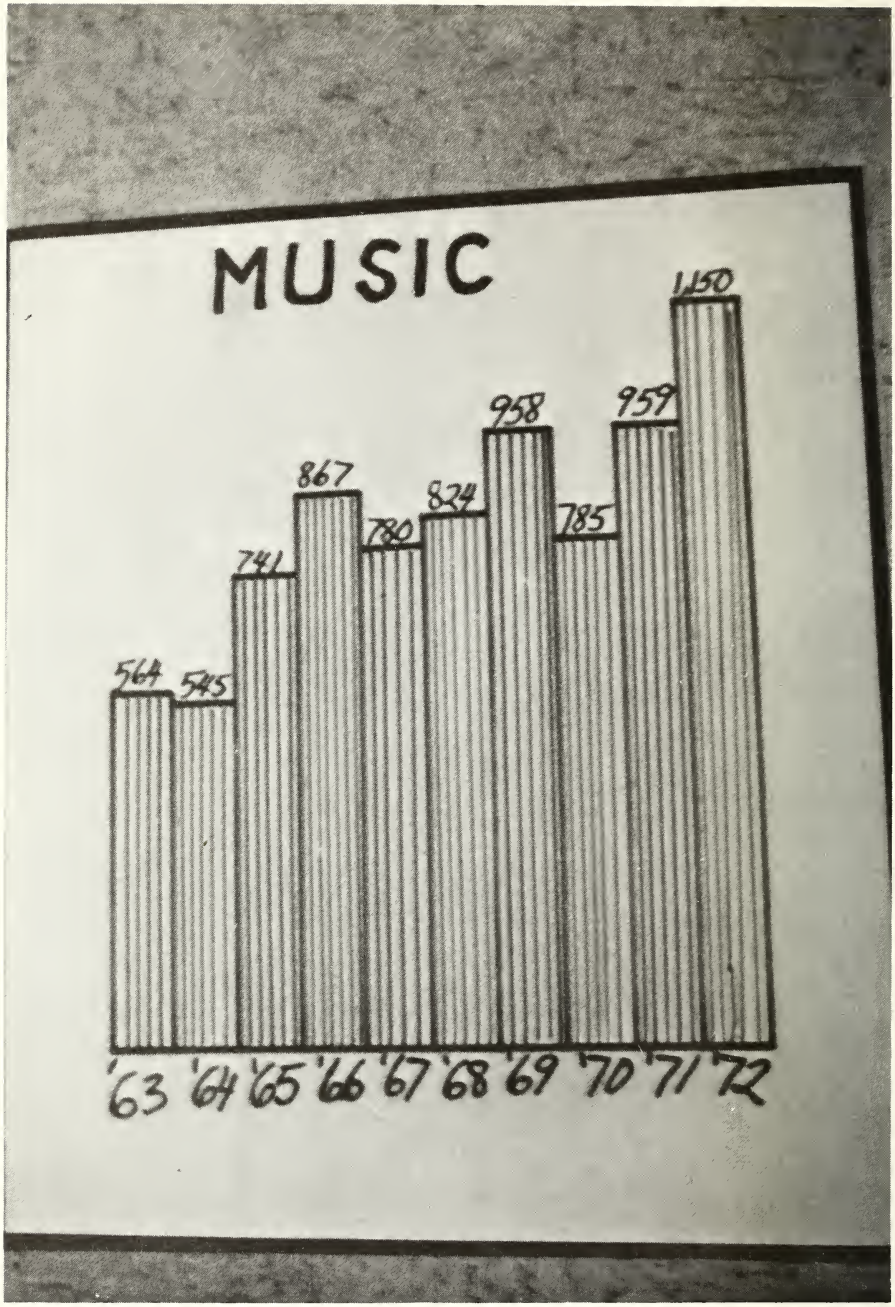
2. In May, the Missionary and I attended a special Brotherhood meeting at the First Baptist Church, Durham. There we were honored to hear and to meet Mr. Glendon McCullough, new S.B.C. Brotherhood Secretary.

3. We also attended a Brotherhood Leadership Training Program at Camp Caraway, August 25-26. It was well attended by Baptist men from across the State.

4. The State Missions Offering has been encouraged in our Association. Fruitland Bible Institute and the proposed Laymen's Lodge at Camp Caraway will receive part of this offering if our goals are met.

Plans are being made for Special Training Programs in our area during the new Associational year. All men should take advantage of training that we might prosper in God's vineyard. In the coming year, let not the sad words spoken in Song of Solomon 1:6 be said: "They made me the Keeper of the Vineyard, but mine own vineyard have I not kept!"

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Watson, Assoc.
Brotherhood Director


MUSIC
564
545
741
867
780
824
958
785
959
1150
'63
'64
'65
'66
'67
'68
'69
'70
'71
'72

MUSIC REPORT

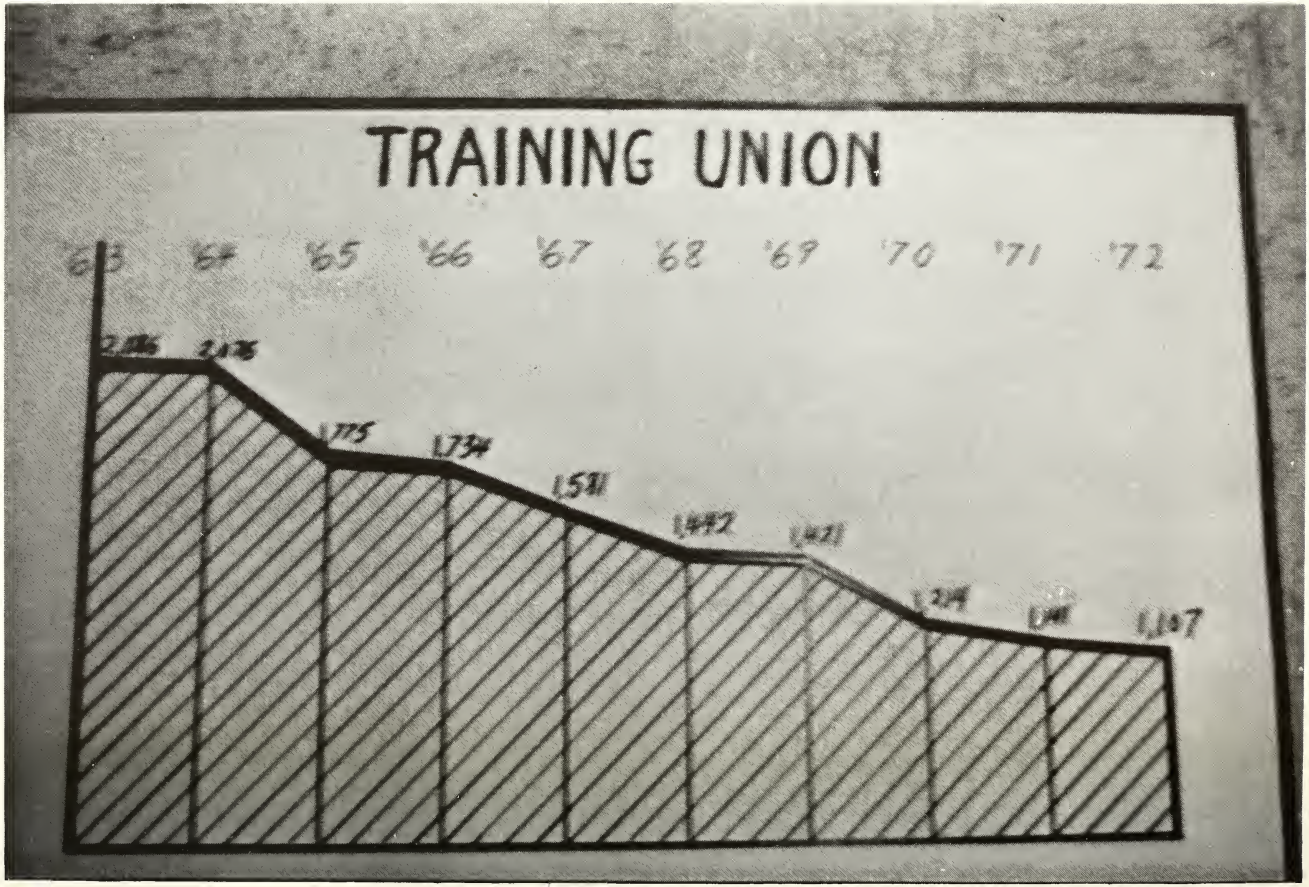
Report No. 8

There was a time not many years ago when very little help was offered to a person charged with the responsibility of directing the music program of a Baptist Church. It was a "sink or swim" situation. Through the years, that has changed. Today the Church Music Department of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention produces many helps for the local Church Musician. These helps include magazines, recordings, books, study texts, filmstrips, and free promotional material. Many of us simply need to make use of what is already available. Earlier this year, you were sent pamphlets to show you various ways to build a successful music program, whether you had a small Church situation or a large one. We hope that this proved to be helpful.

On September 18 and 19, the Association sponsored a choral workshop at First Church, Hamlet, under the direction of Charles Gatwood, Associate in the Church Music Department of the Baptist State Convention and Director of the North Carolina Singing Churchmen. Over 150 people participated in this two-night clinic.

It is certainly the desire of the Music Director of the Association that we consistently encourage those in our Churches to be a part of the music ministry; and that we as Directors make use of all avenues of training so that we might be better prepared as musicians as well as Christians.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Kemp B. Stewart,
Associational Music Director


TRAINING UNION
'63
'64
'65
'66
'67
'68
'69
'70
'71
'72
2,176
1,775
1,734
1,511
1,107

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Report No. 9

"Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap" - Gal. 6:7. For years Southern Baptists excelled in training church members. The result was a growing number of workers and leaders. This past decade has seen a sharp decline in Training Union enrolments and nominating committees can testify to increasing difficulty in enlistments. We are reaping what we have sown!

It is not enough to attemp to place the "blame" for this sad state of affairs. We must dedicate ourselves to a continuing effort to find ways to reverse the trend - or the worst is yet to come!

We encourage pastors and leaders to work diligently together to find ways that will work in your church. Whether it be specialized classes, a change in time of meeting, group studies in homes, or whatever, let's find a way to provide adequate training for the maximum number of persons - whatever the costs!

"M" Night was held Nov. 22, 1971 at the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church with a good attendance. Dr. Harold E. Lindsey, President, North Greenville Junior College, was the inspirational speaker, with special music by the Silver Tones Trio (Cobb Memorial) and the Hand Bell Choir (Laurinburg, First).

Youth Night was held March 18, 1972 at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet. The program was a presentation of the religious musical, "Tell It Like It Is" by the youth of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, under the direction of Mrs. T.E. Smart and Mrs. Richard Snyder. There were 276 in attendance and 18 decisions were recorded.

The 1972 "M" Night will be held Nov. 20 at the First Baptist Church, Ellerbe, with Rev. James L. Powell, Jr., pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, as the inspirational speaker.

Respectfully submitted,
Dr. W.M. Pearce, Director
Assoc. Church Training

DIGEST OF LETTERS

CHURCHES	4 Total baptisms	5 Additions by letter	9 Total membership (including non-resident)	55 Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Ongoing Sunday School average weekly attendance	69 Ongoing Training Union enrolment	80 Ongoing Church Music enrolment	100 Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	108 Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	60 Vacation Bible School enrolment	17 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	111 Total receipts	132 Grand total mission expenditures	121 Cooperative Program	12 Number of tithers
Bethel	9	9	221	95	85	22	0	16	0	67	24000	13605	3851	130	25
Beverly Hills	15	16	327	253	162	0	38	92	39	93	169000	35688	4453	2383	40
Calvary (H)	0	6	221	158	94	48	25	42	0	58	135000	25000	3200	1800	43
Cartledge Creek	11	9	113	104	56	0	36	42	0	51	69000	14402	1706	1019	25
Cobb Memorial	7	12	207	182	98	61	40	28	28	58	135000	22219	3622	2608	30
Cordova	16	5	571	248	158	80	33	53	11	132	100000	34186	9847	6278	80
Crestview	3	3	91	100	64	0	33	32	27	41	30000	17196	1913	1124	25
Ellerbe, First	16	6	412	295	183	80	48	95	7	132	175000	37777	4828	2500	35
Faith	7	4	134	115	73	51	21	0	0	0	50000	17136	1500	00	47
Gibson	13	1	150	95	75	56	12	52	43	54	110000	14000	930	400	17
Hamlet, First	11	21	892	540	253	145	93	175	17	95	500000	108014	29694	21647	200
Hamlet, Second	27	23	420	384	174	72	73	32	17	83	292546	63184	10066	7133	85
Hoffman	1	0	95	70	30	0	25	0	26	0	93400	5532	221	00	0
Laurel Hill	9	6	181	128	82	0	14	35	0	76	58000	20395	2767	1870	42
Laurinburg, East	2	1	186	132	95	0	0	17	0	0	87500	21349	2995	903	0
Laurinburg, First	12	17	865	507	232	30	151	173	27	115	500000	84398	13940	7200	72
Laurinburg, North	11	8	179	172	105	28	34	47	31	108	70000	16400	1477	650	37
Laurinburg, South	7	4	100	109	70	0	0	0	0	87	50000	5717	00	00	7
McDonald	1	6	221	115	81	31	20	24	16	57	60000	21064	1597	1819	21
Marston	0	2	48	29	15	0	0	0	0	0	00	4977	1309	180	9
Midway	11	2	128	121	60	0	62	18	17	72	30000	12159	553	105	18
Mount Olive	11	17	299	302	219	0	21	26	0	150	100000	31679	1401	681	35
New Hope	1	2	140	56	45	0	0	0	0	0	20000	5668	97	00	6
Norman	0	4	74	52	37	0	0	10	0	47	25000	4586	442	200	6
Oak Ridge	10	10	86	64	45	0	33	0	0	40	15500	6566	393	00	30
Old Hundred	0	4	30	97	75	0	0	0	0	91	13000	5902	125	125	14
Pee Dee	9	13	300	174	110	32	38	14	0	0	150000	29756	2086	0	75
Pine Grove	11	13	289	183	130	60	61	59	42	111	200000	26748	4696	2070	58
Pleasant Grove	2	0	236	166	63	35	0	11	0	0	80000	18096	3112	2331	28
Pleasant Hill	2	4	82	51	38	0	15	12	0	0	00	5080	278	0	10
Roberdel	5	17	536	231	140	59	0	38	0	80	100000	31881	1878	0	100
Rockingham, East	8	15	282	126	80	17	38	45	25	0	356000	23542	951	397	15
Rockingham, First	7	26	954	734	304	99	118	143	20	139	424000	110159	32020	23650	170
Saron	2	6	59	48	29	0	0	13	0	0	35000	7990	7510	754	10
Skyway	28	13	134	146	140	20	29	21	0	0	47000	19043	17430	0	0
Spring Hill	8	8	191	162	60	0	10	45	0	25	91500	18099	3093	1760	25
Stewartsville	13	5	193	254	110	81	29	69	42	104	150000	26072	3436	2010	60
TOTALS	306	318	9647	6298	3868	1107	1150	1369	415	2166		1010061	179408	93727	1500

PROPOSED BUDGET

1972-1973

Report No. 11

A. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	1971-1972	1972-1973
Office Operation (Utilities, phone, postage, supplies)	$ 1,600.00	$ 1,600.00
Building Fund (formerly rent)	720.00	720.00
*Annual Meeting	150.00	150.00
Retirement (Missionary)	657.80	657.80
Travel Allowance (Missionary)	1,200.00	1,200.00
Housing Allowance (Missionary)	2,400.00	2,400.00
*Convention Expense (Missionary)	300.00	400.00
Hospital Insurance (Missionary)	558.00	558.00
*State Convention Life Ins. (Miss.)		312.00
**Social Security (Secretary)	182.00	195.00
Annual Audit of Treasurer's Books	50.00	50.00
Printing (Including Annual Minutes)	700.00	700.00
Clerk (Annual Minutes, other duties)	200.00	200.00
Janitorial services and supplies	100.00	100.00
TOTAL	$ 8,817.80	$ 9,267.80
B. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
*Sunday School	75.00	100.00
*Church Training	75.00	100.00
Brotherhood	75.00	75.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Vacation Bible School Clinics	75.00	75.00
*Evangelism	50.00	200.00
Audio-Visuals and Library	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
	$ 700.00	$ 900.00
C. SALARIES		
Superintendent of Missions	6,578.00	6,578.00
Secretary	3,500.00	3,500.00
	$10,078.00	$10,078.00
D. MAINTENANCE		
Office Equipment	400.00	400.00
Maintenance	150.00	150.00
	$ 550.00	$ 550.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$20,145.80	$20,795.80

* Indicates a change in this item.
**Social Security will rise from 5.2% to 5.65% in 1973
NOTE: The new Budget has been increased $650.00, or about $54.00 per month.

Respectfully submitted,
Assoc. Finance Comm.
Rev. A.G. Ferris, Chr.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Report 12 (A)

Balance Sheet
September 30, 1972

ASSETS

Current Assets:		
Southern National Bank	$ 491.60	
Hamlet Savings & Loan Association	1,558.04	
Total Current Assets		$2,049.64
Fixed Assets:		
Office Furniture, Fixtures, Equipment	2,582.72	
Less Depreciation	258.00	
Total Fixed Assets		2,324.72
Total Assets		4,374.36

LIABILITIES

Liabilities	None	
Total Liabilities and Capital		4,374.36

BANK RECONCILIATION

Balance per Bank Statement		$1,076.41
Less Outstanding Checks:		
No. 1619	$ 15.00	
No. 1621	57.94	
No. 1627	9.49	
No. 1629	57.94	
No. 1630	240.00	

No. 1631	63.00	
No. 1632	141.44	
Total Outstanding		584.81
Balance		491.60
Balance Check Book		$ 491.60

T. Glenn Long,
Accountant

Report 12 (B)

Income Statement
Associational Year Ending September 30, 1972

Balance on Deposit October 1, 1971		$ 805.00
Receipts:		
Baptist State Convention	$ 2,176.00	
Designated Gifts	229.19	
Sale - Assets	265.00	
Christ for the World	310.65	
Churches of Association	16,919.52	
Gross Receipts		19,900.36
Balance		20,705.36
Expenses:		
Superintendent's Salary	6,691.50	
Secretary's Salary	3,446.32	
Electricity	173.89	
Water	25.24	
Heat	91.32	
Telephone	394.02	
Postage	538.41	
Office Supplies	484.49	
Office Rental	540.00	
Annual Sessions	64.86	
Retirement, Superintendent	657.74	
Social Security, Secretary	207.24	
Accountant	50.00	
Travel Allowance, Superintendent	1,200.00	
Housing Allowance, Superintendent	2,400.00	
Convention Expense	71.00	
Medical Insurance	545.00	
Clerk's Salary	200.00	
Janitorial Supplies and Services	61.55	

Sunday School	107. 67
Church Training	64. 13
Brotherhood	15. 00
Music	30. 00
Office Equipment	825. 43
Maintenance	111. 47
Designated	201. 90
Audio-Visuals and Library	6. 62
Vacation Bible School Clinics	64. 14
Printing and Annuals	508. 46
Miscellaneous	196. 36
Transfer - Hamlet Savings & Loan Assn.	240. 00
Total Expense	$20, 213. 76
Balance on Deposit September 30, 1972	$ 491. 60

T. Glenn Long,
Accountant

Report 12 (C)

Amounts received from Churches
1971 - 1972 Associational Year

Church	Regular Offering	Minutes	Total
Bethel	$ 52. 00		$ 52. 00
Beverly Hills	1, 002. 00		1, 002. 00
Cartledge Creek	235. 45	15. 00	250. 45
Cobb Memorial	623. 37	20. 00	643. 37
Cordova	550. 00		550. 00
Crestview	306. 00	15. 00	321. 00
Ellerbe, First	400. 00	50. 00	450. 00
Faith	50. 00		50. 00
Gibson	175. 00		175. 00
Hamlet, Calvary	440. 00		440. 00
Hamlet, First	2, 000. 00		2, 000. 00
Hamlet, Second	1, 189. 17		1, 189. 17
Hoffman	35. 00		35. 00
Laurel Hill	560. 97	20. 00	580. 97
Laurinburg, East	343. 14	60. 00	403. 14
Laurinburg, First	1, 500. 00		1, 500. 00
Laurinburg, North	732. 61		732. 61
Laurinburg, South		3. 00	3. 00
McDonald	500. 00	10. 00	510. 00
Marston	294. 12	10. 00	304. 12
Midway	100. 00	5. 00	105. 00
Mount Olive	300. 00		300. 00
New Hope			. 00

Norman	75.00	15.00	90.00
Oak Ridge	105.00	10.00	115.00
Old Hundred	.00		.00
Pee Dee	75.00		75.00
Pine Grove	1,271.44		1,271.44
Pleasant Grove	475.01	15.00	490.01
Pleasant Hill	150.00		150.00
Roberdel	552.76	10.00	562.76
Rockingham, East	158.60		158.60
Rockingham, First	1,450.00		1,450.00
Saron	300.00	15.00	315.00
Skyway			.00
Spring Hill	150.00		150.00
Stewartsville	456.24		456.24
Trinity	38.64		38.64
Totals	$16,646.52	$273.00	$16,919.52

T. Glenn Long,
Accountant

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

Report No. 13

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
(75) Reeves C. Cline, CHRM., Rt. 3, Box 59 A, Rockingham, 28379, 895-3158
(75) Mrs. Fletcher Honeycutt, 6 Charlotte St., Hamlet, 582-2353
(75) Frank Munn, Pate St., Laurel Hill, 28352
(74) Dr. Ralph Gandy, 601 Rockingham Rd., Rockingham, 28379, 997-2518
(74) R.D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, 28379, 582-2931
(74) Wayne V. Riddle, P.O. Box 948, Laurinburg, 28352, 276-7777
(73) Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville Rd., Hamlet, 28345, 582-2719
(73) Mrs. E.D. Creech, S. Main St., Laurinburg, 28352, 276-2960
(73) Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, 28379, 895-9762

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
(75) Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas Ave., Rockingham, 28379, 895-3181
(75) Curtis M. Smith, R-3, Box 441-A, Rockingham, 895-2108
(74) Wayne Tuttle, CHRM., 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 895-2358
(74) Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham, 28379, 997-2773
(73) Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd:, Rockingham, 28379, 895-4848
(73) Billy Rivers, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, 28345, 582-1524

FINANCE COMMITTEE
(75) Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490-AA, Rockingham, 28379, 895-3978
(75) Lloyd Simmons, P.O. Box 1361, Rockingham, 28379, 582-4114
(74) Brady Myrick, P.O. Box 465, Ellerbe, 28338, 652-3901
(74) Mrs. Carl Lewis, 1340 Carolina Drive, Rockingham, 28379, 895-3288

(73) A.G. Ferris, CHRM., P.O. Box 160, Cordova, 28330, 895-4622
(73) J.D. Bullard, Jr., 519 Malclm., Laurinburg, 28379, 276-2205
Robert L. Thomas, Sr., (Treas.), 908 Long Dr., Rockingham, 28379, 997-2012

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE
(75) James S. Ritter, Jr., CHRM., Box 525, Hamlet, 28345, 582-4769
(74) Mrs. Olen Shedd, Box 723, Rockingham, 28379, 895-2622
(73) David W. Jay, 705 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379, 997-2733
James L. Powell, Jr. (Moderator), P.O. 883, Laurinburg, 28352, 276-2161
Robert L. Thomas, Sr., (Clerk), 908 Long Dr., Rockingham, 28379, 997-2012
Mrs. Kemp Stewart, (Music Director), P.O. Box 96, Laurel Hill, 28351, 462-3132

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
(75) Richard Stanford, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham, 28379, 895-6750
(75) Robert Ayers, 611 Rice St., Hamlet, 28345, 582-0289
(74) Doran E. Cook, CHRM., Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, 28379, 895-9762
(74) Reeves C. Cline, Rt. 3, Box 59-A, Rockingham, 28379, 895-3158
(73) Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville Rd., Hamlet, 28345, 582-2719
(73) Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, 28352, 276-1459

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
(75) Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville Rd., Hamlet, 28345, 582-2719
(75) Mrs. Robert Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Dr., Rockingham, 28379, 997-2012
(74) Robert Rollins, P.O. Box 1211, Laurinburg, 28352, 276-2382
(74) Jimmy Maske, Rt. 3, Box 498, Rockingham, 28379, 895-2695
(73) G. Carl Lewis, CHRM., P.O. Box 804, Rockingham, 28379, 895-4041
(73) Mrs. R.C. Davis, P.O. Box 113, Ellerbe, 28338, 652-4811

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE
(75) Alester McKinney, CHRM., P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill, 28351, 462-2442
(75) Tommy Butler, P.O. Box 194, Candor, 27229
(74) Richard E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, 28379, 895-9437
(74) Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, 28379, 895-9762
(73) Robert Y. Thurkill, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe, 28338, 652-5689
(73) Thurman Howard, Rt. 2, Box 88, Ellerbe, 28338, 652-5788

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
(75) Richard E. Whitley, CHRM., Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, 28379, 895-9437
(75) J.C. Lamb, 916 Morning Side Dr., Rockingham, 28379, 895-9446
(74) Robert L. Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Dr., Rockingham, 28379, 997-2012
(74) Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 28379, 895-4848
(73) Dr. John P. Daughtrey, 706 Prince, Laurinburg, 28352, 276-3203
(73) Dr. Thomas Lott, R-1, Montclaire, Laurinburg, 28352, 276-0097

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
(75) W.T. Currie, CHRM., Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet, 28345, 582-1262
(75) Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, 28379, 895-5884
(74) A.G. Ferris, P.O. Box 160, Cordova, 28330, 895-4622
(74) Jim Ritter, Box 525, Hamlet, 28345, 582-4769
(73) Mrs. Eddie Powers, P.O. Box 7, Marston, 28363, 582-3868
(73) Kenneth Etheridge, P.O. Box 1839, Laurinburg, 28352, 276-3631

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
(75) John Pittman, 1466 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, 28379, 895-2923
(75) Mrs. Billy Rivers, 310 Hylan St., Hamlet, 28345, 582-1524
(74) Glenn Snider, CHRM., P.O. Box 128, Ellerbe, 28338, 652-5331
(74) Robert Y. Thurkill, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe, 28338, 652-5689
(73) Mrs. Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, 28379, 895-9762
(73) Wayne Tuttle, 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 28379, 895-2358

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 14

The Spirit of God has fallen greatly upon the Churches of the Pee Dee Association. There is a real concern for revival among us. We praise God for this. The big thing this past year has been the Greater Pee Dee Area Evangelistic Crusade. The crowds over-flowed the giant tent, covering nearly half an acre, some nights it was standing room only with hundreds of others seated in parked cars.

There were 995 recorded decisions with just under 49% of them being professions of faith in Christ as Savior. Others responded to general invitations to "second mile" Christianity and similar commitments. Brother Donnie Cantwell and entire E.J. Daniel Team did a wonderful job.

The Committee of Evangelism makes the following recommendations:

1. That each church have at least two revivals this year. That there may be need for and opportunities in our association for area revivals where several churches go together for a community revival.

2. Then there is the opportunity for person to person evangelism which we believe has no substitute. In this line we recommend that each and every church participate in the "Win Institute" to be held in our association January 29 through February 1.

May God's continued blessings be yours during the coming year and let us pray that every member of every church in our association will be committed to the carrying out of the great commission of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Wayne Tuttle
Interim Chairman of
Evangelism Committee

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Report No. 15

I. EMPLOYMENT

1. The Supt. of Missions shall be employed by vote of the Association at its Annual Meeting or by the Executive Committee between sessions upon recommendation of the Missions Committee. The Missions Committee shall confer with the State Convention office before making its recommendation.

2. The Supt. is employed for an indefinite period of time. His services may be terminated either by 2/3 MAJORITY vote of the Association or its Executive Committee, or at his request, after 60 days notice. The 60 days notice may be waived

by mutual agreement between the Missionary and the Missions Committee.

3. The Supt's salary shall be that provided in the Associational budget.

4. The Association shall pay an amount equal to 10% of his BASE salary into the Supt's retirement plan with the Southern Baptist Annuity Board.

5. Housing, travel, CONVENTION EXPENSE, INSURANCE AND OTHER ALLOWANCES WILL BE as stated in the budget.

6. The supt. is allowed two week's Vacation annually, to be taken at his discretion. Vacation time may not be accumulated.

7. The Supt. may hold four weeks of revivals and World Mission Conferences, etc. each year, exclusive of vacation time, for which he may keep any honorariums received. Any other revival honorariums will be given to the treasury of the Association. Honorariums received for other services to the churches will be retained by the Missionary.

8. The Supt. shall be allowed two weeks sick leave with pay annually. He May accumulate up to 44 business days. Should illness exceed the accumulated sick leave time, the vacation time may be added to cover additional days.

9. The Supt. will establish and maintain office hours enabling the public to contact him during those hours.

10. The "Normal" work week will be five days. The Supt. will arrange with the Missions Committee as to his "day off". THE HOLIDAYS WILL BE NEW YEARS DAY, EASTER MONDAY, INDEPENDENCE DAY, LABOR DAY, THANKSGIVING DAY AND TWO DAYS AT CHRISTMAS.

II. RELATIONSHIPS

A. To the Association.

1. The Superintendent is responsible to the Association.

2. The Supt. recognizes the moderator as the chief officer of the Association and works in close cooperation with him.

3. The Supt. counsels with the Missions Committee in all matters relating to his work. The Committee is responsible in all budget matters relating to the Supt's living provisions and office arrangements.

4. The Supt. shall promote the work of the Association, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, Associational committees and officers.

5. The Supt. shall make a QUARTERLY report to the Missions Committee and to the Executive Committee at its meetings.

B. To the Churches.

1. The Supt. may work in the churches upon invitation and as he deems wise.

2. The Supt. works with churches only through, or with full consent of the pastor.

3. The Supt. may counsel with individuals from churches, as they request, but he must be careful to do so in a way as not to impair their relationship.

4. The Supt. leads and guides the officers of the Association in planning training events and other programs designed to strengthen the work of the churches. The churches are free to avail themselves of the opportunities as they will.

C. To the Denomination.

1. The Supt. keeps himself informed about the work of the conventions and their agencies, and presentes this information to the pastors, churches of the association and individuals as he has opportunity.

2. The Supt. interprets the work of the denomination in the Association and encourages the churches to support it with prayer, money and personal lives.

III. THE WORK OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

A. Administration.

1. The Supt. is the chief administrative (promotional) officer of the Association. He carries out the programs of the Association as directed by the Association or the Missions Committee.

2. Other employees of the Association are responsible to the Superintendent in all matters relating to their work EXCEPT EMPLOYMENT AND TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT.

3. The Supt., as chief administrative (promotional) officer, is responsible for evaluation of all programs and for counseling with the Association as to their effectiveness and proposing ways of strengthening or improving them.

B. Mission Work.

1. In cooperation with the Missions Committee, the Supt. will seek out places of mission need and seek to enlist an appropriate church to meet these needs.

2. In the event no church can be enlisted to meet a need, the Supt. WILL lead in a program to meet it in the name of the Association, WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE.

C. Officers and Committees.

1. The Supt. works in close cooperation with the officers of the Association, lending assistance as needed.

2. The Supt. is an ex-officio member of all committees of the Association.

D. Promotion.

1. The Supt. shall promote the whole program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

E. The Office.

1. The office is maintained by the Association for the use of the Supt. and the necessary staff.

2. The Supt. is responsible for the operation of the office, with guidance as necessary, from the Missions Committee.

3. He counsels and guides other office personnel as needed.

4. He keeps needed free materials on hand for churches and their members.

5. He prepares calendars, booklets, letters, etc. as needed to carry out the duties of his office.

6. He shall mail out a monthly bulletin or newsletter.

7. He collects periodicals and materials of value for an Associational library.

8. He purchases and provides suggestions for the purchase of audio-visual equipment and materials for loan to the churches.

9. He is the chief public relations officer of the Association, both through the churches and the usual communication media.

10. Other duties and responsibilities may be added as directed by the Association or its Missions Committee.

F. Fellowship.

1. The Supt. will contact all new pastors as soon as possible after their moving on the field, have lunch with them at the expense of the Association, and will acquaint them with the work and territory of the Association.

G. Personnel.

1. A personnel committee will be responsible for the employment and termination of employment of all personnel except Missionary. This committee will consist of the Chairman of the Missions Committee, Moderator, Chairman of Finance Committee and the Missionary. The Chairman of the Missions Committee shall be the Chairman of this committee.

Presented by: Reece Riggins
Scott Turner, Chairman Wayne Tuttle

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 16

The Missions Committee had three meetings during the year. These meetings were to study the guidelines of the Superintendent of Missions and were to discuss the possibilities of changing the office location. Though, the idea at that time did not materialize, a better opportunity arose.

Due to the kindness of Mr. Claude Smith, Jr. the office is now located in the mall of the Richmond Plaza Shopping Center.

The Chairman of the Missions Committee worked with the Missionary and the Committees of the two churches in starting missions. The Derby Mission is doing well under the sponsorship of Bethel Baptist Church. Trinity Mission, sponsored by Second Baptist Church, has been discontinued.

The Committee discussed the Guidelines for the Superintendent of Missions with our past Moderator and our Missionary. Out of this came two recommendations later approved by the Executive Committee:

1. We recommend that the Moderator appoint a committee to study the guidelines and suggest such changes as may be necessary, especially in reference to personnel.

2. We recommend that the Finance Committee consider the increased premium of the Superintendent's hospital insurance and make some recommendation to the Steering Committee.

No churches made request for fellowship with us.

Respectfully submitted,
Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman
Assoc. Missions Committee

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 17

JAN. 31, 1972: First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. - Moderator: Mr. Frank A. Scott, Pastor, Beverly Hills Baptist Church.

The Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, Mr. James L. Powell, Jr. Pastor, First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N.C., moved: "THAT THE SUPT. OF MISSIONS BE ENCOURAGED ON BEHALF OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TO SCHEDULE A LAY EVANGELISM SCHOOL FOR THE FALL OF 1972, AND AFTER A SUITABLE DATE IS ESTABLISHED ON THE ASSOC. CALENDAR, THAT SUCH BE COMMUNICATED TO THE CHURCHES AND THAT THEY BE ENCOURAGED AND CHALLENGED TO PARTICIPATE". This motion was seconded by Mr. Scott Turner, Jr., Pastor, Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C. and passed unanimously.

MAY 22, 1972: First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. - Moderator: Mr. James L. Powell, Jr.

The Chairman of the Missions Committee, Mr. Scott Turner, Jr., made the following motions in his report:

1. "WE RECOMMEND THAT THE MODERATOR APPOINT A COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE GUIDELINES AND SUGGEST SUCH CHANGES AS MAY BE NECESSARY, ESPECIALLY IN REFERENCE TO PERSONNEL." This motion was seconded by Mr.

Billy Rivers, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C. The Clerk, Mr. Robert L. Thomas, Sr., Pastor, East Rockingham Baptist Church, moved the motion be amended to read: "A COMMITTEE OF THREE OR FIVE ..." The amendment was seconded by Mr. Wayne Tuttle, Pastor, Pine Grove Baptist Church and the motion was approved as amended.

2. "WE RECOMMEND THAT THE FINANCE COMMITTEE CONSIDER THE INCREASED PREMIUM OF THE SUPT'S HOSPITAL INSURANCE AND MAKE SOME RECOMMENDATION TO THE STEERING COMMITTEE." (This matter was referred to the Finance Committee).

3. "I MOVE THAT WE ACCEPT THE OFFER OF OFFICE SPACE FROM MR. CLAUDE SMITH AND THAT WE PUT THE AMOUNT WE NOW PAY FOR RENT INTO THE SAVINGS AND LOAN FOR FUTURE USE." Mr. Billy Rivers seconded the motion and it was passed unanimously.

a. Mr. J.W. Hollis, First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, moved: "THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE BE GIVEN FULL AUTHORITY TO TAKE WHAT EVER ACTIONS ARE NECESSARY TO MOVE THE ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE AND STAFF FROM THEIR PRESENT LOCATION TO THE ONE OFFERED IN THE PLAZA SHOPPING CENTER." The motion was seconded by Mr. Pete Cassidy, Pastor, Mt. Olive Baptist Church and passed unanimously.

JULY 31, 1972: First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C. - Moderator: Mr. James L. Powell, Jr.

The Finance Committee Report was given by the Clerk. He moved that their recommendation, "THAT THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ASSUME THIS INCREASE IN THE PREMIUM COST RETROACTIVE TO THE DATE OF SAID INCREASE AND THAT THE MISSIONARY BE REFUNDED THE AMOUNT THAT HE HAS HAD TO PAY TO KEEP HIS POLICY IN FORCE," be adopted. The motion was seconded by Mr. Robert Y. Thurkill, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Ellerbe, N.C. and passed without opposition.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Thomas, Clerk

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 18

The following resolutions are offered by the Resolution Committee for adoption by the Pee Dee Association at its 1972 Annual Session.

Resolve that:

1. We express appreciation and gratitude to the host churches, First Baptist Church of Laurinburg and First Baptist Church of Ellerbe, for the many courtesies shown in the sharing of their physical facilities with us and to the membership of the Laurinburg First Baptist Church for the excellent noon meal served to the messengers and visitors.

2. We further express appreciation to the Moderator, Rev. James L. Powell, Jr. for his able leadership given to our Association and for the effective way in which he has presided over the sessions.

3. Our heartfelt thanks be offered to Mrs. Kemp Stewart for her well planned and executed music program.

4. We express our deepest appreciation to Rev. Reeves C. Cline and his com-

mittee for the excellent outlined program as the order of business for the 1972 Annual Session.

5. Our Churches be further encouraged to increase their support to the Association and world-wide program of missions throughout the coming year.

Respectfully submitted by the
Resolutions Committee,
A.G. Ferris, Chairman

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Report No. 19

Try your hand at this little quiz.

1. How many homes do we have?
2. How many of these homes are in Winston-Salem?
3. What is the capacity number of residents for these Homes? 100, 106, 162.
4. Where is a Nursing Care Unit located? (A) Albemarle, (B) Yanceyville, (C) Winston-Salem.
5. In whose honor is the New Wing of the Nursing Care Unit named? (A) Rev. & Mrs. John Smith, (B) Judge and Mrs. William York, (C) Doctor and Mrs. J.A.W. Holtyman.
6. What percentage of the total budget comes from the Cooperative Program? (A) 10% (B) 20% (C) 30%.

LET'S SEE HOW YOU MADE OUT ANSWERING THE QUIZ.
(1.-5) (2.-2) (3.-162) (4.-Winston Salem) (5.-B) (6.-10%)

Now another question: "HOW WILL THE BAPTIST HOMES MAKE OUT WITHOUT OUR PRAYER AND PURSE SUPPORT?"

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Thomas, Sr.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Report No. 20

The North Carolina Baptist Hospital has grown since 1923 from an 80-bed general hospital to a large, complex medical center. Its present ministry includes research, education and patient care.

Some of the finest medical specialists in the nation are at work at our Center, seeking the cause and cure for various diseases. Approximately 700 students are enrolled in eleven different schools. Patient care is still the main ministry of the Medical Center, with 17,557 inpatients and 51,563 outpatients - about 90% having been referred by their local doctor.

The Hosptial is now operating "in the black" and the $42 million dollar expansion program is continuing. A 14-bed coronary unit is in use and the new patient tower is expected to be ready later this year.

A Committee of 15 has been studying the Hospital operation and it will present six recommendations to the Convention in Winston-Salem. Briefly stated, the recommendations will be :

1. That the Baptist Hospital remain a vital part of the Baptist State Convention.
2. That a Medical Center Board be set up, made up of 8 Trustees from Wake Forest Universtiy and 8 from the Baptist Hospital. This Board would make recommendations to both institutions. An Advisory Council, composed of administrative officers of both institutions would handle the day-to-day operational problems.
3. That the North Carolina Baptist Hospital use the Mother's Day Offering only for charity care.
4. That the Hospital provide free medical care to match the Mother's Day money in effect, doubling the amount of the Offering.
5. That the Hospital make a serious effort to communicate with North Carolina Baptists about the ministry and needs of the Hospital.
6. That the Pastoral Care School be given full status as a vital part of the service and care of the Hospital and that sufficient funds be provided from the Cooperative Program to care for the operation and expansion of this school.

The Mother's Day Offering showed an increase over last year. Some new procedures for administering the Mother's Day Fund have been adopted in order to give greater assurance that the money is used where the need is most urgent.

The Trustees of our Hospital, along with the administration, want to express their great appreciation to North Carolina Baptists for your understanding, prayers and your support.

Respectfully submitted,
John W. Gore
Hospital Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Report No. 21

For the past 87 years, North Carolina Baptists and their Children's Homes (the agency) have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. This relationship has been characterized, on the part of the agency by a sensitivity to real needs and a commitment to the best in child care. On the part of N.C. Baptists, there has been a lasting commitment to child care expressed in generous and enthusiastic support of the agency's ministry to this benevolent mission.

This annual report finds the agency vigorously pursuing its basic purposes. Changing patterns of family life and the involvement of government in social ministries profoundly affect the number of children needing our care and the type of care needed. More and more we are being asked to serve children with special needs beyond neglect and dependency.

The Baptist Children's Homes will not be content to provide minimal care only. We are committed to quality care which serves the whole person, providing the experiences and relationships which can enable the child to develop his full potential. Quality care costs, and the Children's Homes continues to expand and improve its services, in nine towns with an annual service to approximately 1,000 children in a continuing type of care, and casework services to 300 children for whom other plans are made.

The N.C. State Convention budget allots 6 1/2% out of each dollar it receives, for example, out of $4 contributed by an individual - $1 goes to the convention. The 1972 budget comes to $503,350 and an additional amount from the 1971 Thanksgiving Offering channeled $400,000 into our ministry of child care. We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of N.C. Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert C. Smith
Children's Homes Representative

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Report No. 22

Our seven Baptist colleges have as their common goal to seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by faculties who are committed to God as He is revealed in Christ. We have not attained this ideal, but, with your prayers and active support, we can progress toward it year by year.

In 1971 North Carolina Baptists gave nearly $2,000,000.00 through the Cooperative Program toward the support of our colleges. This contribution was second only to student charges as their largest source of income. Thanks to every church that had a part in it!

Campbell College	$ 311,688
Chowan College	192,400
Gardner-Webb College	213,564
Mars Hill College	270,322
Meredith College	270,322
Wake Forest University	467,532
Wingate College	198,172
	$1,924,000

Many of our churches also help by contributing to the Baptist College Scholarship Offering. Some receive a special offering for this on Father's Day, while others prefer to indlude it as an item in the budget. We urge more of our churches to make this investment in our youth.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE PAST YEAR

Dr. John E. Weems became the sixth president of Meredith College. He was formerly Vice-President for Finance and Administration of Middle Tennessee State University.

Gardner-Webb College received accreditation as a four-year college by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

70 young men and women from the 7 Baptist colleges worked in churches across North Carolina through the Baptist Youth Corps program. They were paid jointly by the colleges and the churches.

Total enrolment for the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges during the past academic year was 16,609.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Doran E. Cook, Representative
Christian Higher Education

ASSOCIATIONAL NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Report No. 23

Sunday School Director ..... Rev. Eugene McNair
Church Training Director ..... Berdette Hicks
W.M.U. Director .....
Brotherhood Director ..... John Watson
Music Director ..... Mrs. Kemp Stewart
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Rev. Robert L. Thomas
Auditor ..... T. Glenn Long
Parliamentarian ..... Rev. A.G. Ferris
Historian ..... L.H. Williamson
Baptist Children's Homes Representative ..... Brooks Baines
Baptist Hospital Representative ..... Mrs. Mattie Hudson
Homes for the Aging Representative ..... Dr. R.E. Gandy, Jr.
Christian Higher Education ..... Joe Haywood
Annuity Board Representative ..... Mrs. E.G. Creech
N.C. Baptist Foundation Representative ..... Leroy Yates
Biblical Recorder Representative ..... Mrs. Dick Ransom
Stewardship and Co-op. program Representative ..... Gerald Owens

(Addresses under Directory of Association - Page 11)

Respectfully submitted,
G. Carl Lewis, Chr.
Associational Nominating
Committee

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Report No. 24

Exciting and new things are happening in Seminary Extension work - - learning resources are available now for all pastors and certain other key church leaders from the secularly employed pastor with only a grade school education to the seminary graduate with the Th.D. degree.

The Southern Baptist Seminaries have developed a three-level course of study, which is being offered in the many seminary extension centers. A person may enter at any degree of study, which best fits his particular needs. (a) The Basic Curriculum is designed for the person who prefers easy to ready study materials; (b) the College-Level curriculum is planned for persons who prefer study on a level chal-

lenging to most people who have had any high school or college training, including seminary graduates desiring refresher courses; (c) The Continuing Education Curriculum is set up for those who desire a more advanced study with special appeal to the seminary graduate.

The Pee Dee Association has tried to set up a Seminary Extension Center on a continuing basis. In 1968-69 courses in the Old and N.T. Survey, music and religious education were provided with fair participation.

Last year a basic course in Pastoral Ministries 25 was offered. Twelve pastors took the ten week course of study. The response was good. Tommy Lovorn, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Cheraw, S.C. was the teacher. The State Convention awarded scholarships to those who attended.

There has been no further courses of study offered. Priority was given during the spring and summer to crusade. Also, it is worhty of note that the Richmond Technical School has been sponsoring two courses of study, in which a good number of our people have enrolled. Chaplain Franks is teaching a course in pastoral counselling; also, a course in choir directing is being repeated due to the interest of choir members and music leaders.

Hopefully the Seminary Extension director and committee will put together some courses of study, which will appeal to pastor and laymen. There are other courses of study that would appeal to our people, and meet a real need in leadership training.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Riddle, Chairman
Seminary Extension Committee

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 25

Recognizing that we are in a time when the prevailing attitude toward Christ's Kingdom is that of unconcern and indifference, yet, let us continue to thank and praise our God. For there is ample and visible evidence that God is moving in his Churches. Our God is ever providing leadership for his Churches by calling men into the Gospel Ministry.

During this past year our committee received requests from the following Churches to examine candidates for the Gospel Ministry.

The First Baptist Church of Hamlet, N.C. requested the examination of James S. Ritter, Jr. for the Gospel Ministry.

The Roberdell Baptist Church of Rockingham, N.C. requested the examination of Zeb Jones for the Gospel Ministry.

The Bethel Baptist Church of Ellerbe, N.C. requested the examination of Thomas Leon Butler of Rockingham, N.C. for the Gospel Ministry.

Our committee met on November 14, 1971, and again on December 16, 1971. In these respecitve meetings we carefully and prayerfully examined each of these three young men. Being satisfied that God had called them into the Gospel Ministry we made recommendation to their respective Churches that proceeding be arranged for their ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Doran E. Cook, Ordination Advisory Committee

INTERRACIAL COOPERATION COMMITTEE

Report No. 26

There were two call meetings of the Committee and the Chairman reported to the Associational Executive Committee at its January meeting, presenting the following recommendations:

1. Encourage associational and church leaders to make an effort to know and understand special problems in race relations and to act to help solve them.

2. Appeal to all of us to maintain a Christian Attitude towards the desire of black people to become first class citizens.

3. That we recognize that no "crash" program will solve our mutual problems, but that whites and blacks must be willing to work long and patiently together.

4. That we encourage and commend the Associational VBS Director in his efforts to work with Moore County Baptists in providing a VBS at Cameron Morrison School.

5. That we survey the churches to learn what they are doing in the field of interracial activities.

6. That we observe Race Relations Sunday, Feb. 13, 1972.

The Chairman asked the Executive Committee for advice and ideas. She has also been in contact with the State Convention Director of Interracial Ministries, Mr. Corbin L. Cooper and has secured materials from him related to this work.

A survey questionaire sent out to the churches on Sept. 20, 1972 revealed the following interracial activities by our churches and association:

CORDOVA - Invited a large group of boys from Cameron Morrison School to a Youth Week Service.

HAMLET, FIRST - Had blacks attending the Crusade Counselor Clinic, Hamlet Nurses Reception and worship, Hi-Y, Easter Sing Group and the pastor has counseled with several black couples.

LAURINBURG, FIRST - Observed Race Relations Sunday Feb. 13, 1972 and also assisted a church of another race.

McDONALD - Pastor offered his services for a VBS at Cameron Morrison School.

SPRING HILL - Participated in an ordination service in a black church.

Also, the Greater Pee Dee Area Crusade, April 30 - May 14, 1972 was attended by many blacks and they were involved incommittee work. The Ministerial Associations are integrated and the Missionary has been an active member of the "Steering Committee of Richmond County Organizations for Older Persons." The Committee Chairman has long worked with blacks through various civic organizations.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E.L. Jones, Chairman

THE ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Report No. 27

The Annuity Board serves Southern Baptists by offering retirement, health and life insurance coverage for pastors, other church staff members and denominational workers.

Only slightly more than half of the churches in the Southern Baptist Convention have retirement coverage with the Board for their pastors and other staff members.

With the addition of two churches this year, there are now 20 churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, plus the Association, having this coverage. It is easy to see why the small, weak churches find it difficult to finance such coverage, but some of our stronger churches are also without it.

While few would claim that the retirement income offered by the basic plan is adequate for today's inflated economy, it will still be the only income that many pastors can look forward to. When it is supplemented by plans "B" and/or "C", or when it is paired with Social Security, it can go a long way toward providing a livable income for the years when a pastor can no longer serve.

Many churches pay 10% of the pastor's salary into the retirement program and some also pay his health and life insurance premiums. Every church in the Association would do well to ask itself if it is doing what it is able to do in this field.

Dr. Alton Reed retired during this past year and has been succeeded by Dr. Darold H. Morgan as the new Executive Secretary, beginning March 1, 1972.

The Board has always tried to invest its reserves in ways to realize the highest returns commensurate with safety. During this year it has adopted stricter guidelines regarding the types of businesses it will invest in - to avoid any conflict between the Christian moral principles we teach and preach and the products we invest in. All taxes are paid on properties owned by the Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Madison Gammons, Representative
of Annuity Board

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

"Thanks be unto God for His unspeakable gift!" This Scripture expresses how Ruth and I feel for God's goodness in raising us up again, following a light heart attack Oct. 1, 1971. We are thankful also for the prayers of Christian friends and for the fine way the Associational Leaders stepped in and carried on the work while I was out of the office.

Several events which occurred during the past Associational year deserve mention:

1. The Greater Pee Dee Area Evangelistic Crusade, which required months of hard work by hundreds of people, preparing, promoting, praying for and carrying through with this effort. The overall results exceeded our highest hopes and expectations.

2. Moving the Associational office to the Richmond Plaza Shopping Center gives us about 50% more usable space, with improved convenience, attractiveness and accessability. The Association owes Mr. Claude Smith a debt of gratitude!

3. Two Church-type Missions were added to our number. The Derby Mission, sponsored by the Bethel Church and the Trinity Mission (meeting at Kampus Kourts, on U.S. 74) sponsored by Second Baptist, Hamlet. We assisted in the development of Guidelines of both Missions.

4. We were instrumental in getting RTI to offer courses in choir directing and congregational song leading, plus a course in counseling for pastors. We appreciate this school's helpfulness.

5. Publication of the Associational Newsletter has been upped to twice a month for more effective promotion of our work.

6. Mrs. Billy G. (Joyce) Rivers is now our secretary at the Associational office.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY:
Attended services 1 or more times in 37 Churches and Missions
Preached 36 times
Taught mission studies in 8 Churches
Spoke to four other group meetings
Gave devotional messages over WAYN for one week
Served as Chaplain at the Hamlet and Richmond Memorial Hospitals
Spoke to the Pee Dee and Anson W.M.U. Assoc. Annual Meetings
Assisted in a VBS at the Cameron-Morrison School
Directed traffic at the opening of the new High School
Prepared a map of the Association, locating each of the Churches
Prepared and printed a Directory of Richmond County Churches
Prepared many types of materials for the Crusade
Had conferences with over 500 individuals, 14 groups and 28 comm.
Drove 15,803 miles on Associational business
Attended many denominational meetings outside the Association

We thank those with whom we have had the privilege of working for their fine spirit of cooperation. Because of this spirit, we believe that our Churches will continue to advance as we work together for the glory of God!

Respectfully submitted,
Austin Lovin, Superintendent
of Missions

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

The State Convention, like every other Baptist body, exists as a means to enable the churches affilitated with it to fulfill the Great Commission by carrying the good news of the Gospel throughout North Carolina. It is an integral part of our World Mission Program, working closely with some 80 associations and the various boards and agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Existing churches are strengthened through State and regional conferences, clinics and workshops, providing training for the leaders of the various program organizations in our churches. Trained specialists are also available to the associations and each department supplies a steady flow of resource materials for use in the associations and/or in the churches.

The Missions Division works to help extend our Baptist witness. Most of the 65 associational missions programs are aided financially and an area missionary is supported for the mountain area, west of Asheville. New churches are helped with pastoral aid support, building loans, property purchase grants, etc. It also includes resort, deaf and language ministries, week-day ministries, youth and family services, chaplaincy, seminary extension and others.

North Carolina Baptists support six Baptist colleges and one university (Wake Forest), the Baptist Hospital, Baptist Childrens' Homes, Baptist Homes for the Aging, Fruitland Bible Institute (for pastors who have not had the benefit of college training), Caswell Assembly, Caraway and Truitt Camps. All of these institutions minister in the name of Christ and for North Carolina Baptists.

Our State Convention is supported by Cooperative Program gifts, State Missions Offerings and designated gifts to the various institutions. Dr. Perry Crouch, General Secretary-Treasurer, and his dedicated staff of co-workers, look to the churches for the means to carry on this multiple ministry in your name.

HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT

The Home Mission Board, along with the Foreign Mission Board, is an arm of our local churches in helping to carry the news of the Gospel where it is news to the end that its goal, "Our Land For Christ" may become a reality.

The United States is still a vast mission field, despite the fact that over 50% of the population is affiliated with some church. There are eighty million who are not related to any church and a high percentage of those on church rolls have no active relation to their church or to the work of Christ.

Winning America for Christ is all the more important because our ability to carry the Gospel to the ends of the earth is directly related to the growth and vitality of churches here in the homeland.

In 1971 the Home Mission Board had an average of 2,229 missionaries serving in all 50 states, Puerto Rico and Panama. There are no missionaries in Cuba now, but the HMB gives financial support to the Cuba Baptist Convention and reports indicate that God is blessing their work in spite of many difficulties. In addition to these, 956 summer missionaries served for 10 weeks (690 were sponsored by the HMB and the others by the BSU). Also, 65 church youth groups were assigned projects and the Board had received 106 requests for youth and choir groups in 1972.

After almost no increase in 1970, gifts to Home Missions increased 5.5% in 1971. Cooperative Program gifts were $5,305,067 and the Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions set a new record of $5,345,551. The Board is grateful for this increased support. It must be pointed out, however, that the increase barely kept pace with the increase in the cost of living.

The Board has been increasing the salaries of those missionaries who come under the HMB salary scale for the past several years and in 1971 $200,000 in reserve funds had to be used for this purpose.

The number of chaplains on active duty has declined as the war has been declining. There were 603 chaplains in the military, 43 in the Veteran's Administration, 166 hospital, 75 institutional, 19 industrial and 107 in the Civil Air Patrol. Chaplains reported 11,238 professions of faith.

The HMB assists 750 Supts. of Missions in over 1,200 associations through special conferences during Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest and Glorieta, various publications, tracts on duties of associational officers and committees, etc.

The Board rejoices to learn that an estimated 412,000 persons were baptized by our churches in 1971. This is the third highest in SBC history!

The Home Mission Board asks for your continued support that we might, with God's help, make "Our Land For Christ"!

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD REPORT

No new countries were entered during 1971 (an attempt to enter Egypt did not work out), but 226 new missionaries were appointed. There were 201 losses in missionary personnel during the year from death, retirement, rotations of auxilary personnel and resignation, bringing the net total of missionaries under appointment up to 2,526 serving in 75 countries.

The tragic deaths of Paul and Nancy Potter in the Dominican Republic saddened people everywhere, but a sense of recommittment has been experienced as missionaries have seen again the supreme price which may be necessary to serve Christ faithfully to the end.

Southern Baptists ministered to 55,963 inpatients and 941,682 outpatients through 20 hospitals and 151 clinics and dispensaries last year. We also support 221 elementary, 63 secondary schools, 19 colleges and 71 theological schools.

There are 6,045 churches and 5,965 mission points, with 720,872 members served by our missionaries and 5,296 national pastors in the 75 countries. They reported 56,905 baptisms in 1971.

We ministered to 1,017 children through 20 childrens' homes.

Gifts to foreign missions in 1971 totaled $32,779,034.00 Cooperative Program gifts were up 7.32% to $14,863,351.00 and designated gifts (mostly Lottie Moon Christmas Offerings) were up 6% to $17,915,683.00. This was encouraging, but growing inflation and the devaluation of the dollar reduced the value of these gifts. Young people continue to surrender to the call to mission service, but the resources of the Foreign Mission Board do not permit it to come close to meeting all the calls for new missionaries.

Deep spiritual stirrings on many mission fields have quickened the tempo of witness and service and have brought joy to God's servants through enriched fellowship and personal blessings.

The problems of witnessing in great cities is found throughout the world, with the high cost of land and other factors making the establishment of churches difficult. Emphasis is being given to the utilization of radio and television, with stress being placed upon cassette recorders so that the gospel can be made known even in remote places.

The changed relationships between Red China and the U.S. raises the hope that one day our missionaries will be permitted to return to the most populous country in the world. (estimated population - close to a billion people)

The Foreign Mission Board is your Board and our missionaries are grateful for the steady increase in support which Southern Baptists have given them through the years. They look to us in 1972-1973 and until our Lord returns, to continue this increased support through prayer and the giving of our money.

PROPERTY OF THE

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1	Bell and Howell 16mm Movie Projector
1	70" x 70" Movie Screen
1	Viewlex Film Strip Projector
1	Office Desk for Missionary
1	Secretarial Office Desk (Gift of the W. M. U.)
1	Green Upholstered Chair (Gift of the W. M. U.)
2	Office Desk Chairs
2	Chair Mats for Office Desks
3	Metal Upholstered Office Chairs
1	A. B. Dick Model 52 Folding Machine
1	A. B. Dick Model 525 Mimeograph Machine
1	I. B. M. Selectric Typewriter with 6 typing balls
1	Royal Adding Machine
2	Four Drawer Filing Cabinets
2	6' Folding Tables
12	Folding Chairs

1 Premier Paper Cutter
1 Pencil Sharpener
1 Coat Rack
2 3' x 6', 5 shelf, metal storage racks
1 Easel
1 Literature Rack
1 Two-Sided, Peg Board Tract Rack, with Tract Holders
2 4' x 4' Metal Bookcases
1 4' x 4' Wooden Bookcase
1 Hanson Mail Scales
1 Pelouze 10 lb. Postal Scales
4 Waste Baskets (1 small, 2 medium sized, 1 larger)
1 Small Mirror (In Restroom)
1 Elliott Addresserette
1 A. B. Dick Mimeoscope
1 12" Pilot Stapler
1 6" Stapler
2 Artificial Plants
1 Pair Window Drapes
1 22 Cup Coffee Maker
1 3 Hole Paper Punch
1 In and Out Mail Tray
1 3' x 4' Blackboard
1 Dictionary
1 Postal Card Mimeograph
1 Two-sided Outside Associational Office Sign
3 3' x 7' Open Storage Cabinets
1 6' Mobile Work Table (for Mimeograph and Folding Machines)
2 2' x 2' Wall-mounted Storage Cabinets
1 Large, Mounted Map of the Association and its churches
2 Plastic, Magnetic Auto Signs
1 Small Coldspot Refrigerator
1 Two Burner Sears Hot Plate

Assorted Books in Associational Library
Assorted Filmstrips (S. S., T. U., VBS, Home & Foreign Missions etc.)
Assorted types and sizes of Literature Holders for Peg Boards

In Memoriam

BEVERLY HILLS
Mr. C. R. Valverde

CALVARY
Mrs. J. E. Harper

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Thrower
Mr. E. Rufus Hudson

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Emma Bowen
Mr. Edgar Bullock
Mrs. Claudia Gore
Mr. Oscar Nichols
Mrs. Sally Rhyne
Mr. Leon Taylor
Mr. Jesse Threatt
Mrs. Mattie Wilkes

CORDOVA
Mr. W. C. Kirkley
Mr. John Snead
Mrs. Grace McDonald
Mr. Roy Ussery
Mr. John Rorie

CRESTVIEW
Mrs. Verlie W. Covington

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mr. Herbert Wallace
Mr. Cyrus Pusser
Miss Patricia Culler
Mrs. Myrtle Allred
Mrs. Maggie Haywood
Mr. J. Elsie Webb

FAITH
Mrs. Belle Richardson

GIBSON
Mrs. Everette Peele

HAMLET, FIRST
Mr. Lonnie Atkinson
Mrs. D. R. Jacobs
Mr. H. E. Joyner
Miss Carol McCracken
Mrs. G. W. Napier
Mr. Ralph M. Napier
Mrs. L. O. Pruden, Sr.
Mrs. C. R. Rhodes
Mr. F. E. Roofe, Sr.
Mr. H. M. Shaw
Mrs. O. G. Wood, Sr.
Mr. H. M Shaw
Mrs. O. G. Wood, Sr.
Mr. Ashby T. Worrell
Mr. Richard Zilonka
Mr. P. R. Uzzell

HAMLET, SECOND
Mr. Joe W. Brigman
Mr. Grady C. Williams
Mr. W. C. McIntyre
Mr. George Hendricks
Mr. John W. Freeman
Mrs. Frank Steele
Miss Dale Nam

HOFFMAN
Dr. Morris Caddell
Mr. Harrington Thompson

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Homer Gibson
Mrs. Bertha Williams

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mrs. John English
Mr. Amos Green

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mrs. H. B. Sellers
Miss Dora I. Ballard
Mr. J. D. Dabbs
Mr. Emmett White

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Mr. Walter Ray
Mrs. W. C. Woodside

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
Mrs. Mary Alice McCallum

McDONALD
Mrs. Van Hamilton
Mrs. Christine Ford

MARSTON
Mrs. A. S. Lee
Mr. Benson Robbins

MIDWAY
Mr. Roy Allen
Mr. Larkin Parnell

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. R. J. Kelly

PEE DEE
Mrs. Rebecca Halton
Mrs. Minnie Davis
Mrs. Ida Owens
Mrs. Maxine McCliston

PINE GROVE
Miss Kimberly Grant
Miss Lillie White
Mrs. Nettie Dunn

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Hattie Lunceford

PLEASANT HILL
Mr. Claude Pankey

ROBERDEL
Mr. Chris Shaw
Mr. Wm. A. Smith
Mrs. J. W. Nicholson

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Mr. James Nesbitt
Earl Gibbs

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mr. Jack Deese
Mr. J. N. Jones
Mr. Kenneth Littleton
Mr. Charles Poplin
Mrs. Carrie Reynolds
Mr. Herman Seawell
Mrs. D. H. Thomas
Mrs. Edward R. Tull

SPRING HILL
Miss Mary Lee McMillan
Mr. C. M. Reaves
Mr. Alexander Smith
Mr. Jack Warner
Mr. Dan Watson
Mrs. Mary Powers

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Sadie Greene

Church Directory

MISSION SPONSORED OR OPERATED BY LOCAL CHURCH

Derby Baptist Mission, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338
Sponsored by Bethel Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338
Pastor, Wayne Richardson, Rt. 3, Box 168, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 652-5844

MINISTERS ORDAINED OR LICENSED OTHER THAN PASTORS

Cobb Memorial: J.W. Sanford (R), 35 Bullard St., Rockingham 28379
Cordova: Rufus Bolton (I), Cordova, 28330

Hamlet, First: Dr. J.B. Willis (R), Box 387, Hamlet, 28345
Lt. Col. Hubert Garrell (Ch.) APO, N.Y. 09189
Hamlet, Second: Austin Lovin (AW), Box 1396, Rockingham, 28379
John R. Allen (PI), 713 Long Dr., Rockingham, 28379
Hoffman: L.M. Deaton, Rt. 2, Box 20, Hoffman, 28347
Laurinburg, First: Spencer Ludlow, (ED), Oak Dr., Laurinburg, 28352
Dr. Ronald Crossley (ED), Rt. 3, College Park, Laurinburg, 28352
William Winn (ED), Route 4, Box 193, Laurinburg, 28352
McDonald: J.O. Huggins (L), 113 S. Ledbetter St., Rockingham, 28379
Pine Grove: Harold West (L), 3 Front St., Rockingham, 28379
Thomas Pratt, Rt. 4, Rockingham, 28379
Spring Hill: K.S. Jones, (O), Wagram, 28396
Arch McMillan (O), Wagram, 28396

CHURCH STAFF

Hamlet, First: James S. Ritter, Jr., (Asst. Pastor & Youth Director), Box 525, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-4769
Laurinburg, First: David H. Coggins, Box 7844, Reynolda Station, Winston-Salem, 27109 (Youth Director)
Rockingham, First: David Stamps (Min. of Education), 202 Patton Drive, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5553

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Carl Hudson, Rt. 2, Rockingham, 28379
Dale Robertson, Rt., Laurinburg, 28352
James Wallace Jernigan, Jr., 215 Henderson St., Hamlet, 28345
Roy LeGrand Woodard, Boone, N.C. 28607
Billy Reynolds, Rt. 2, Candor, 27229

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Tommy Butler, Box 194, Candor, 27229
James S. Ritter, Jr., Box 525, Hamlet, 28345
Zeb Jones, 806 Hawthrone Lane, Rockingham, 28379

PASTORS

See Statistical Table A

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

See Statistical Table B

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

See Statistical Table C

CHURCH MUSIC

See Statistical Table D

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS
See Statistical Table E

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS
See Statistical Table F

CHURCH TREASURERS
See Statistical Table G

CHURCH CLERKS
See Statistical Table H

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS
See Statistical Table I

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Glenn Long, Box 1004, Rockingham, 28379
Cordova: Mrs. Sara Kirk, P.O. Box 171, Cordova, 28330
Gibson: Mrs. Gene Cooper, Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg, 28352
Hamlet, First: R.L. Snyder, Box 505, Hamlet, N.C. 28345
Hamlet, Second: Mrs. Jack Eades, 423 McDonald Ave., Hamlet, 28345
Hoffman: Mrs. Frank Butler, Box 494, Hoffman, 28347
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. J.H. Bone, P.O. Box 629, Laurinburg, 28352
McDonald: Miss Sherri Ussery, 313 Northam Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Pine Grove: Mrs. Trudie Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 120, Rockingham 28379
Spring Hill: Mrs. Raymond Madry, Wagram, 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Kathi Ellis, P.O. Box 73, Wagram, N.C. 28396

LIST OF ORGANIST

Bethel: Denise Maske, Rt. 2, Rockingham, 28379
Beverly Hills: James McCaskill, 121 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Calvary (H): Mark Shelley, 303 McLean St., Hamlet, 28345
Cartledge Creek: Mrs. Carol Pait, 273 McArthur Drive, Rockingham, 28379
Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, 44 Beaunit Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Cordova: Mrs. Doris Sears, P.O. Box 36, Cordova, 28330
Crestview: Mrs. Farrell Poole, Greensboro Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Ellerbe, First: Mrs. Anne McLeod, Ellerbe, 28338
Faith: Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, 908 East Broad Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Gibson: Rennie Jo Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson, 28343
Hamlet, First: Mrs. C.R. Hayes, Rt. 4, Box 221-V, Laurinburg, 28352
Hamlet, Second: Donald G. Foskey, Rt. 2, Box 373 B, Hamlet, 28345
Hoffman: Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 145, Hoffman, 28347
Laurel Hill: Beverly Morgan, Rt. 1, Marston, 28363
Laurinburg, East: Miss Hilda Byrd, P.O. Box 1732, Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. Kemp B. Stewart, P.O. Box 96, Laurel Hill, 28351
Laurinburg, North: Mrs. Linwood Roberts, 715 Gill St., Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, South: Mrs. Sadie Snipes, Cleveland St., Laurinburg, 28352

McDonald: Mr. Richard Whitley, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, 28379
Marston: Mrs. Thelma Gough, Marston, N.C. 28363
Midway: Miss Sandra Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham, 28379
Mount Olive: Mrs. Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham, 28379
New Hope: Mrs. Tommy Butler, P.O. Box 194, Candor, 27229
Norman: Miss Robinette Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338
Oak Ridge: Mrs. Jane L. Cashwell, Rt. 1, Box 407, Hamlet, 28345
Old Hundred : Miss Terena Caulder, Rt. 4, Box 8, Laurinburg, 28352
Pee Dee: Miss Polly Tyson, 104 Richmond St., Rockingham, 28379
Pine Grove: Mrs. Gloria Butler, Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Bobbie D. Rabb, Elizabeth St., Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Hill: Harvey Gerald, Rt. #2, Ellerbe, 28338
Roberdel: Terry Taylor, County Home Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, East: Mrs. Bobbie Sue Lovin, 192 Fenton St., Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, First: Miss Frances Cartner, #7 Oakwood Ct. Apts., Rockingham, 28379
Saron: Mrs. Raeford Blake, RFD#3, Mt. Gilead, 27306
Skyway: Janis Starling, Laurinburg, 28352
Spring Hill: Mrs. W.T. Crump, Wagram, 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Pineview Dr., Laurinburg, 28352

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

Cartledge Creek: Church celebrated 198th Anniversary. Bus Ministry adopted and bus purchased to start Oct. 1, 1972.
Crestview: Church paid off debt for building in September, 1972.
Gibson: Church paid debt on McManus Building.
Hamlet, First: Ordained James S. Ritter, Jr. for Ministry.
Purchased new Church Bus and held dedication service for same. Purchased a set of Hand-bells. Received gift of Belk Store Bldg. in downtown Hamlet.
Hamlet, Second: Started bus ministry. Purchased property with house to use as Children's Department.
Hoffman: Purchased Church organ in memory of Dr. Morris Caddell.
Laurinburg, First: Pictorial church directory made. Youth Director employed.
Oak Ridge: 1 lot 100 by 200 given by Mr. & Mrs. A.R. Gibson; New glass doors to church.
Pee Dee: Construction started on new Church.
Pine Grove: New Education Building

Historical Tables

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kendalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds, Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Moris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Powell	D. W. Livingston
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R. Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R. Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews

1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No Sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
*1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
*1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
"1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
-1936	Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
"1937	Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
'1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
. 1940	Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
: 1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
: 1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
, 1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
-1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove(R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fall)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis J. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
!1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
!1960	Ellerbe, 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet, First 2nd Day			
!1961	Rockingham, East, 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First, 2nd Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway, 2nd Day			
!1963	Calvary, 1st Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee, 2nd Day			
#1964	Roberdel, 1st Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First 2nd Day			
#1965	Spring Hill, 1st Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second 2nd Day			

!1966	Laurel Hill, 1st Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	Cordova, 2nd Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1967	Mount Olive, 1st Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
#1968	Beverly Hills, 1st Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	McDonald, 2nd Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Session			
	Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church	G. Carl Lewis	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning & Afternoon Sessions		Scott Turner, Jr.	R. E. Whitley
	Beverly Hills, Evening Session			
1971	Stewartville Morning & Afternoon	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	E Rockingham			
1972	Laurinburg, First, Morning & Afternoon	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Ellerbe, First - Evening			

* Minutes judged 1st place in North Carolina
-Minutes judged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.
' Minutes adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
" Minutes adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.
. Minutes adjudged a tie for 1st Place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
: Minutes adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.
! Minutes adjudged superior.
#Minutes adjudged Outstanding (Highest present day award).

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: ROBERT L. THOMAS

Address: 908 Long Dr. City: Rockingham State: North Carolina Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (Key: 1–Open Country, 2–Village (under 500 pop.), 3–Town (500-2499), 4–Small City (2500-9,999), Med. City (10,000-49,999), 5–Downtown, 6–Neighborhood, 7–Suburban, Lge. City (50,000 or more), 8–Downtown, 9–Neighborhood, 0–Suburban)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	17 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	Glenn Snider, P.O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1798	1	x		9	9	9	181	40	221	0	0	10000	24000	0
Beverly Hills	Richard Stanford, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1959	4	x		15	16	14	327	43	327	0	0	25000	169000	85000
Calvary (H)	Robert Ayers, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1955	4	x		0	6	15	176	45	221	1	2	30000	135000	45500
Cartledge Creek	Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215E, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1774	1		x	11	9	8	96	17	113	2	2	22000	69000	4000
Cobb Memorial	Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1906	4	x		7	12	14	196	11	207	4	1	20000	135000	25391
Cordova	A. G. Ferris, P.O. Box 160, Cordova 28330	Richmond	1896	3		x	16	5	13	341	230	571	0	2	15000	100000	0
Crestview	Reeves C. Cline, Rt. 3, Box 59-A, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1968	2	x		3	3	6	88	3	91	0	0	0	30000	0
Ellerbe, First	Robert Y. Thurkill, P.O. Box 8, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1911	3	x		16	6	12	352	60	412	1	0	25000	175000	14000
Faith	R. D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1956	1	x		7	4	7	105	29	134	0	0	25000	50000	8000
Gibson	(Without Pastor)	Scotland	1884	3		x	13	1	5	125	25	150	0	0	10000	110000	0
Hamlet, First	Billy G. Rivers, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1876	4	x		11	21	39	687	205	892	7	6	30000	500000	5000
Hamlet, Second	Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1939	4	x		27	23	21	352	68	420	6	2	35000	292546	58447
Hoffman	Kim Robinette, 516 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587	Richmond	1904	2		x	1	0	5	45	50	95	0	1	0	93400	0
Laurel Hill	Alester McKinney, P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351	Scotland	1954	3	x		9	6	7	170	11	181	1	0	30000	58000	0
Laurinburg, East	John L. Byrd, P.O. Box 1732, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1911	3	x		2	1	7	156	30	186	0	0	15000	87500	2500
Laurinburg, First	James L. Powell, Jr., P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1879	4-5	x		12	17	26	663	202	865	0	7	27500	500000	54831
Laurinburg, North	Robert Rollins, P.O. Box 1211, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1957	6	x		11	8	4	153	26	179	0	0	20000	70000	19000
Laurinburg, South	Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1963	2	x		7	4	1	91	9	100	0	0	0	50000	6092
McDonald	Richard E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	1		x	1	6	9	200	21	221	0	0	12500	60000	0
Marston	Kim Robinette, 416 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587	Richmond	1939	2		x	0	2	1	35	13	48	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	D. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	2	x		11	2	5	63	65	128	1	0	0	30000	3490
Mount Olive	(Without Pastor)	Richmond	1930	7	x		11	17	12	242	57	299	4	0	25000	100000	28717
New Hope	Tommy Butler, P.O. Box 194, Candor 27229	Richmond	1933	1	x		1	2	0	56	84	140	0	0	0	20000	0
Norman	(Without Pastor)	Richmond	1956	2	x		0	4	6	56	18	74	0	0	0	25000	629
Oak Ridge	W. T. Currie, Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1956	1	x		10	10	8	60	26	86	0	2	15000	15500	0
Old Hundred	S. A. Ansley, Rt. 2, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28357	Scotland	1953	1	x		0	4	1	30	0	30	0	0	0	15000	0
Pine Dee	K. E. Haigler, P.O. Box 246, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1918	2	x		9	13	18	188	113	300	3	1	27000	150000	123108
Pine Grove	Wayne Tuttle, 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1952	4	x		11	13	9	246	43	289	0	0	14000	200000	28832
Pleasant Grove	Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1884	1		x	2	0	5	193	43	236	0	0	25000	80000	12602
Pleasant Hill	Thurman R. Howard, Rt. 2, Box 88, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1964	1		x	2	4	2	78	3	82	1	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	David W. Jay, 705 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1887	1	x		5	17	6	472	64	536	1	0	25000	100000	30084
Rockingham, East	Robert L. Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Dr., Rockingham28379	Richmond	1919	4	x		8	15	15	207	75	282	5	3	17000	356000	111118
Rockingham, First	G. Carl Lewis, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1879	4	x		7	26	37	675	279	954	0	8	0	424000	0
Saron	Thomas A. Ritter, 40 Sem. Trailer Ct., Wake Forest 28338	Richmond	1826	1		x	2	6	5	41	18	59	2	0	0	35000	0
Skyward	Herman Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 20, Maxton 28364	Scotland	1955	1	x		28	13	2	130	4	134	2	0	28000	47000	0
Spring Hill	Alton A. Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396	Scotland	1813	3		x	8	8	8	135	56	191	1	0	16000	91500	0
Stewartsville	Wayne V. Riddle, P.O. Box 948, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1967	1	x		13	5	8	179	14	193	0	1	0	150000	85167
	TOTALS						306	318	370	7590	2100	9617	42	38			751508

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. EUGENE McNAIR

Address: Rt. 3, Box 215 E City: Rockingham State: North Carolina Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Wendel Smith, Rt. 3, Box 454A, Rockingham 28379	9	8	18	8	17	5	0	0	2	29	95	85	0	0	0	0	67	0	67
Beverly Hills	Bazil Deese, 404-A Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379	20	55	52	0	94	27	0	0	5	0	263	162	0	0	0	0	93	0	93
Calvary (H)	H. A. Lakey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	28	35	25	30	31	7	0	0	2	0	158	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	J. Martin Haywood, Crestview Dr., Rockingham 28379	10	15	22	14	29	10	0	0	4	0	104	56	0	0	0	0	51	0	51
Cobb Memorial	J. W. Stogner, 1004 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	14	28	24	15	42	36	6	9	8	0	182	98	0	0	0	0	58	0	58
Cordova	Robert Heath, P.O. Box 52, Cordova 28330	44	50	27	34	35	55	0	0	3	0	248	158	0	0	0	0	132	0	132
Crestview	Gurney L. Chappell, Rt. 2, B. 48, Rockingham 28379	1	7	18	35	37	0	0	0	2	0	100	64	0	0	0	0	41	0	41
Ellerbe, First	C. Bradley Vuncannon, 412 Page St., Ellerbe 28338	28	42	56	26	87	53	0	0	3	0	295	183	0	0	20	0	132	0	132
Faith	Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham 28379	11	32	19	7	10	34	0	0	2	0	115	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Les Ward, Box 153, Gibson 28351	12	8	25	15	18	11	0	5	3	0	97	75	0	0	0	0	54	0	54
Hamlet, First	Jim S. Ritter, Jr., Box 525, Hamlet 28345	56	71	70	30	120	135	34	20	4	0	540	253	1	18	32	0	95	0	95
Hamlet, Second	V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351	58	61	65	50	118	29	0	0	3	0	384	174	0	0	0	0	83	0	83
Hoffman	L. D. Caddell, Box 493, Hoffman 28347	6	5	3	19	30	7	0	0	0	0	70	30	1	10	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones Rt. 1, Laurel Hill 28351	16	22	14	6	67	0	0	0	3	0	128	82	0	0	0	0	76	0	76
Laurinburg, East	Robert Sanford, 1116 Pine St., Laurinburg 28352	12	14	14	16	11	45	0	0	20	0	132	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, First	Chesley E. Haney, P.O. Box 1486, Laurinburg 28352	69	83	106	4	245	0	0	0	6	0	507	232	30	30	0	0	115	0	115
Laurinburg, North	Alfred Snead, Rt. 4, Box 119, Laurinburg 28352	36	28	35	25	31	13	0	0	4	0	172	105	0	0	32	0	108	0	108
Laurinburg, South	Glen Locklear, Rt. 2, Laurinburg 28352	10	24	22	8	36	6	0	0	3	0	109	70	0	0	0	0	87	0	87
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham 28379	7	21	16	16	36	16	0	0	3	0	115	81	0	0	35	0	57	0	57
Marston	Ray Robbins, Jr., Marston 28363	0	2	0	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	29	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	Jack Cobler, Rt. 3, Box 520, Rockingham 28379	8	30	20	26	18	15	0	0	4	0	121	60	0	0	0	0	72	0	72
Mount Olive	J. B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379	41	77	54	41	85	0	0	0	4	0	302	219	0	0	0	0	150	0	150
New Hope	Kenneth W. Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	5	15	10	8	15	3	0	0	0	0	56	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	C. B. Haywood, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 87, Candor 27229	7	9	12	0	21	3	0	0	0	0	52	37	0	0	0	0	47	0	47
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 405, Hamlet 28345	6	5	10	9	11	8	0	0	16	0	64	45	0	0	0	0	40	0	40
Hundred	Percy Mauldin, 719 Spruce St., Laurinburg 28379	10	20	20	18	24	5	0	0	0	0	97	75	0	0	0	0	91	0	91
Dee	Windred Taylor, 1921 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379	10	17	17	14	26	21	0	0	5	0	174	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Phil Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 120, Rockingham 28379	32	29	27	18	34	25	0	12	6	0	183	130	0	0	59	0	111	0	111
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	18	26	0	0	97	0	0	0	4	0	166	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Alvin A. Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338	5	5	10	5	13	3	0	0	10	0	51	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee Ext., Rockingham 28379	28	45	38	8	88	11	0	10	3	0	231	205	0	0	0	0	80	0	80
Rockingham, East	Auburn Caulder, Box 899, Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	20	29	31	10	32	4	0	0	4	0	126	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, First	Bob D. Ellis, 112 Woodland Rd., Rockingham 28379	62	122	140	38	210	75	30	25	7	25	734	304	0	0	0	0	139	0	139
Saron	Harry Nelson, RFD 1, Ellerbe 28338	2	4	8	5	28	0	0	0	1	0	48	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	Ronnie Hardwick, Laurinburg 28352	25	22	15	30	50	4	0	0	0	0	146	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	James Shaver, Rt. 2, Laurinburg 28352	15	22	28	23	55	0	15	0	4	0	162	60	1	12	0	0	25	0	25
Stewartsville	Jerry R. Faulkenberry, R. 1, Montclair D., L'burg 28352	43	65	31	37	76	0	0	0	2	0	254	110	0	0	0	0	104	0	104
	TOTALS	784	1153	1102	656	1996	666	85	81	150	54	6800	3935	33	70	178	0	2108	0	2108

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: BERDETTE HICKS

Address: 2 Madison Ave. City: Hamlet State: North Carolina Zip: 28345

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Bethel	Hall Stutts, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	7	5	0	8	0	2	0	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary (H)	Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet 28345	5	19	19	0	13	0	3	0	48	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Grace Wilson, Box 1, Rockingham 28379	3	5	19	10	18	0	6	0	61	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova	Mr. Edward Hall, P.O. Box 145, Cordova 28330	6	9	11	17	16	18	3	0	80	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	Melvin Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 149A, Ellerbe 28338	4	20	23	1	21	9	2	0	80	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broad, Rockingham 28379	4	12	14	5	3	10	3	0	51	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Mrs. Gerald Owens, Rt. , Box 73, Gibson 28343	9	17	17	0	11	0	2	0	56	34	8	8	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Dr. W. M. Pearce, 303 Dogwood Lane, Hamlet 28345	20	45	45	5	10	15	5	0	145	101	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. Harrel W. Phillips, 1007 Rice, Hamlet 28345	5	18	18	8	19	1	3	0	72	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, First	D. H. Coggins, B. 7844, Rey Sta., Win. Salem 27109	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	0	0	0	0	50	50
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Junior Baker, 1013 Wagram, Laurinburg 28352	3	8	8	0	6	0	3	0	28	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Mack Haigler, Rt. 2, Box 397, Rockingham 28379	0	5	5	6	13	0	2	0	31	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Hundred	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Mrs. Mary Heavner, 120 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379	3	5	4	0	18	0	2	0	32	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Mrs. Floyd Watts, Box 1035, Rockingham 28379	10	9	14	0	23	0	4	0	60	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Ken Evans, 206 Spring, Hamlet 28345	5	7	7	0	14	0	2	0	35	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Charles Hill, 418 Elizabeth, Rockingham 28379	4	13	12	10	17	0	3	0	59	42	59	42	59	42	59	42
Rockingham, East	Richard Griffin, Box 331, Rockingham 28379	3	7	0	0	5	0	2	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, First	None	10	18	30	18	14	6	3	0	99	51	7	0	0	0	0	0
Saron	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	John Hill, Jr., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	11	9	0	0	0	0	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	19	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	Vernon Kennington, Rt. 4, Box 157, Laurinburg 28352	5	27	23	0	24	0	2	0	81	33	12	10	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	99	251	315	89	253	59	52	0	1107	643	106	79	59	42	109	92

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MRS. KEMP STEWART

Address: P. O. Box 96 City: Laurel Hill State: North Carolina Zip: 28351

74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Church music study group enrolment

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Danny Humphrey, Haywood Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	12	22	4	0	38	20	0	0	0	0
Calvary (H)	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	23	2	0	25	14	0	0	0	9
Cartledge Creek	J. M. Haywood, Crestview Dr., Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	0	8	0	34	4	0	36	21	0	3	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	1	10	8	20	1	0	40	30	0	1	0	0
Cordova	Eddie Griggs, Post Office, Cordova 28330	0	0	0	30	3	0	33	18	0	0	0	0
Crestview	Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 54, Rockingham 28379	1	4	10	18	0	0	33	18	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	Dudley Callicutt, P.O. Box 1151, Hamlet 28345	0	0	28	20	0	0	48	32	0	1	0	0
Faith	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	20	1	0	21	15	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Mrs. Howard McAlister, Rt. 1, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. R. Hayes, Rt. 4, Box 221-V, Laurinburg 28352	8	32	27	26	0	0	93	85	36	0	0	0
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351	0	15	34	18	6	0	73	55	0	2	0	0
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 145, Hoffman 28347	5	5	0	10	0	0	25	10	0	15	0	0
Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, Box 505, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	12	2	0	14	8	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, East	Bernard Brown, 228 Cypress St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Kemp Stewart, P.O. Box 96, Laurel Hill 28351	18	50	52	30	5	0	155	145	12	24	0	0
Laurinburg, North	Lonnie Fields, Rt. 3, Box 220, Laurinburg 28352	0	8	4	18	4	0	34	18	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Rev. R. E. Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham 28379	0	0	4	13	3	0	20	16	0	1	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham 28379	8	30	5	16	3	0	62	15	0	2	0	0
Mount Olive	None	0	0	0	20	1	0	21	15	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Rosa Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	Billy Reynolds, Rt. 2, Candor 27290	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	William V. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 516-C, Hamlet 28345	5	7	7	12	2	0	33	20	0	33	0	20
Old Hundred	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Bob McKenzie, Morningside Dr., Rockingham 28379	2	8	7	21	0	0	38	30	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Thomas W. Lott, Rt. 1, Monclaire, Laurinburg 28352	0	14	10	33	4	0	61	47	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Road, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Elvin Troxler, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	4	10	1	0	15	12	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	David W. Jay, 701 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, East	Rev. Robert L. Thomas, 908 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	0	10	1	25	2	0	38	25	0	1	0	0
Rockingham, First	Miss Frances Cartner, 7 Oakwood Court Apt., R'ham 28379	13	49	25	27	4	0	118	99	0	0	0	0
Saron	Jack Meacham, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	Herman Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 20, Maxton 28364	0	10	4	15	0	0	29	20	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	None	0	0	12	17	0	0	29	10	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	61	260	254	532	52	0	1154	816	48	83	2	30

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: NONE

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	96	96	98	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Bethel	Carol Richardson, Assington St., Rockingham 28379	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	5	6	0	0	0	16
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Pauline Lee, 1313 Fayetteville Rd., R'ham 28379	2	2	2	0	1	1	8	18	12	16	0	20	6	20	92
Calvary (H)	Not elected	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	9	11	0	6	12	4	0	42
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Betty Haywood, Rt. 3, C'view Dr., Rockingham 28379	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	12	0	20	4	0	42
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	8	9	0	4	2	0	28
Cordova	Mrs. Brenda Kirk, Rt. 1, Box 69AC, Rockingham 28379	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	15	0	15	20	3	0	53
Crestview	Mrs. D. L. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., R'ham 28379	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	5	0	18	6	0	32
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Donald Wilson, Ellerbe 28338	1	2	1	0	6	5	15	9	28	6	0	45	7	0	95
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Mrs. Gene Cooper, Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg 28352	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	13	6	0	32	4	0	52
Hamlet, First	Mrs. F. L. Honeycutt, 6 Charlotte St., Hamlet 28345	1	2	2	2	1	0	8	6	18	16	18	105	12	0	175
Hamlet, Second	Not elected	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	4	27	1	0	32
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Utha McKinney, P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	10	0	12	6	0	35
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. Edith Long, 22 7th St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Donald F. Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 130, Laurinburg 28352	1	2	3	1	1	0	8	20	16	13	7	100	7	0	173
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Gilbert Ackerman, Rt. 2, Box 210, Laurinburg 28352	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	7	10	5	7	13	5	0	47
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Mrs. Bill Ussery, Rt. 2, Box 356, Rockingham 28379	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	7	0	13	4	0	24
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	14	3	0	18
Mount Olive	Mrs. Betty Hawkins, 512 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham 28379	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	5	0	7	16	0	0	26
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Hundred	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Mrs. K. E. Haigler, P.O. Box 246, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
Pine Grove	Mrs. Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4, Box 135, Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	10	7	10	15	5	5	59
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	4	4	11
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Brenda Howard, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	1	6	12
Roberdel	Mrs. Virginia Todd, Rt. 2, Box 402, Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	10	5	0	20	9	0	38
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Ruby Nesbitt, 8 4th St., Rockingham 28379	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	10	0	0	21	3	0	45
Rockingham, First	Mrs. W. H. Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	2	6	1	0	1	0	10	16	32	28	0	73	3	1	143
Saron	Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, RFD 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
Skyway	Mrs. Baker, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
Spring Hill	Mrs. Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	5	0	0	32	6	0	45
Stewartsville	None	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	20	12	5	24	5	0	69
	TOTALS	18	29	21	9	36	8	120	143	251	157	74	729	113	21	1479

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: JOHN WATSON

Address: 804 Dogwood Lane City: Rockingham State: North Carolina Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Carl Dunn, Bynum Rd., Rockingham 28379	5	8	0	18	5	3	0	39
Calvary (H)	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	Jim Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 128, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St., Rockingham 28379	9	6	0	6	4	3	0	28
Cordova	None	6	3	0	0	0	2	0	11
Crestview	Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 54, Rockingham 28379	6	8	0	8	4	1	0	27
Ellerbe, First	None	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Jesse C. Stubbs, Rt. 4, Box 389A, Laurinburg 28352	6	7	0	25	0	5	0	43
Hamlet, First	None	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Hamlet, Second	None	0	5	0	10	0	2	0	17
Hoffman	None	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	26
Laurel Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, First	None	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	27
Laurinburg, North	Louie Holden, Box 901, Laurinburg 28352	9	9	0	11	0	2	0	31
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Horace Lampley, Rt. 4, Box 67, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	16
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	Lonnie Kelly, Box, Rockingham 28379	0	0	3	8	5	1	0	17
Mount Olive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Hundred	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham 28379	10	8	0	20	0	4	0	42
Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Richard Morse, 1019 Fayetteville, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, East	Jimmy Smith, 1101 Walnut Lane, Rockingham 28379	10	0	0	12	0	3	0	25
Rockingham, First	None	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	20
Saron	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	A. E. Wilcox, Box 1816, Laurinburg 28352	20	15	0	0	0	7	0	42
	TOTALS	162	81	3	133	18	38	0	435

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: PEE DEE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: REV. ROBERT L. THOMAS, SR.
Address: 908 Long Dr. City: Rockingham State: North Carolina Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Walter Hudson, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	25	0	0	0	0	0	13605	0	13605	0	5960	0	640	2237	8837
Beverly Hills	Thaddeus Ussery, 527 Ellerbe, Rockingham 28379	40	0	0	0	8	3	34843	845	35688	16050	7312	0	11982	12604	31898
Calvary (H)	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring, Hamlet 28345	43	0	0	0	7	2.4	25000	0	25000	0	8312	0	6300	9100	23712
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Louise Pope, Box 457, Rockingham 28379	25	0	x	0	8	2	14342	60	14402	0	10045	0	1500	3634	15179
Cobb Memorial	Bennie Taylor, 25 Church, Rockingham 28379	30	0	0	0	12	2	22219	0	22219	0	7091	0	3000	7484	17575
Cordova	Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51, Cordova 28330	80	0	0	0	25	2.3	34186	0	34186	0	11327	0	0	7313	18640
Crestview	D. L. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, Crestview, Rockingham 28379	25	0	0	0	8	2	17091	105	17196	0	5500	0	7102	2498	15101
Ellerbe, First	Brady Myrick, Box 465, Ellerbe 28338	35	0	0	0	12	6	37777	0	37777	14000	12858	16295	3957	4987	38097
Faith	Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, 908 E. Broad, Rockingham 28379	47	0	0	x	0	0	17136	0	17136	0	5631	0	3540	6984	16155
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Box 36, Gibson 28343	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14000	0	4800	0	6300	5000	2010
Hamlet, First	C. W. Barnes, Box 132, Hamlet 28345	200	0	0	x	24	2	107971	43	108014	7000	25727	0	0	37833	63560
Hamlet, Second	Donald G. Foskey, Rt. 2, Box 373 B, Hamlet 28345	85	0	0	0	12	2.5	55627	0	55627	10000	14708	1293	15344	13957	45302
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 128, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	x	0	0	5532	0	5532	0	1882	252	0	3363	5497
Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351	42	0	0	x	10	3	20395	0	20395	0	5750	0	3950	5657	15357
Laurinburg, East	Miss Thelma Godwin, 5th, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	5	2	21349	0	21349	0	6305	0	5964	5570	15534
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Seavy S. Averitt, Box 1793, Laurinburg 28352	72	0	0	x	.090	.017	84398	0	84398	0	30928	0	16136	23647	54576
Laurinburg, North	Roland Bowyer, 719 Gill, Laurinburg 28352	37	0	0	0	5	4.5	16400	0	16400	0	6500	0	0	7000	13500
Laurinburg, South	Miss Dorothy Wagner, Laurinburg 28352	7	0	0	x	1	1	5717	0	5717	0	2880	0	2558	0	5438
McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 351, Rockingham 28379	21	0	0	0	9.9	2.7	20794	270	21064	0	7972	2055	0	7384	17411
Marston	Wanda McNeil (Mrs.), Box 6, Marston 28363	9	0	0	0	0	0	4899	78	4977	0	2414	0	0	797	3211
Midway	Mrs. Dixie Cobler, Rt. 3, Box 520, Rockingham 28379	18	0	0	0	0	0	12159	0	12159	0	5365	220	0	1227	6812
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham 28379	35	0	0	x	3	1.5	31679	0	31679	0	9572	0	13175	4719	27466
New Hope	Myrtle Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	6	0	0	0	0	0	5668	0	5668	0	2220	443	0	1946	4609
Norman	Mrs. Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	6	0	0	0	4	2	4586	0	4586	0	2170	0	0	1099	3269
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 405, Hamlet 28345	30	0	0	0	0	0	6566	0	6566	0	2815	506	0	1777	5099
Old Hundred	Harold Smith, Laurinburg 28352	14	0	0	0	0	0	5902	0	5902	0	1570	1403	0	1399	4372
Pee Dee	Mrs. Margie McKenzie, Morningside, Rockingham 28379	75	0	0	x	0	0	29756	0	29756	86750	9314	46293	8857	13331	76794
Pine Grove	Lloyd Simmons, Box 1361, Rockingham 28379	58	0	0	0	8	3	26748	0	26748	30000	12504	4238	8650	6726	32118
Pleasant Grove	Daniel E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	28	0	0	x	13	0	18096	0	18096	2177	6464	0	2400	8216	17080
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Maxine Meacham, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	10	0	0	0	0	0	5080	0	5080	0	3125	492	0	1164	4781
Roberdel	Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, Nicholson, Rockingham 28379	100	0	0	0	0	0	31881	0	31881	0	5200	4304	15540	9015	30189
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Marie Morris, 915 Thomas, Rockingham 28379	15	0	0	x	2	1	23542	0	23542	0	7283	0	10182	5009	22474
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Roy Ratliff, 606 Hillside, Rockingham 28379	170	0	x	0	25	1.5	110159	0	110159	0	35220	0	0	41878	77098
Saron	Mrs. Helen Covington, RFD 1, Box 1054, Ellerbe 28338	10	0	0	0	10	10	7990	0	7990	0	4490	0	0	1096	5586
Skyway	John Hill, Jr., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	19043	0	19043	0	5255	2433	0	9617	17305
Spring Hill	William R. Bullard, Wagram 28396	25	0	0	0	10	2	18099	0	18099	0	7258	0	0	0	16128
Stewartsville	R. E. Ellis, Box 73, Wagram, 28396	60	0	0	x	15	3	25781	291	26072	4300	9231	9750	7087	2989	29057
	TOTALS	1500						942016	1692	1008708	170277	312958	89977	154164	278257	806827

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. AUSTIN LOVIN

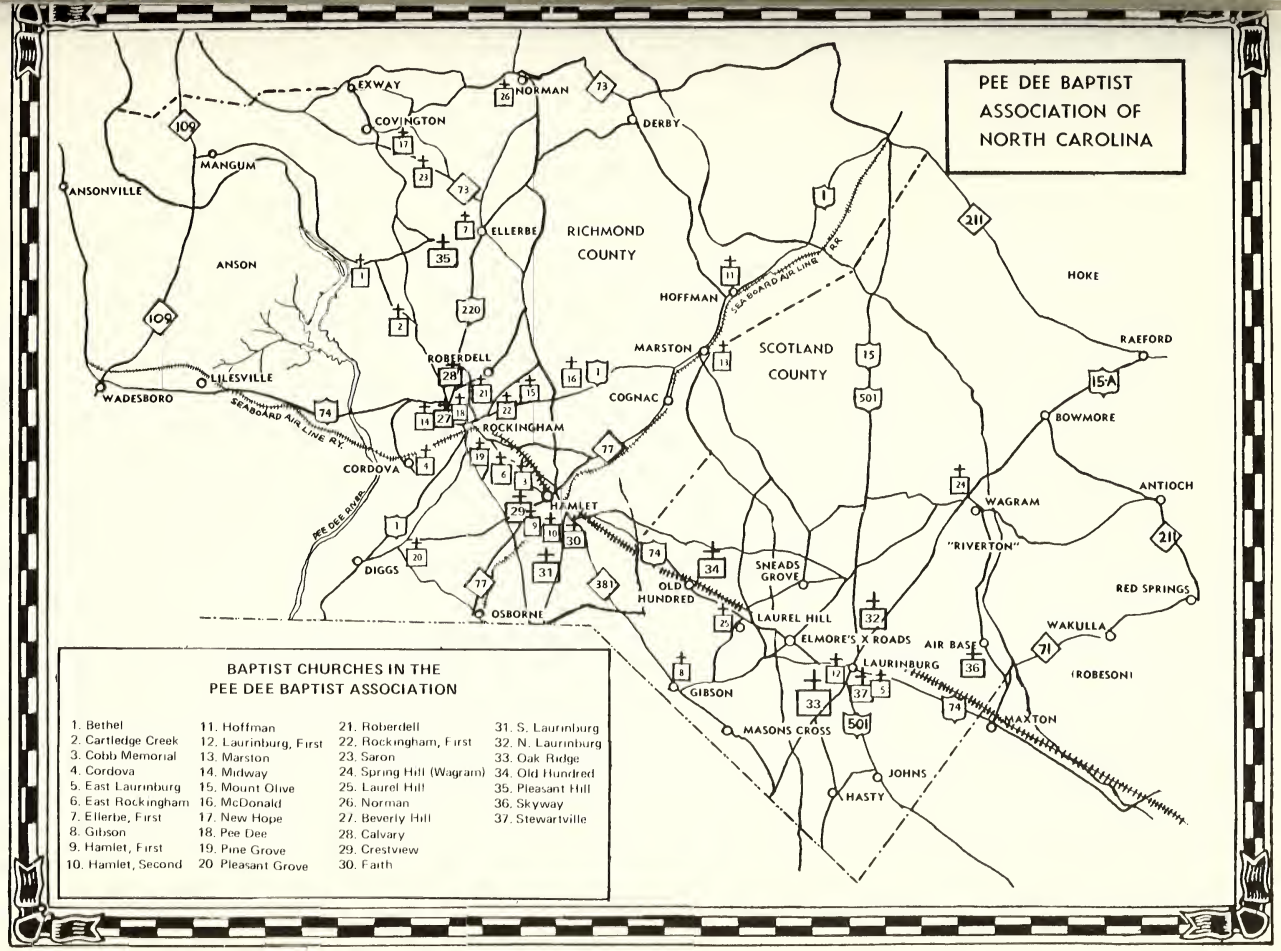
Address: Box 1396 City: Rockingham State: North Carolina Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	119 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	120 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	121 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Cooperative Program	122 Associational missions program	123 Designated: State missions	124 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	125 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	126 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	127 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	128 Designated: Hospitals	129 Designated: Homes for the aged	130 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	131 Total other mission cause expenditures	132 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Glenda Stutts, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	2659	909	3569	130	78	36	0	14	0	25	0	0	0	153	3851
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Frances Deese, 404-A Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2383	1019	155	121	267	0	38	0	21	449	2070	4453
Calvary (H)	Mrs. Janet Plyler, 101 Richmond Ave., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	1800	580	51	118	388	0	0	17	0	237	1400	3200
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, Rt. 3, Box 421, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1019	250	10	37	74	0	53	36	0	225	723	1706
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Richard Hooks, Rt. 1, Box 206-A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2608	550	0	87	344	0	20	13	0	0	1014	3622
Cordova	Mrs. Christine Gardner, Rt. 1, Box 99A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	6278	550	0	343	1576	0	525	180	35	360	3569	9847
Crestview	Mrs. Gurney L. Chappell, Rt. 2, Box 48, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1124	256	0	60	100	0	0	0	0	373	789	1913
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Faye Stutts, Rt. 2, Box 23, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	2500	450	342	422	739	7	178	130	60	0	2328	4828
Faith	Mrs. J. D. Lampley, 805 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	1300	0	50	50	50	0	1500	1500
Gibson	Mrs. J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	400	170	50	50	150	50	60	100	50	250	0	930
Hamlet, First	Mrs. George Cockman, 709 Rollins Ave., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	21647	2000	552	1211	2521	20	0	5	45	1693	8047	29694
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. J. W. Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	7133	1192	44	204	1440	0	53	0	0	0	2933	10066
Hoffman	Mrs. Mamie G. Caddell, Box 493, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	10	0	125	0	221
Laurel Hill	Louise G. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	1870	600	0	75	97	0	50	50	25	0	0	2767
Laurinburg, East	Miss Pearl Caulder, 5th St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	903	402	0	250	250	0	748	0	0	441	0	2995
Laurinburg, First	F. D. Warren, P.O. Box 1526, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	7200	1500	538	1412	2772	111	191	216	0	0	6740	13940
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Robert Archer, 605 E. Vance St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	650	500	30	60	100	0	70	50	17	0	827	1477
Laurinburg, South	Miss Dorothy Wagner, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Mrs. Dean Frye, 101-A Maple Ave., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	1819	500	72	183	724	5	46	0	18	49	1597	3416
Marston	Claude Smith, Jr., Marston 28363	0	0	0	180	294	110	0	0	0	175	150	200	0	0	1309
Midway	Mrs. Lily Steadman, Railroad St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	7	105	40	60	150	0	91	50	50	0	546	553
Mount Olive	Mrs. Arnold Jordan, P.O. Box 961, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	681	300	20	43	325	0	32	0	0	0	720	1401
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	22	25	0	0	97
Norman	Mrs. J. W. Shephard, Rt. 2, Box 87-B, Candor 27229	0	0	0	200	75	47	0	37	0	0	25	0	57	242	442
Oak Ridge	Miss Cora Lee Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 515, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	100	0	233	0	0	30	0	30	0	393	393
Old Hundred		0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	125	125
Pee Dee	Mrs. Gwyn Sowders, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	100	0	61	43	0	1807	2086	2086
Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2070	1271	64	147	726	0	36	34	0	348	2626	4696
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. A. D. Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2331	475	0	56	250	0	0	0	0	0	81	3112
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Bertha C. Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	155	278	278
Roberdel	Mrs. Catherine Jay, 701 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	553	40	174	310	0	391	226	184	0	0	1878
Rockingham, East	Betty Bently, Rt. 3, Box 454, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	397	159	0	74	321	0	0	0	0	0	554	951
Rockingham, First	Mrs. R. Reece, 1808 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379	1041	0	1041	23650	1450	287	42	3206	253	1046	827	580	174	8370	32020
Saron	Mrs. Raeford Black, RFD 3, Mt. Gilead 27306	0	0	0	754	315	165	50	246	0	244	0	0	150	1170	7510
Skyway	Bobby Jackson, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	25	0	125	17430
Spring Hill	Daniel W. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 19, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	1760	300	0	125	410	0	240	95	50	113	1333	3093
Stewartsville	Mrs. W. B. Massenaill, P.O. Box 1734, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	2010	448	64	285	579	0	0	6	0	45	1426	3436
	TOTALS	3700	909	4610	93504	16742	2717	5922	19516	446	4639	2385	1465	7101	53765	181236

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: PEE DEE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. JAMES L. POWELL, JR.
Address: Box 883 City: Laurinburg, State: North Carolina Zip: 28352

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19 No. church-type missions started during the year	20 No. church-type missions currently operating	21 No. other-type missions started during the year	22 No. other-type missions currently operating	23 Com. existing during past yr.: Public relations	24 Stewardship	25 Radio and TV	26 Missions	27 Christian Higher Educ.	28 Radio and TV Sunday	29 Library	30 Recreation staff	31 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	32 Christian Home Week	33 Ministry to the Deaf	34 State paper in budget	35 Ch. Council/Cabinet	36 Bus Ministry	37 Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	38 N	39 Number of college students baptized during the year	40 Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	41 Training Union meeting time AM	41 PM	42 Number of active deacons	43 Kindergarten enrolment	44 Day care enrolment
Bethel	Wendell Smith, Rt. 3, Box 454-A, Rockingham 28379	1	1	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	1		x	7	0	0
Beverly Hills	Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490AA, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N		x	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Calvary (H)	Allen Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	8	21	0
Cartledge Creek	Jim Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 128, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y		x	1	0	0	0	5	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Claude Brigman, 104 Pence St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	7	0	0
Cordova	Taft Simmons, P.O. Box 94, Cordova 28330	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y		x	0	0		x	12	0	0
Crestview	Ben C. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 446, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N		x	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Ellerbe, First	Eddie Smith, Page St., Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y		x	1	0		x	12	0	0
Faith	Grady Williams, 316 Winston Ave., Bennettsville 29512	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	5	0	0
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	6	0	0
Hamlet, First	L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y		x	0	1		x	20	0	0
Hamlet, Second	David C. Freeman, P.O. Box 222, Hamlet 28345	1	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N		x	1	0		x	9	0	0
Hoffman	Rev. L. M. Deaton, Rt. 2, Box 22, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Laurel Hill	Vernon Walters, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	x		0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Laurinburg, East		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Laurinburg, First	Donald F. Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 130, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y		x	0	0		x	18	0	0
Laurinburg, North	Alfred Snead, Rt. 4, Box 210, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	4	0	0
Laurinburg, South		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N		x	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y		x	0	0		x	7	0	0
Marston	J. M. Gammons, Rt. 1, Marston 28363	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
Midway	Lonnie Kelley, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	x		0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Mount Olive	J. B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	2	0	0	0	7	0	0
New Hope	W. Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
Norman	C. B. Haywood, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 87, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 405, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N		x	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Old Hundred	Percy Mauldin, 719 Spruce St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Pee Dee		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Pine Grove	Howard Free, 810 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		x	2	0		●	6	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Newman Clemions, Flowers St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Alvin Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Roberdel	Charles Hill, 418, Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	7	0	0
Rockingham, East	John Watson, 804, Dogwood Lane, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N		x	0	0		x	6	0	0
Rockingham, First	Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y		x	0	0		x	20	18	0
Saron	Floyd Ussery, RFD 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
Skyway		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	x		0	0		x	3	0	0
Spring Hill	Sam G. Evans, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Stewartsville	A. E. Wilcox, P.O. Box 1816, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N		x	0	0		x	6	0	0
	TOTALS	2	1	0	1																		9	4			251	39	0


PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA
EXWAY
NORMAN
COVINGTON
DERBY
MANGUM
ANSONVILLE
ELLERBE
RICHMOND COUNTY
ANSON
HOFFMAN
SEABOARD AIR LINE R.R.
HOKE
RAEFORD
MARSTON
SCOTLAND COUNTY
ROBERDELL
LILESVILLE
WADESBORO
COGNAC
ROCKINGHAM
SEABOARD AIR LINE RY.
CORDOVA
BOWMORE
ANTIOCH
WAGRAM
HAMLET
PEE DEE RIVER
"RIVERTON"
DIGGS
SNEADS GROVE
OLD HUNDRED
RED SPRINGS
OSBORNE
LAUREL HILL
WAKULLA
ELMORE'S X ROADS
AIR BASE
LAURINBURG
(ROBESON)
GIBSON
MASONS CROSS
MAXTON
JOHNS
HASTY
BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1. Bethel
2. Cartledge Creek
3. Cobb Memorial
4. Cordova
5. East Laurinburg
6. East Rockingham
7. Ellerbe, First
8. Gibson
9. Hamlet, First
10. Hamlet, Second
11. Hoffman
12. Laurinburg, First
13. Marston
14. Midway
15. Mount Olive
16. McDonald
17. New Hope
18. Pee Dee
19. Pine Grove
20. Pleasant Grove
21. Roberdell
22. Rockingham, First
23. Saron
24. Spring Hill (Wagram)
25. Laurel Hill
26. Norman
27. Beverly Hill
28. Calvary
29. Crestview
30. Earth
31. S. Laurinburg
32. N. Laurinburg
33. Oak Ridge
34. Old Hundred
35. Pleasant Hill
36. Skyway
37. Stewartville

Index

Associational Directory 11
Calendar of Activities 17
Church Directory 62
Constitution of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N.C. 4
Historical Events in the Churches 65
Historical Tables 66
List of Deceased 61
Map locating Churches 79
Messengers to One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session 14
Missionary's Suggested Projects for 1972-1973 25
Order of Business of the One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session 17
Proceedings for the One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session 19
Property of the Pee Dee Baptist Association 59
Reports 26
- Annuity Board 55
- Associational Missionary's Report 56
- Baptist Children's Homes 51
- Baptist Foundation 27
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 50
- Baptist Hospital 50
- Biblical Recorder 26
- Brotherhood 33
- Budget 39
- Christian Higher Education 52
- Church Training Report 37
- Committee on Committees 43
- Constitution Committee 26
- Digest of Letters 38
- Evangelism 45
- Executive Committee 48
- Foreign Mission 58
- Guidelines for the Superintendent of Missions 45
- Home Mission 58

Interracial Cooperation Committee 55
- Missions Committee 48
- Music 35
- Ordination Advisory Committee 54
- Resolutions Committee 49
- Seminary Extension 53
- State Missions 57
- Sunday School 29
- Treasurer's and Auditor's Report 40
- Woman's Missionary Union 31

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

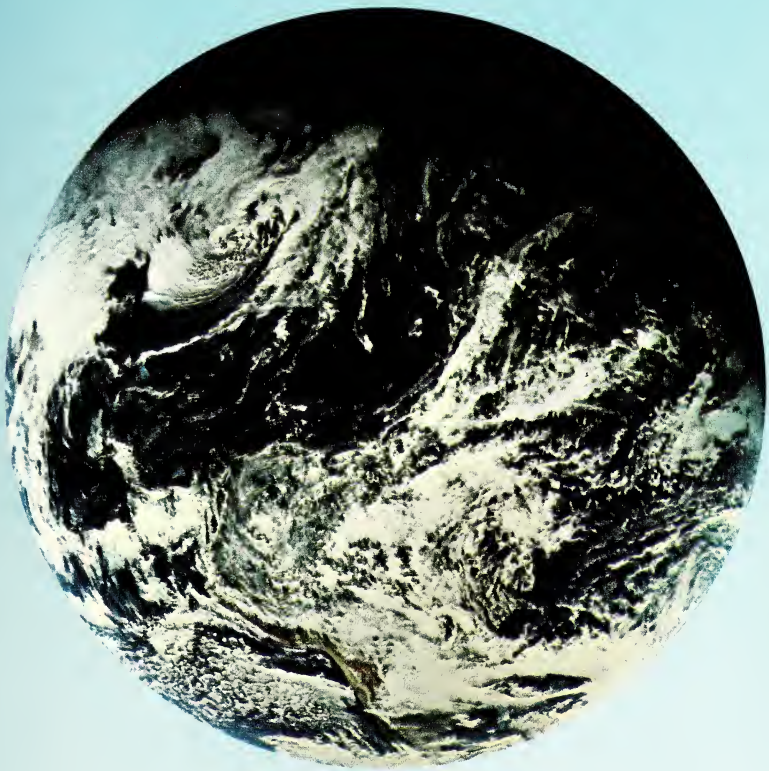
Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

206.9
M66pe

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

—Genesis 1:1-2



PEE DEE

Baptist Association

North Carolina **1973**

Minutes
of the
PEE DEE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1973
9:30 A. M. and 1:00 P. M.

LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH, LAUREL HILL, N. C.

Tuesday, October 23, 1973
7:30 P. M.

★

Next Annual Session Will Be With

Cordova Baptist Church
Cordova, N. C.
October 22, 1974
9:30 a. m. and 1:00 p. m.

Roberdel Baptist Church
Rockingham, N. C.
October 22, 1974
7:30 p. m.

Table of Contents

Constitution of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N.C. 5
Directory of Association 11
Messengers to One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session 16
Proceedings for the One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session 20
Reports for the One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session 25
- Constitution Committee 25
- Stewardship and Cooperative Program 26
- Biblical Recorder 26
- Baptist Foundation 27
- Evangelism Committee 27
- Memorial (List of Deceased) 29
- Sunday School 30
- Church Training 31
- W.M.U. 31
- Brotherhood 32
- Music 33
- Digest of Church Letters 33
- Auditor's and Treasurer's (A-D) 34-37
- Finance Committee 37
- Executive Committee 38
- Nomination Committee 39
- Committee on Committees 40
- Associational Council and Executive Committee Recommendations 41
- Associational Mission 41
- Resolution Committee 42
- Baptist Home for the Aging 42
- Baptist Hospital 43
- Baptist Children's Home 44
- Christian Higher Education 44
- Annuity Board 45

Church Directory 45
Historical Events in the Churches 48
Historical Tables 49
Statistical Tables 52
Alphabetical Index 64

These Minutes are in

Memory of

ROBERT C. MELTON

January 5, 1905—November 3, 1973

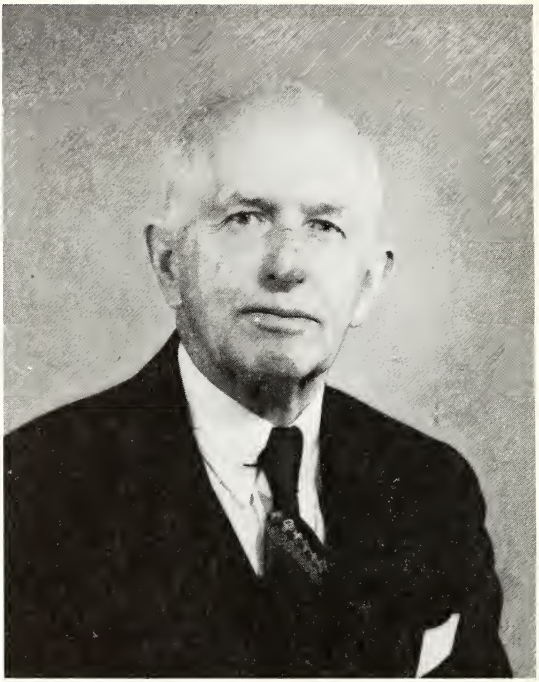
Rev. Robert C. Melton was licensed to preach September 13, 1930 and ordained June 16, 1940. Educated at Wingate Jr. College and South Eastern Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C. Married Annie B. Wrape January 3, 1925. Have two children.

Rev. Melton pastored McDonald Baptist Church, and Midway Baptist Church in the Pee Dee Baptist Association, also, Cerro Gordo Baptist Church; Hinsons Cross Roads Baptist Church, Union Valley Baptist Church; Cherry Grove Baptist Church and the Second Baptist Church in Dillon, S. C. He resigned a few years ago because of failing health from the White Ponds Baptist Church, Fairmont, N. C. and Fall Branch Baptist Church, Lilesville, N. C.

Mr. Melton was a friend to all. He reached out for a goal in life and he attained it.

In recognition of his Christian spirit and service in the cause of Christ we dedicate these minutes.

The Minutes are in



Honor of

JAMES BENNETT WILLIS

Born in McColl, S. C. on December 5, 1882 to Eli and Flora M. Willis; Educated at Wake Forest College, and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Ordained August, 1908; Married Marie Thornton of Fayetteville, N. C. August 16, 1911 (deceased 1947); One daughter, Miriam Carlyle (deceased); Married Margaret Ross Hudnell, Nov. 24, 1951.

Dr. Willis pastored churches in Jonesboro, Sanford, Morehead City before coming to First Baptist Church, Hamlet in 1922. He retired after 37 years in April 1959. He served as trustee for Wake Forest College; North Carolina Baptist Orphanage; member, North Carolina Board of Missions; Chairman Richmond County Board of Welfare; Chairman, Board of Directors of Hamlet Hospital; preached Annual Sermon at State Convention, 1938; Moderator, Pee Dee Baptist Association, 1942-1951; served as volunteer chaplain for Hamlet Hospital for many years after his retirement.

First Baptist Church, Hamlet, honored him by observing "Dr. J. B. Willis Day" in 1959 and again in 1969. Dr. Willis believed in and strongly supported the mission program of his denomination throughout his long ministry. He was a beloved friend to his fellow pastors. As these words are written, he is a patient in Hamlet Hospital, where he has been for several months since breaking his hip. It can be truly said that Hamlet is a better place because of the life and ministry of this man!

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and at such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

Section 1. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

*Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and make

reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution, and the Chairmen of the Committees on Evangelism and Missions. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to co-ordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all Standing Committees (except the Committee of Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   (11) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the last session.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—PARLIMANETARY RULES

Robert's "Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Associ-

ation, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election of new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

(6) The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Superintendent of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational Annual Budget. Section 6. This section would be rewritten as follows: "The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its July meeting. This approval only qualifies them for summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the Committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice-moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the Committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The Committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination."

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. The committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day of the Annual Meeting of the Association the officers of the Association except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator who shall be nominated from the floor, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and examine such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or

the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section I) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The Christian Life Committee shall cooperate with the State and SBC Christian Life agencies and/or as directed by the Association in promoting the application of Christian principles to daily life.

BY-LAW V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI—TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VII—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW IX—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Directory of the Association

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR: Rev. A. G. Ferris, P. O. Box 98, Cordova 28330
Phone 895-4622
VICE MODERATOR: Rev. Richard Stanford, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379
Phone 895-6750
CLERK: Robert L. Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379
Phone 895-2928
TREASURER: (same as Clerk)
AUDITOR: T. Glenn Long, P. O. Box 1004, Rockingham 28379
Phone 582-2547
PARLIAMENTARIAN:
HISTORIAN: L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet 28345
Phone 582-0985

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. Pastors (See statistical Table A)
B. Associational General Officers (See above under General Officers)
C. Heads of Departments and chairman of all standing Committees: (These are listed under official heading on the next pages.)
D. The Associational Missionary (Ex officio) (See Superintendent of Missions)
E. Two Laymen from each church

Bethel: Clifton Stutts, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345
Beverly Hills: Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490AA, Rockingham 28379
Calvary: E. J. Hollingsworth, Austin St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek: Martin Haywood, P. O. Box 1335, Rockingham 38379
Cobb Memorial: Jerry Brigman, Rt. 2, Box 43, Rockingham 28379
Cordova: W. S. Kearse, Cordova 28330
Crestview: Ben C. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First: Mr. Darrell Crouch, Ellerbe 28338
Faith: Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham 28379
Gibson: Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First: Olin Gardner, 708 Jefferson St., Hamlet 28345
Hamlet, Second: Ben Pederson, 909 Austin St., Hamlet 28345
Hoffman: Rev. L. M. Deaton, Box 20, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill: Frank Munn, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, East: None
Laurinburg, First: F. D. Warren, P. O. Box 1526, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, North: Herman Sasser, Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South: None
McDonald: Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 351, Rockingham 28379
Marston: J. W. Gammons, Rt. 2, Box 268, Rockingham 28379
Ray Robbins, Jr., Rt. 1, Marston 28363

Midway: None
Mount Olive: B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379
New Hope: None
Norman: Leo E. Muse, Rt. 1, Box 232, West End 27376
Oak Ridge: A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 405, Hamlet 28345
Old Hundred: None
Pee Dee: None
Pine Grove: Nathan Ferguson, 208 Broadway St., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove: Boyd Smith, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill: Alvin Arrington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel: W. L. Nicholson, Starlight Drive, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, East: John Watson, 804 Dogwood Lane, Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First: Dr. Ralph E. Gandy, P. O. Box 565, Rockingham 28379
Saron: Joe Ussery, RFD 1, Ellerbe 28338
Skyway: None
Spring Hill: None
Stewartsville: A. E. Wilcox, P. O. Box 1816, Laurinburg 28352

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Austin Lovin, P. O. Box 1396, Rockingham 28379, Phone: 895-5403

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

Brotherhood Director: John W. Watson, 804 Dogwood Lane, Rockingham 28379
Phone: 895-4507

Baptist Men's Leader: Jesse Claude Stubbs, Laurel Hill 28351
Phone: 462-2709

Royal Ambassador Leader: Rev. John Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 372,
Rockingham, 28379 Phone: 895-8437

OFFICER OF CHURCH TRAINING UNION

Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison Ave., Hamlet 28345, Phone: 582-0251

OFFICER OF CHURCH MUSIC

Rev. Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville Rd., Hamlet 28345
Phone: 582-3696

OFFICERS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215E, Rockingham 28379, Phone: 997-2773
Adults: Rev. Wayne Tuttle, 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379
Phone: 895-2254

Youth: Rev. David Coleman, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham 28379
Phone: 997-2857

Children: Mrs. W. E. Graham, 906 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345
Phone: 582-1176

Preschool: Mrs. David Coleman, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham 28379
Phone: 997-2857

OFFICERS OF W. M. U.

Director: Mrs. Austin Lovin, 117 Spring St., Hamlet
Phone: 582-4199

Assistant Director: Mrs. Frank Ligertwood, Rt. 3, Box 503A, Rockingham 28379
Phone: 895-4870
Secretary: Mrs. H. T. Hogan, Rt. 1, Box C3, Hamlet 28345
Phone: 582-3269
Treasurer: Mrs. Robert Halyburton, Rt. 3, Box 8X, Hamlet 28345
Phone: 582-2493
Baptist Women's Director: Mrs. Clarence J. Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162 M, Laurinburg 28352
Phone: 276-7762
Baptist Young Women's Director: Mrs. Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350 A, Rockingham 28379
Phone: 997-3662
Acteens Director: Mrs. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 83, Rockingham 28379
Phone: 895-5884
Girls in Action Director: Mrs. B. M. Plyler, 101 Richmond Ave., Hamlet 28345
Phone: 582-1296
Mission Friends Director: Mrs. Robert Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379
Phone: 997-2012

STANDING COMMITTEE

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

(74) MRS. E. L. JONES, (CHRMN), Box 752, Hamlet 28345: 582-0262
(74) Alester McKinney, P. O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351: 462-2442
(75) Robert Rollins, P. O. Box 1211, Laurinburg 28352: 276-2382
(76) Mrs. Ples Poole, Rt. 3, Box 195, Rockingham 28379: 895-6752
(76) Roy Guenin, Rt. 1, Maple Drive, Laurinburg 28352: 276-3603
(76) H. T. Hogan, Rt. 1, Box C3, Hamlet 28345: 582-3269

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

CHAIRMAN: REV. REEVES C. CLINE, Rt. 3, Box 59-A, Rockingham 28379: Phone 895-3158
Rev. Robert Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg 28352: Phone 276-7477
Mrs. Joyce Rivers, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345: Phone 582-1524
Dr. Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352: Phone 276-2121
Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham 28379: Phone 895-5884
Mr. Auburn Caulder, Box 889, Rockingham 28379: Phone 895-2777

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

(74) GLENN SNIDER, (CHRMN.), P. O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338: 652-5331
(74) Robert Y. Thurkill, Box 8, Ellerbe 28338: 652-5689
(75) John Pittmen, 1466 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham 28379: 895-2923
(75) Mrs. Billy Rivers, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345: 582-1524
(76) Ben Pedersen, 909 Austin St., Hamlet 28345: 582-2158
(76) David Jay, 705 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379: 997-2733

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

(74) WAYNE TUTTLE, (CHRMN.), 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379: 895-2358
(74) Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215E, Rockingham 28379: 997-2773
(75) Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas Ave., Rockingham 28379: 895-3181
(75) Curtis M. Smith, Rt. 3, Box 441-A, Rockingham 28379: 895-2108
(76) Robert Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg 28352: 276-7477
(76) Robert Sanford, P. O. Box 987, Laurinburg 28352: 276-1989

FINANCE COMMITTEE

(74) Brady Myrick, P. O. Box 465, Ellerbe 28338: 652-3901
(74) Mrs. Carl Lewis, 1340 Carolina Drive, Rockingham 28379: 895-3288
(75) Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490AA, Rockingham 28379: 895-3978
(75) Lloyd Simmons, P. O. Box 1361, Rockingham 28379: 582-4114
(76) John Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham 28379: 895-5439
(76) CHARLES ALEXANDER, (CHRMN.), Box 1187, Hamlet 28345: 582-2223
Robert L. Thomas (Treas.), 908 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379: 997-2012

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

(74) Ralph Gandy, 601 Rockingham Road, Rockingham, 28379: 997-2518
(74) R. D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham 28379: 582-2931
(74) Robert Thurkill, Box 8, Ellerbe 28338: 652-5689
(75) REEVES C. CLINE, (CHRMN.), Rt. 3, Box 59A, Rockingham 28379: 895-3158
(75) Mrs. Fletcher Honeycutt, 6 Charlotte St., Hamlet 28345: 582-2353
(75) Frank Munns, Pate St., Laurel Hill 28352: 462-2446
(76) Mrs. Sylvia Stewart, P. O. Box 96, Laurel Hill 28352: 276-2161
(76) Mark Tyson, Elberbe 28338: 652-5755
(76) Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham 28379: 895-3423

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

(74) ROBERT ROLLINS, (CHRMN.), P. O. Box 211, Laurinburg 28352: 276-2382
(74) Jimmy Maske, Rt. 3, Box 498, Rockingham 28379: 895-2695
(75) Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville Rd., Hamlet 28345: 582-2719
(75) Mrs. Robert Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379: 997-2012
(76) L. M. Deaton, Rt. 1, Box 20, Hoffman 28347: 281-3591
(76) Madison Gammons, Rt. 2, Box 268, Rockingham 28379: 997-3038

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

(74) Mrs. Olin Shedd, Box 723, Rockingham 28379: 895-2622
(75) ROBERT AYERS, (CHRMN.), 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345: 582-0289
(76) Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162M, Laurinburg 28352: 276-7762
(also Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director)

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(74) DORAN E. COOK, (CHRMN.), Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham 28379: 895-9762
(74) Reeves C. Cline, Rt. 3, Box 59 A, Rockingham 28379: 895-3158
(75) Richard Stanford, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379: 895-6750
(75) Robert Ayers, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345: 582-0289
(76) W. T. Currie, Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet 28345: 582-1262
(76) Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram 28376: 369-2387

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

(74) Richard Stanford, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379: 895-6750
(74) Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham 28379: 895-9762
(75) ALESTER McKINNEY, (CHRMN.), P. O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28352: 462-2442
(75) Tommy Butler, P. O. Box 194, Candor 27229
(76) Mrs. E. D. Creech, P. O. Box 741, Laurinburg 28352: 276-2960
(76) Mrs. Harvey Carroll, Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345: 582-0569

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

(74) A. G. Ferris, P. O. Box 160, Cordova 28330: 895-4622
(74) A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379: 895-4559
(75) W. T. CURRIE, (CHRMN.), Rt. 1, Box 513 C, Hamlet 28345: 582-1262
(75) Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham 28379: 895-5884
(76) Wayne Richardson, Rt. 3, Box 168, Rockingham 28379: 895-5921
(76) Reece Anderson, c/o Joe's Florist, Hamlet 28345: 582-3292

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

(74) Robert L. Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379: 997-2012
(74) Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379: 895-4848
(75) CARL LEWIS, (CHAIRMAN), P. O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379: 895-4041
(75) J. C. Lamm, 916 Morningside Drive, Rockingham 28379: 895-9446
(76) John Niceley, 413 Hawthorne Ave., Rockingham 28379: 997-2030
(76) Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352: 276-1459

COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1974

Christian Life Committee: Mrs. E. L. Jones, 600 Rollins Ave., Hamlet 28345; Phone 582-0262
Committee on Committees: Rev. Reeves C. Cline, Rt. 3, Box 59A, Rockingham 28379; Phone 895-3158
Constitution Committee: Glen Snider, P. O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338; Phone 652-5331
Evangelism Committee: Wayne Tuttle, 905 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; Phone 895-2358
Finance Committee: Charles Alexander, P. O. Box 1187, Hamlet 28345; Phone 582-2223
Mission Committee: Reeves C. Cline, Rt. 3, Box 59-A, Rockingham 28379; Phone 895-3158
Nominating Committee: Robert Rollins, P. O. Box 1211, Laurinburg, 28352; Phone 276-2382
Order of Business: Robert Ayers, 611 Rice St., Hamlet; Phone 582-0224
Ordination or Advisory Committee: Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379; Phone Phone 895-9762
Petitionary Letters Committee: Richard Stanford, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379; Phone 895-6750
Resolutions Committee: W. T. Currie, Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet; Phone 582-1262
Seminary: Carl Lewis, P. O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379; Phone 895-3288
Annuity Board Representative: Harold Matthews, 208 Morningside Dr., Rockingham 28379; Phone 895-2722
Baptist Children's Home Representative: Mrs. Boyd Stimpson, Rt. 4, Box 215, Laurinburg 28352; Phone 276-5524
Baptist Hospital Representative: Rev. Alester McKinney, Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351; Phone 462-2442
Biblical Recorder Representative: Rev. Robert Rollins, P. O. Box 1211, Laurinburg 28352; Phone 276-2382
Christian Higher Education Representative: Rev. Robert Thurkill, P. O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; Phone 652-5689
Homes for the Aging Representative: A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; Phone 895-4559
N. C. Baptist Foundation Representative: Rev. Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379; Phone 895-9762
Stewardship & Cooperative Program Representative: Rev. Robert Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg 28352; Phone 276-7477

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHEL
Glenn Snider
Opal Hudson
Walter Hudson

BEVERLY HILLS
Richard Stanford
Mrs. Mary Bowen
Mrs. Edith Blakley
Nellie Burr
Bazil Deese
Frances Deese
Agnes Long
Dally Long
Loman Stanford

CALVARY
Robert E. Ayers
James Dawkins
Mrs. James Dawkins
Berdette Hicks
Mrs. Joe Smith
Lanell Suggs
Wilbur Suggs

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Martin Haywood
Mrs. Jack Kelly

COBB MEMORIAL
Fred Nordan
A. C. Corder
Mrs. A. C. Corder
Linda Corder
T. Glenn Long
Mrs. T. Glenn Long

CORDOVA
A. G. Ferris
Mrs. A. G. Ferris
Bessie Gibson
Doug Moore
Taft Simmons

CRESTVIEW
Reeves C. Cline
Mrs. Reeves C. Cline
Mrs. Colleen Gribbins

ELLERBE, FIRST
Robert Thurkill
Gladys Cox
Kathryn McAskill
R. L. Rhyne
Mrs. R. L. Rhyne
Mrs. Robert Thurkill
Mary Vuncannon
*Luanna Joyce
*Mrs. Minnie Mallock

FAITH
R. D. Riggins
Mrs. Flora Batton
J. F. Richardson
Mrs. Frank Richardson
Mrs. J. Carl White
Judith Wilson
*Mrs. J. D. Lampley

GIBSON
Mrs. Carol S. Hutchins
Mrs. Gerald Owens
Mrs. Gary J. Peele
Lib Stubbs
Mrs. Les Ward

HAMLET, FIRST
Jim Ritter
Mrs. Charles Ash, Sr.
Mrs. R. L. Byrd
Blanche Clarkin
Mrs. C. R. Hayes
J. D. Nash
Mrs. J. D. Nash
Mrs. Billy Rivers
Mrs. T. E. Smart
Mrs. A. A. Williams
Mrs. Eunice Uzzell
*Reece Anderson
*B. P. Boney
*Mrs. B. P. Boney
*Mrs. J. F. Burns
*Mrs. James Gatch
*Mrs. Mack W. Harris
*Mrs. Charles Honeycutt
*Mrs. E. L. Jones
*Mrs. H. B. Pate
*Mrs. R. A. Preslar

HAMLET, SECOND
Scott Turner, Jr.
V. H. Blanton
Mrs. V. H. Blanton
Mrs. Joe W. Brigman
Gladys Dobart
Mrs. Wayne Fuller
Austin Lovin
Mrs. Austin Lovin
Mrs. J. W. Pait

Ben Pedersen
Mrs. B. R. Pedersen
Mrs. Ernest Smith
J. W. Swann, Sr.
Mrs. C. S. Wentz
*Mrs. Willie C. Hogan

HOFFMAN
None listed

LAUREL HILL
Alester McKinney
Ailine M. Davis
Edwin Harding
Georgia Harding
Etherine Munns
Frank Munns
*Ronnie Gibson
*Beverly Morgan

LAURINBURG, EAST
Glenn Moree
C. T. Hudson
C. J. Snipes
Shirley Watts
Clarence Hayes
*Robert C. Sanford, Sr.

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mrs. J. H. Bone
Sylvia W. Michael
Mrs. Kemp Stewart
F. Dee Warren

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Robert Rollins
Mrs. Roy Davis
Beatrice B. Evers
Mrs. Robert Rollins
Mrs. Ralph Tart

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
None listed

MARSTON
J. M. Gammons
C. E. Gough

McDONALD
John R. Blanchard
Hubert Carroll
Mrs. K. J. Jacobs
Mrs. Beth McDonald
Roy L. McDonald
Mrs. Roy L. McDonald
W. T. Ussery

MIDWAY
David E. Hudson
Beulah Kelly
Virginia Thompson
Peggy Williams

MOUNT OLIVE
David L. Coleman
Pauline Hinkle
Louise Kelly
Verle Long
Mrs. Dick Ransom
Helen Thompson

NEW HOPE
None listed

NORMAN
John Nicely
Martha Nicely

OAK RIDGE
W. T. Currie
Alvah R. Gibson

OLD HUNDRED
None listed

PEE DEE
Larry Coleman
Mary Heavner
Mrs. Betty Wallace

PINE GROVE
Wayne Tuttle
Roberta Bryant
Gertrude Ferguson
Harold Guinn
Carolyn B. Guinn
Floyd Watts
Rennie Watts
Connie White
Addie May Williams
*John White

PLEASANT GROVE
Doran E. Cook
Mrs. Maggie U. Dabbs
Gladys Thompson
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson

PLEASANT HILL
None listed

ROBERDEL
David W. Jay
Henry Frye

Mrs. Henry Frye
Mrs. Mallie Morgan

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
James A. Caulder
A. A. Sessoms
Mrs. A. A. Sessoms
Lois M. Smith
Mrs. Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
John Watson
Lois Wheeler

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
G. Carl Lewis
Mrs. W. H. Anderson
Miss Frances Cartner
Mrs. Claud Parker
Mrs. W. T. Price
Robert C. Smith
Mrs. Robert C. Smith
Mrs. Viola H. Thomas
Mrs. John H. Yates

SARON
Mrs. Mozelle Covington
E. J. Meacham
Mrs. Harry Nelson
Mrs. Dudley Parsons

SKYWAY
None listed

SPRING HILL
None listed

STEWARTSVILLE
Robert Rea
Mrs. Clayton Adams
G. Brooks Baines
Mrs. Clarence Collier
Mrs. E. D. Creech
Mitchell Melton

*Non-Messengers

VISITORS:
C. Gene Booker, Baptist Hosp. Rep.
Q. M. Perreault, Seminary Ext. Rep.
Isaac Terrell, Baptist Children's Home
Charles Hinson, Aberdeen, N. C.
Blanche P. Jennings, Valparaiso, Fla.

Calendar of Activities

This year there is no "CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES" available because the information was not available at the printing of these minutes. PLEASE OBSERVE ALL BULLETINS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM TIME TO TIME FROM OUR LEADERS CONCERNING VARIOUS MEETINGS.

Program

Proposed Order of Business
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 23, 1973
SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET

9:15—Pre-Session Registration
9:30—Hymn No. 132 ..... Organist, Frances Cartner
Welcome and Prayer by Pastor of Host Church ..... Scott Turner, Jr.
9:35—"Looking Unto Jesus" ..... Richard Stanford
10:00—CALL TO ORDER ..... Moderator, James S. Ritter, Jr.

Report on Registration
Presentation of Order of Business ..... Robert Ayers
10:05—Recognition of New Pastors, Workers, Visitors ..... Austin Lovin
Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
10:15—REPORTS
Constitution Committee ..... Glenn Snider
Stewardship and Cooperative Program ..... Gerald Owens
Biblical Recorder ..... Mrs. Dick Ransom
Baptist Foundation ..... Leroy Yates
Evangelism Committee ..... Wayne Tuttle
10:20—Hymn No. 141
10:35—Memorial Service ..... G. Carl Lewis
10:45—ORGANIZATIONS AT WORK
Sunday School ..... Eugene McNair
Church Training ..... Burdette Hicks
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Austin Lovin
Brotherhood ..... John Watson
Music ..... Mrs. Kemp Stewart
11:15—Digest of Church Letters ..... Clerk, Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
11:20—Hymn No. 258
Special Music ..... Hamlet, First
Scripture and Prayer ..... David Coleman
11:30—Annual Sermon ..... A. G. Ferris
12:00—Prayer ..... John R. Blanchard
LUNCH SERVED BY HOST CHURCH

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET

1:00—Musical Prelude ..... Organist, Frances Cartner
1:15—Hymn No. 286
"Looking Unto Jesus ..... Robert Thurkill
1:40—BUSINESS
Treasurer's and Auditor's Reports ..... Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
Budget ..... A. G. Ferris
Committee On Committees
Miscellaneous Business
2:15—Hymn No. 260
2:20—Missionary's Message ..... Austin Lovin
2:40—Executive Committee Report ..... Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
2:50—BUSINESS
Report on Registration
Place and Preacher Committee
Resolutions Committee
3:10—REPORTS
Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... Dr. Ralph Gandy
Baptist Hospital ..... Mrs. Edwin Hudson
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Brooks Baines
Christian Higher Education ..... Joe Haywood
3:20—Hymn No. 301
Special Music ..... Second, Hamlet
3:30—Moderator's Message ..... James S. Ritter, Jr.
4:00—Prayer ..... Robert T. Rea

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH, LAUREL HILL

7:20—Musical Prelude ..... Organist, Beverly Morgan
Pianist, Beverly McLaughlin
7:30—Hymn No. 380
Welcome and Prayer by Pastor of Host Church ..... Alester McKinney
"Looking Unto Jesus" ..... John Niceley
8:00—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS
Nominating Committee Report ..... G. Carl Lewis
Election of Officers
Other Business
8:20—Hymn No. 424
Special Music
8:30—Evangelistic Message ..... J. Edwin Bullock
(Baptist State Convention Brotherhood Director)
9:00—Prayer
ADJOURN

Proceedings

of the
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL SESSION

OF

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF N. C.

TUESDAY MORNING—OCTOBER 23, 1973

Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

1. Our Moderator, Mr. James S. Ritter, Jr., Associate Pastor and Youth Director of the First Baptist Church of Hamlet, N. C. began the One Hundred Fifty-Eight Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association by asking the Associational Music Director, Mrs. Sylvia G. Stewart, Minister of Music at the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg, N. C. to lead us in the singing of Hymn No. 132, "Crown Him with Many Crowns". Miss Frances Cartner, member of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C. played the organ. Thus began the First Session of the Annual Associational Meeting.

2. The host Pastor, Mr. Scott Turner, Jr., pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet welcomed the messengers and visitors to his church. Mr. Turner led us in opening prayer.

3. Mr. Richard Stanford, pastor of the Beverly Hills Baptist Church of Rockingham spoke to us on the subject, "Looking Unto Jesus". He used as his text Luke 8:4-8. Brother Stanford stressed we need more than our buildings, organizations and programs. We need the Word of God. Mr. Stanford closed with this challenge to the messengers, "What is the soil of your heart?"

4. The Moderator, Mr. Ritter called the Annual Session to order by asking Mr. Robert Rollins, pastor of the North Laurinburg Baptist Church to report on the Registration. Mr. Rollins reported 126 messengers and 18 visitors present.

5. The Moderator recognized the Chairman on the Order of Business, Mr. Robert Ayers, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Hamlet, who presented the following motion, "I move we

proceed with the order of business which is printed before us and add the Annuity Board Report to the afternoon session." Mr. Dick Stanford second the motion. It was carried.

6. Mr. Austin Lovin, the Associational Missionary of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N. C. recognized the New Pastors in the Association:

Mr. Robert Rea, pastor of Stewartsville
Mr. John Blanchard, pastor of McDonald
Mr. David Coleman, pastor Mt. Olive
Mr. Charles Bowles, pastor of Pleasant Hill
Dr. Lamar Brooks, pastor of Laurinburg, First
Mr. Glenn Moree, pastor of Laurinburg, East

7. The Moderator appointed the following Committees:

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Chairman, Mr. Reeves C. Cline, pastor Crestview Baptist Church
Mr. Robert Rea, pastor of Stewartsville Baptist Church
Mrs. Joyce Rivers, member of First Baptist, Hamlet
Mrs. Mattie Hudson, member of Midway Baptist
Dr. Lamar Brooks, pastor of First Baptist, Laurinburg
Mr. Auburn Caulder, member of East Rockingham Baptist Church

COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER
Chairman, Mr. Alester McKinney, pastor of Laurel Hill Baptist Church
Mr. David Jay, pastor of Roberdel Baptist Church
Mr. Robert Y. Thurkill, pastor of Ellerbe First Baptist Church

COMMITTEE ON ENROLMENT
Chairman, Mr. Eugene McNair, pastor Cartledge Creek Baptist Church
Mr. Herbert Bentley, member Crestview Baptist Church

8. CHAIRMAN OF THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE, Mr. Glenn Snider, pastor of the Bethel Baptist Church, presented his report noting the suggested changes and stating the report would be acted on during the Evening Session. (See Report 1).

9. THE STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT was given by Mrs. Gerald Owens, member of Gibson Baptist Church. Mrs. Owens gave this report in the absence of her husband. Mr. Robert Thurkill seconded the motion for adoption. It was so ordered. (See Report No. 2).

10. THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT was given by Mrs. Dick Ransom, member of Mt. Olive Baptist Church. It was received as information (See Report No. 3).

11. THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT was received as printed. (See Report 4).

12. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT was given by its chairman, Mr. Wayne Tuttle, pastor of Pine Grove Baptist Church. Mr. Tuttle raised the issue of reports being received as information and not approved as read. The Chair ruled reports with no motions in them could be received as information. Having ruled on this. The report was received as information. (See Report No. 5).

13. Mrs. Sylvia G. Stewart led us in the singing of Hymn No. 141, "I Love To Tell The Story".

14. Mr. G. Carl Lewis, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, led us in the Memorial Service for those who have died during the past associational year. (See Report No. 6).

15. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT was given by Mr. Austin Lovin for Mr. Eugene McNair. Report received as information. (See Report No. 7).

16. THE CHURCH TRAINING REPORT was given by the Church Training Director, Mr. Berdette Hicks, member of Calvary Baptist Church, Hamlet. Mr. Hicks spoke to the report. It was received as information. (See Report No. 8).

17. THE W. M. U. REPORT was given by Associational W. M. U. Director, Mrs. Austin Lovin, member of the Second Baptist Church of Hamlet. Mrs. W. H. Anderson, member of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C. introduced the staff of the Associational W. M. U. Assistant Director, Mrs. Frank Ligertwood; Secretary, Mrs. H. T. Hogan; Treasurer, Mrs. Robert Halyburton; Baptist Women's Director, Mrs. Clarence J. Collier; Baptist Young Women's Director, Mrs. Carnie McDonald; Acteens Director, Mrs. Edwin Hudson; Girls in Action Direc-

tor, Mrs. B. M. Plyler; Mission Friends Director, Mrs. Robert Thomas, Sr.

It was stressed the task of the W. M. U. is to teach missions. During the service of Commitment, Mrs. Sylvia Stewart sang "So Send I You". (See Report No. 9).

18. THE BROTHERHOOD REPORT was given by the Association Brotherhood Director, Mr. John Watson, member of East Rockingham Baptist Church. Mr. Watson reported Mr. John R. Blanchard, pastor of McDonald Baptist Church will serve as R. A. Director and Mr. Jesse Claude Stubbs of the Gibson Baptist Church will serve as Men's Director. (See Report No. 10).

19. THE MUSIC REPORT was given by the Associational Music Director, Mrs. Sylvia G. Stewart. (See Report No. 11).

20. DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS REPORT was given by the clerk, Mr. Robert L. Thomas, Sr., pastor of the East Rockingham Baptist Church. (See Report No. 12).

The clerk expressed his appreciation to the church clerks for their faithfulness and cooperation in getting in the church letters.

21. Mr. Austin Lovin moved we hear the Auditor's, Treasurer's and Finance Committee Reports. This motion was seconded by Mr. Robert Ayers. It passed.

22. THE AUDITOR'S AND TREASURER'S REPORT was given by the Associational Treasurer, Mr. Robert L. Thomas, Sr. He moved for their adoption. Mr. Dick Stanford seconded the motion. It was passed. (See Reports 13 a, b, c, d.)

23. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT was given by Mr. A. G. Ferris, Chairman of the Finance Committee. He moved for its adoption. This motion was seconded by Mr. David Coleman, pastor of Mt. Olive Baptist Church. Mr. Lovin spoke to the report. He stated "this year's budget more accurately represents our needs." He explained about the deletion of the Building Fund feature. The report was passed. (See Report No. 14).

24. Mr. A. G. Ferris made the following motion, "I move any amount over the amount of this years budget be placed in the Building Fund." This motion was seconded by Mr. Richard Stanford. The motion was passed.

25. Mr. Robert Ayers moved, "we take up the Executive Committee Report now". Wayne Tuttle seconded this motion. It passed.

26. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the clerk. It was received as information (See Report No. 15).

27. Mrs. Margaret Smart, member of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, sang, "How Lovely Is Thy Dwelling". She was accompanied by Mrs. Martha Hayes, a member of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet.

28. Mr. David Coleman read from Gal. 5-13-26 and led us in prayer.

29. Mr. A. G. Ferris, pastor of Cordova Baptist Church, preached the Annual Sermon. Brother Ferris, who serves as co-chairman of the Christian Action League, spoke on LBD issue. He used Prov. 20:1, 23:29-35 to stress what God's Word says about use of Alcohol. Mr. Ferris encouraged the messengers to vote NO on Nov. 6th in order to defeat LBD. (Note—it was defeated on Nov. 6th, 1973)

30. Mr. John R. Blanchard concluded the morning session with prayer of thanks for the meeting thus far and for the food to be served by ladies of the Second Baptist Church.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1973—1:00 p. m. Afternoon Session
SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.

31. Miss Frances Cartner, member of First Baptist Church, Rockingham, was at the organ for the musical prelude.

32. The Moderator, Mr. Ritter, began the afternoon session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association by having Mrs. Sylvia Stewart lead us in the singing of Hymn No. 286, "O God, Our Help In Ages Past".

33. Mr. Robert Thurkill, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Ellerbe speaking on the theme "Looking Unto Jesus" used Luke 16:1-13, the parable of "The Unjust Steward". Brother Thurkill said, "You cannot cut short the Lord on one plan and make it up on another plan." "Time to be a good Steward".

34. Mr. Robert Ayers moved, "we consider at this time the Nomination Committee Report." Mr. A. G. Ferris seconded the motion. It passed.

35. THE NOMINATION COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the chairman, Mr. G. Carl

Lewis. He moved the report of this committee be accepted. Mr. Alex Sesson, member of the East Rockingham Baptist Church seconded the motion. The motion passed. (See Report No. 16).

36. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT was given by Mr. Austin Lovin for the chairman, Mr. Scott Turner, Jr. Mr. Lovin moved, "unless other nominations be made, we elect those whose name appears in the report." Motion seconded by Mr. Fred Nordan, pastor of Cobb Memorial Baptist Church. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 17).

37. Mr. Robert Ayers, Chairman of the Order of Business Committee made the following motion, "It is the recommendation of the Order of Business Committee that we adopt a Policy of rotating representation by our varous State Convention Agencies. This will permit several to speak each year and will give each agency a fair hearing. Also it will give to us, as an Association, an opportunity to hear from each agency over a period of a few years." The motion was seconded by Mr. Wayne Tuttle. It was carried.

38. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS was given by the clerk. He moved for its adoption. This was seconded by Mr. E. D. Creech, member of Stewartsville Baptist Church. It was passed. (See Report No. 18).

39. Mr. Wayne Tuttle moved this year's annual minutes be in honor of Dr. J. B. Willis, former pastor of First Baptist, Hamlet, and The Rev. Mr. Robert C. Melton, retired Minister and member of Pine Grove Baptist Church. The motion was seconded. The motion was carried. (Note—Mr. Melton died Nov. 3, 1973)

40. Mr. W. T. Currie, pastor of Oak Ridge Baptist Church moved, "The annual sermon be mimeographed and sent to the churches". The motion was seconded by Mrs. Joyce Rivers, secretary to the Associational Missionary and member of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet. The motion passed.

41. The messengers were lead in the singing of Hymn No. 260 "Trust and Obey".

42. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION REPORT was presented by Mr. Lovin as information only. (See Report No. 19).

43. Mr. Lovin spoke to the report.

44. Mr. Lovin in his Associational Missionary's message spoke from 1 Cor. 3:1-9 on the theme, "Labors together with God." He stressed the hinderance to the work in the Association and what the Association could be. Mr. Lovin also stressed considering changing our support from a lump sum to percentage method of giving.

45. Mr. Robert Rollins, chairman of Registration reported at this time we had 160 messengers and 21 visitors with 27 churches represented.

46. Mr. Alester McKinney, Chairman of the TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE made the following motion, "I move the One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session of Pee Dee Baptist Association be held on October 22, 1974 with morning and afternoon sessions being in the Cordova Baptist Church, Cordova, and the evening session being in the Roberdel Baptist Church, Rockingham. Mr. Billy Rivers, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet to preach the Annual Sermon and Mr. Robert Ayers, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, Hamlet to be the alternate." Mr. David Coleman seconded the motion. It was passed.

47. THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT was presented by the Chairman, Mr. W. T. Currie.

Resolution No. 1 was presented by the chairman for adoption. Mr. Robert Ayers seconded the motion. It passed.

Resolution No. 2 was presented by the chairman for adoption. Mr. Alex Sessoms seconded the motion. It passed. (See Report No. 20).

48. THE BAPTIST HOME FOR THE AGING REPORT was presented by the Clerk. It was received as given (See Report No. 21).

49. THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT was received as printed. Mr. Gene Booker, The Baptist Hospital Representative, spoke to the report thanking us for our mission giving. (See Report No. 22).

50. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT was given by Mr. Brooks Baines, member of the Stewartsville Baptist Church. Mr. Isaac Terrell of the Baptist Children's Homes spoke to the report. The report was received as printed. (See Report No. 23).

51. CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT was received as printed. (See Report No. 24).

52. ANNUITY BOARD REPORT was given by Mrs. E. D. Creech. She stated only 19 churches in the Association are participating in the Annuity Program. It was received as information. (See Report No. 25).

53. Mr. Robert Ayers introduce Mr. Charles Hinson a former pastor of Calvary Baptist Church.

54. The messengers were led in the singing of Hymn No. 301, "Near To The Heart Of God."

55. Mrs. Hazel Blanton, member of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, sang, "His Eye Is On The Sparrow."

56. The moderator, Mr. James Ritter, Jr. was introduced by the clerk. Mr. Ritter spoke about the work of the Association. He called on the messengers to work as a team. He called on us to give our very best all the time, 100% of the time.

57. Mr. Robert Rea led us in prayer as we concluded the Second Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N. C.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1973, 7:30 p. m.
LAUREL HILL BAPTIST CHURCH, LAUREL HILL, N. C.

58. The Musical Prelude was given with Ronnie Gibson and Beverly Morgan, Organist and Pianist. They are members of Laurel Hill Baptist Church.

59. The third and final session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N. C. began with the Assistant to the Moderator, Mr. Doran Cook, pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist, asking the messengers to sing Hymn No. 380 "The Church Is One Foundation".

60. The Host Pastor, Mr. Alester McKinney, pastor of the Laurel Hill Baptist Church, welcomed the messengers to his church. He then read from Luke 10:25-37.

61. Mr. John Nicely, former pastor of the Norman Baptist Church spoke to the messengers. He reminded us, "it is God who Speaks to us." Mr. Nicely also stated, "Money sent to Africa is not enough unless we are willing to witness to the Blacks around us."

62. Mr. Wayne Tuttle moved that the name of Mr. A. G. Ferris be placed in nomination for Moderator. Mr. G. Carl Lewis moved nominations cease and Mr. Ferris be elected by acclaimation. This motion was seconded by Mr. Alester McKinney. It passed. Brother Ferris was elected Moderator.

63. Mr. G. Carl Lewis placed the name of Mr. Richard Stanford in nomination for Vice Moderator. Mr. Richard Stanford placed the name of Mr. Robert Ayers for the office. The clerk moved, "nominations cease and we proceed with the election". The motion was seconded by Mr. David Jay. It carried. Mr. Richard Stanford was elected.

64. Since the Parliamentarian was elected Moderator, the request for the naming of a parliamentarian was turned over to Nominating Committee to nominate and report to first Executive Committee meeting.

65. Mr. Quentin Perreault, representative from the Town & Country Seminary Extention Department of N. C. Baptist State Convention, thanked us for our interest and financial support.

66. THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT was presented by its chairman, Mr. Glenn Snider for the action of the Association. The chairman moved the recommendations be adopted. The motion was seconded by Mr. Robert Ayers. It was adopted. Mr. Lovin explained there were two typing errors. (1. "on the day or days.", (2. "to work with the Committee with those in their departments."). (These corrections to be made in the minutes) (See Report no. 1)

67. The clerk requested the messengers to extend the time by 15 minutes in order to hear about the Film "Time to Run" which was to be shown in Richmond and Scotland Counties.

68. Wish to thank Mrs. Joyce Rivers and Mr. and Mrs. David Coleman for making available with much dispatch the mimeograph copies of Mr. A. G. Ferris's Annual Sermon.

69. We were led in the singing of Hymn 424, "Work For The Night Is Coming."

70. One of the treats was the singing Pastors. This was a group of pastors from the churches in the Association who sang Hymns which had as their theme the Cross.

71. It was reported we had 181 messengers, 33 non-messengers and visitors with 32 of the 37 Churches represented.

72. Mr. Ed. Bullock of the State Brotherhood Department brought the Final message of the

Associational meeting. He spoke from Acts 1:8. He spoke on power.

73. The newly elected Moderator, Mr. A. G. Ferris was presented the gavel.

74. The Annual Session of the 158th Pee Dee Baptist Association was concluded with the newly elected Moderator asking the Associational Missionary to lead us in closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
Clerk

1973 CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 1

We recommend the following changes in the Constitution and By-Laws:

1. Article IV—MEETINGS, Section 1. "The Association shall meet in Annual Session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day or days, and at such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business."

2. Article VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION
   Section 1. Add the word "Historian" after the word "Auditor".
   Section 5-b Delete this paragraph in its entirety.
   Section 2. Add a second paragraph as follows:
   "Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term."

3. Article VIII—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. Change the words "one lay member" to "two lay members".

4. Article IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL. Add the words "and the Chairmen of the Committees on Evangelism and Missions" to the first sentence, following the word "Constitution" and before the period.

5. By-Law IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES
   Section 2. Add a 6th duty of the Missions Committee:
   (6) The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Superintendent of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational Annual Budget."

   Section 6. This section would be rewritten as follows:
   "The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its July meeting. This approval only qualifies them for summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice-moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the Committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

   The Committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination."

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Snider, Chairman
Constitution Committee

1973 STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Report No. 2

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the life-line: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year 1,138 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they gave the previous year. Four of the associations in North Carolina had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1972. These four associations were: Anson, Flat River, Tar River, and Yates.

Will you do four things?

1. Lead your church to increase its gifts through the Cooperative Program and to the Association by at least 10% .
2. Have special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes at each service during the October Cooperative Program month.
3. Send a MONTHLY check for the Cooperative Program to the Baptist State Convention of N. C., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611.
4. Help us have a STEWARDSHIP WORKSHOP in your association next spring or summer to (1) Discuss the need for salary increases for Pastors and Staff; (2) Learn about available program helps for church stewardship programs; and (3) Receive a report on your progress toward YOUR GOALS for Associational and Cooperative Program giving.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Owens, Representative
Stewardship-Cooperative Program

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

Report No. 3

This has been another good year for the BIBLICAL RECORDER, thanks to your support and confidence. One of the milestones reached in the past year was passing the 100,000 mark in circulation. This occurred in May and circulation has now risen to nearly 106,000, the highest in the 140—year history of the RECORDER. This has been achieved largely because more churches are putting the RECORDER in the budget, thus saving money and also time and effort that is put forth each year to renew their subscriptions under the Club Plan of four or more.

As you know, the RECORDER has for years led the fight against liquor by the drink. Now the issue is up to the people in a statewide referendum on November 6, 1973. The RECORDER will continue to give you information that will help win this fight against the liquor interests and those who would profit from liquor by the drink if this passes—which we hope and pray it won't. If individual Baptists will become as concerned about this evil as the RECORDER is, a great victory for decency will be won in November.

Those of you who receive the RECORDER know what it contains each week—timely editorials, news of your fellow Baptist churches and fellow Christians, excellent photographs

and covers, interesting personal columns, Letters to the Editor, and many other features. It is a Baptist family journal devoted to that which is wholesome and helpful.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Dick Ransom,
BIBLICAL RECORDER
Representative

1973 ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Report No. 4

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation, chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina by the Baptist State Convention in 1920. The Foundation, as an agency of the Convention, encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes fostered and supported by the North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Foundation is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all Baptist work. It encourages the donor to use the local church as a channel for directing the income from Foundation trusts to the benefiting cause. The operating expense of the Foundation is received from the Cooperative Program of the Convention.

The Foundation Executive Secretary is available to assist churches and individuals interested in a program of perpetual stewardship, particularly as it relates to estate planning, involving gifts to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes. The Foundation provides a means for establishing trusts to benefit these Christian causes as well as providing an opportunity for perpetual stewardship witness. Through gifts of property, cash, or securities during lifetime, donors and/or other beneficiaries can receive annuities from the Foundation during their lifetime, and can also receive certain tax benefits provided for such gifts.

Responsibilities for the administration of the Foundation is vested in a fifteen-member board of directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The present board consists of thirteen prominent and successful business and professional men and women and two outstanding pastors, all of whom are dedicated to the best management of the sacred trust funds now placed in the Foundation. The investment policy calls for investment in quality securities with diversification, good income, and balanced growth potential.

Additions to the investment principal by donors and from property sale and rentals totalled $54,204.92 for the fiscal year 1972-73. As of June 30, 1973, the cost or inventory value of all securities, notes, and principal cash of all funds being administered by the Foundation was $801,292.96. Real estate held by the Foundation was valued at $861,167.54, making the total value of all properties administered $1,662,460.50.

During the 1972-73 year, beneficiaries of existing trusts were paid $23,934.61: A total of $129,465.69 has been paid to Baptist institutions, agencies and causes during the past six years from the income of invested Foundation funds.

For information relative to establishment of a trust fund through a gift or a bequest or for details regarding a gift annuity, life income agreements, or charitable remainder trusts, please contact The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611, or telephone 919-833-1605.

Respectfully submitted,
Leroy Yates, Representative
N. C. Baptist Foundation

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT—1973

Report No. 5

"SHARING CHRIST NOW" was the theme of the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte, February 5-7, 1973. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons were

challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in the work of evangelism.

It is thrilling what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of our first summer youth evangelism team. Three college students, Steve Stout, Cooleemee; Terry Crouse, Lenoir; and Christy Farrier, Williamston; are leading in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions in churches from Marshall to Washington.

During the week of June 11-15 over 730 youth and adults were present for the Youth Ministries Week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, with the emphasis on Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation. Eighty-one youths made various decisions, including sixteen professions of faith.

The response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools in the past twenty months has been outstanding. 9,564 youth and adults have participated in this lay witness training from 720 churches and 34 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine associations shared in a Pastor's Retreat to learn how to lead their churches in Lay Evangelism Schools.

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 4-6, 1974.

Let us thank God for the excellent reports of revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics. Remember to pray for the TOGETHER WE ADVANCE emphasis that we may strive to attain a 10% increase in baptism, C. P. gifts, Bible study enrolment and Assoc. Missions gifts.

The Evangelism Committee of the Association has been very busy during the past year. During the month of February 1973 we sponsored two "WIN" Schools in our association. We had one school at the Stewartsville Church in Laurinburg with Rev. Cecil Segal of Charlotte as the leader, and the other school at Pine Grove in Rockingham with Rev. Charles Hinson of Albemarle as the leader. We enrolled 134 in our two schools with an average attendance of 86. There were 17 professions of faith during the Thursday night visitation.

The Evangelism committee also sponsored a Youth Crusade with Rev. Donnie Cantwell as the Evangelist. These meetings were held at the Fairview Heights School Auditorium in Hamlet. There were 97 decisions of which 14 were professions of faith and 73 rededications and 10 for full time Christian service.

Will you continue to pray for your Evangelism Committee?

Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Chrmn.
Evangelism Committee

MEMORIAL SERVICE

Report No. 6

Just as the fabric of life is made of many colors reflecting sunshine and darkness, ease and pain, joy and sorrow, love and disappointment, so the fabric of church life is also made up of many experiences, dedications, and emotions.

The emotion of sorrow is at times quite pronounced in all our churches. During the past year in our churches we have lost loved and valued members. There have been deaths which we call premature and which, in some instances, are difficult to understand and accept. We have also witnessed the passing of many persons who had lived well over a period of many years until they became increasingly frail and the battle for health was gradually lost. Whatever the length of life of those who have been removed from our midst we feel a deep sense of loss in their going. We pause now to remember those whom we have lost and to express our thanksgiving to God for their lives and their ministry to the church and the Kingdom.

We are grateful that, as disciples of Jesus Christ, "we sorrow not as those who have no hope." We agree with Bernard of Clairvaux who said, "Death is the gate of life", and with William Jennings Bryan's statement, "Christ has made of death a narrow, starlit strip between the companionships of yesterday and the reunions of tomorrow." We are reassured in the words from the Revelation (14:13), "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from hen-

ceforth: yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

The late Elbert N. Johnson, who labored for our Lord in this Association, interpreted death as a third "birth" experience. In his book, "The Master is Here", Mr. Johnson wrote: "The Great Pioneer of life calls each of us, as living creatures, to follow Him at all costs—even at the price of losing an eye, hand or foot—all the way into Life. Every redeemed and normal person who follows Him to the point of growing 'up in all things unto Him' passes through three conditions of being and three corresponding states of consciousness. They are clearly designated in the Book of Life. The FIRST condition is that of the 'natural' man—one in vital touch with the material world but not in a saving touch with God. The SECOND state is that of the 'spiritual' man—one still enmeshed in the material order but also in vital touch with God. The THIRD is that of the 'glorified' man—one freed from the limitations of the material and completely alive to God. This is the 'glory' birth."

Today we thank God for those who have experienced the "glory" birth and are now with their Lord.

Let us stand as we express our gratitude to God for those who have finished the course, kept the faith, and made their departure.

In Memoriam

BEVERLY HILLS
- Mrs. Pauline Carroll
- Mrs. Roy Parker

CALVARY
- Mrs. J. A. Edwards
- Mrs. B. R. Walters

COBB MEMORIAL
- Mr. Lonnie Deaver
- Mrs. Walter Grice
- Mrs. W. J. Summerford
- Mr. Vickers Thigpen

CORDOVA
- Mrs. Letha Bland
- Mrs. Louise Parker

CRESTVIEW
- Mr. C. L. Poole

ELLERBE, FIRST
- Mrs. Fred N. Cloninger, Sr.
- Mrs. Frances C. (Howard) McIntyre
- Mrs. Ester T. (T. C.) Thomas
- Mrs. Duncan E. Reynolds
- Mr. Fred Warner

FAITH
- Mrs. Lillian Jones

HAMLET, FIRST
- Mr. J. F. Brigman
- Mrs. E. P. Blackley
- Mr. G. W. Byrce
- Mr. P. L. Freeman
- Mr. E. W. Griffin
- Mrs. E. B. Gunder
- Mr. H. C. Huff, Sr.
- Mr. A. W. Hunsucker
- Miss Effie McLean
- Mr. R. L. Shaw
- Mr. Eli Terry

HAMLET, SECOND
- Mrs. Catherine F. Gibson
- Mrs. Lewis Smith

LAUREL HILL
- Mrs. Della Dutch

LAURINBURG, EAST
- Mr. Henry Daniels
- Mr. D. D. Watts

LAURINBURG, FIRST
- Mr. Roma Baxley
- Mrs. Royal C. Henry
- J. A. Damerson
- Charles W. Odom, Jr.
- J. D. Bullard
- Mrs. Ella B. Stutts
- Mrs. C. W. Grandy
- Mrs. Alton Bristow
- Mr. Jack Sandlin

MIDWAY
- Mr. Vernon Watts, Deacon
- Mrs. Frances Blackman

MOUNT OLIVE
Mr. R. H. Watts
Mrs. R. H. Watts

NORMAN
Mr. Bill Baldwin

OAK RIDGE
Mr. J. E. Tennant
Mrs. Carol Glasgow

PEE DEE
Mrs. Sam Caulder
Mr. John Lookabough

PINE GROVE
Mr. Preston Hinson, Jr.
Mr. Otis Colvin
Mr. Kenneth Brower
Mrs. Alene Gibson
Mrs. Bessie Williams

PLEASANT GROVE
Mr. Riley Dabbs
Mr. Newman Clemions (Deacon)
Mr. E. A. Webb

ROBERDEL
Mr. B. T. McNeil
Mrs. Tom Adams
Mrs. Gladys M. Jordan

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Mrs. Annie Matheson
Mrs. W. H. Eddins

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mrs. Brenda M. Batton
Arthur L. Capel
Dewey L. Crawford
Mrs. Harriett Drew
Mrs. A. M. White
Mrs. Mary L. Johnson
Mrs. Paul Esterbrook
Mrs. John T. Henry, Sr.
Vernie L. Hinds
Mrs. R. A. Manship
B. F. Marks
Mrs. Frank Phillips

1973 SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Report No. 7

We conducted the following activities during the past year:

1. Pee Dee Baptist Pastors' Retreat held at Camp Caraway Oct. 27-28, 1972, with Dr. Thorwald Lorenzen, Professor of New Testament at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, teaching the Book of Galatians (the '73 January Bible Study Book).
2. Two one-night Sunday School Revivals were held in Richmond and Scotland Counties in February. They were led by State Sunday School staff members.
3. The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, April 30. A team of VBS workers from the Sandhills Baptist Association conducted the Clinic for us, since our own team did not make it to the State VBS Clinic at Wingate.
4. Sunday School Launch Night was held at the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, Sept. 25. An excellent program was presented, consisting of three testimonies about Sunday School progress in three of our churches, hymns by the Cartledge Creek Baptist Church choir and an inspirational message.

Preliminary reports on Vacation Bible Schools seem to indicate an increase in attendance over a year ago. Several churches either already have, or are preparing to begin a bus ministry. A few churches conducted day camps with good attendance.

We have enlisted a complete list of age group workers and we believe this will enable us to accomplish more in helping the Sunday Schools of our churches in '73-'74.

Our plans for the coming year include:

1. A Pastors' Study of the January Bible Study Book (Colossians) in November.
2. A team of VBS workers will attend the State VBS Clinic at Wingate and then conduct two

Clinics in our association in the late spring.

3. A group of our Associational Sunday School leaders will attend a workshop for training in early spring and later offer the same training in a "Church Association Training School".
4. Other priorities for 1973-'74 are:
   Association People Search
   Association Growth Campaign
   Conference on Growth

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene McNair, Assoc.
Sunday School Director

1973 CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Report No. 8

Acts 1:8 gives us the Commission to be witnesses and the Lord tells us he will give us the power to share that witness with the entire world.

Christians like students must study and train themselves if they are going to be effective in their witnessing. This is the goal and purpose of Church Training. Southern Baptist participation in Church Training for the past several years has declined and this has made the job of securing qualified persons for teachers and leaders in our Churches much more difficult.

How long are we going to let this trend of decline in our Church Training last? In Matthew 9:37 Jesus said to his disciples, "The harvest is truly plentiful, but the laborers are few." We must seek ways to encourage and inform our Southern Baptists of the seriousness of letting ourselves be members of an untrained army in our duty of winning souls to the saving grace of Jesus Christ.

The Church Training Department has as its slogan, "Church The Sunday Night Place To Be." I encourage the Pastors and Leaders of our Churches to band together, pray together and work together; so as to do whatever is necessary to keep our churches lighted on Sunday Evening. Then, we may reverse the decline in Church Training and increase full church membership participation.

1972, "M" Night was held November 20 at the First Baptist Church of Ellerbe, with Rev. James L. Powell, Jr., Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg, as the inspirational speaker.

Respectfully submitted,
Berdette Hicks, Director
Assoc. Church Training

1973 WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Report No. 9

The role of the Association is to assist churches in their work of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ. The Associational WMU is one of several programs in the Association. The church is central and the work of the Associational WMU is to assist churches in performing the following tasks:

(1) Teach Missions
(2) Engage in mission actions
(3) Support World Missions through praying and giving
(4) Provide and interpret information regarding the work of the Church and Denomination.

In fulfilling our responsibilities, the Associational WMU Council has kept churches aware of current missions, provided training conferences and information regarding denominational

programs.

The Pine Grove Baptist Church was the center for the study of the Home Mission Book, INTERFAITH WITNESS, in March of this year. The Supt. of Missions, Austin Lovin, taught the book to a large number. As a result of this study, he has been, and is still actively engaged in teaching it to smaller groups, even outside our denomination.

Miss Hattie Gardner, retired missionary from Africa, made the women at the WMU Annual Meeting, held in May at the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, come alive as she spoke of her 37 years of laboring together with God. Such vitality and determination to continue to serve Him made all present keenly aware of how little we do with so much more to do with!

Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State Executive WMU Executive Director, met with us in June and clearly defined our work. Several attended WMU week at Ridgecrest for Training; most of our age level leaders went to Mundo Vista in September for additional training; a bus load of church WMU leaders went to Charlotte for a Workshop on Sept. 20th and some fifty women attended a workshop at the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, on Sept. 27th.

The Associational WMU leadership will go wherever requested to organize and/or train workers.

With thanksgiving and pride for capable, consecrated and dedicated leaders of the Associational WMU Council and in our churches, I believe that God will continue to pour out His blessings as together we fulfill the responsibilities we feel He has called us to do in this portion of His vineyard.

We find a sweet, sweet spirit throughout the fellowship of our churches as pastor and people obey the clarion call to go tell the Good News of redemption through Jesus Christ! To God be the Glory!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ruth C. Lovin
Associational WMU Director

1973 BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Report No. 10

The Workshop for the Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador leaders was held. Hosting the workshop was the Second Baptist Church of Hamlet, N. C. of which Rev. Scott Turner is the pastor. Rev. Edwin Bullock and Mr. David Langford of Raleigh were the workshop Instructors.

John Watson, Associational Brotherhood Director, was the guest speaker at the McDonald Baptist Church for their Baptist Men's meeting. This meeting was held January 15, 1973. Film strips were shown on Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors at work.

January 18, 1973, John Watson was speaker at the Gibson Baptist Church, Gibson, N. C. This meeting was also held to booster the Baptist men and R. A.'s work in the Church.

Congratulations goes to the Roberdel Baptist Church for having one of the largest R. A. programs in the Association. This past spring, the Roberdel Baptist Church sponsored a Royal Ambassador Rally. Rev. Bob Watson of Raleigh was the guest speaker. All of the churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association were invited to attend. Rev. Austin Lovin, John Watson, and many others were present.

Camp Caraway opened its doors June 11, 1973 for the Royal Ambassadors. All of the churches in the Associational were encouraged to take part. It was also stressed and encouraged by the Associational News Letter and by personal contact. The National Royal Ambassador Congress was held in St. Louis this year and was also promoted.

The Annual Planning Meeting for all the State Associational Leaders was attended. Rev. Bullock, State Brotherhood Director was in charge of the meeting. The meeting was held in Monroe, N. C.

The date was set for the Deacon School to be held this fall. The School will be held in the First Baptist Church of Rockingham, N. C. on November 19, 1973. Dr. Nathan Brooks of Raleigh will be the instructor. One school will be held in the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg, N. C. on November 20. All men are invited to attend.

Mr. Jesse Claude Stubbs of the Gibson Baptist Church has agreed to be the Associational Baptist Men's leader for 1974. The Associational Royal Ambassador leader for 1974 has been accepted by Rev. John Blanchard of the McDonald Baptist Church.

May God Bless these men and all phases of our Brotherhood Department as we strive to do our Lord's will.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Watson, Director
Associational Brotherhood

1973 MUSIC REPORT

Report No. 11

Twenty-seven of our churches have some kind of music program, according to the 1972 Annual Minutes. This means that ten churches do not have any kind of music program.

Most of our churches provide a choir for adults, but many of them do not have a regular choir or music activities for children and youths.

Only a few of our churches have paid music directors. This will, no doubt, always be true, both because of limited finances and the limited number of trained music directors. This means that we need to continue to offer opportunities for volunteer directors to improve their skills through music clinics of various kinds.

The First Baptist Churches in Laurinburg and Hamlet have Handbell Choirs and the First Baptist Church, Rockingham have ordered a set of Handbells.

Suggestions have been made for an Associational Choir, A Youth Choir and a Men's Chorus. These could be used at our various associational meetings, to present Christmas and/or Easter Cantatas, bear a Christian witness through song in shopping centers and serve as a means of fellowship among members of our various churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Sylvia G. Stewart,
Associational Music Director

DIGEST OF LETTERS 1973

Report No. 12

	1972	1973	plus	minus
Total Baptisms	306	315	9	
Additions by letter	318	261		57
Total membership (incl. non-resident)	9647	9706	59	
Ongoing S. S. enrolment	6298	6765	467	
Ongoing T. U. enrolment	1107	972		135
Ongoing Church Music	1150	1204	54	
Ongoing W. M. U. enrolment	1369	1406	37	
Ongoing Brotherhood enr.	415	434	19	
V. B. S. enrolment	2166	2595	429	
Cooperative program	93727	99293	5566	

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Amounts received from Churches
1972-1973 Associational Year

Report 13 a.

Church	Regular Offering	Minutes	Total
Bethel	25.00		25.00
Beverly Hills	1,224.00	15.00	1,239.00
Calvary	492.50	30.00	522.50
Cartledge Creek	285.45	15.00	300.45
Cobb Memorial	432.64	20.00	452.64
Cordova	600.00		600.00
Crestview	305.00		305.00
Derby Mission	26.00		26.00
Ellerbe, First	500.00		500.00
Faith	50.00		50.00
Gibson	175.00		175.00
Hamlet, First	1,999.93		1,999.93
Hamlet, Second	1,380.74		1,380.74
Hoffman	35.00		35.00
Laurel Hill	701.76	20.00	721.76
Laurinburg, East	206.58		206.58
Laurinburg, First	1,500.00		1,500.00
Laurinburg, North	305.00	20.00	325.00
Laurinburg, South	.00	2.50	2.50
Marston	296.56	10.00	306.56
McDonald	500.00	10.00	510.00
Midway	50.00	10.00	60.00
Mt. Olive	500.00	12.00	512.00
New Hope	27.00		27.00
Norman	25.00	15.00	40.00
Oak Ridge	135.00	10.00	145.00
Old Hundred	.00		.00
Pee Dee	.00	75.00	75.00
Pine Grove	900.12		900.12
Pleasant Grove	480.00	15.00	495.00
Pleasant Hill	50.00		50.00
Roberdel	604.40	10.00	614.40
Rockingham, East	230.47		230.47
Rockingham, First	1,440.00		1,440.00
Saron	225.00	15.00	240.00
Skyway	.00		.00
Spring Hill	150.00		150.00
Stewartsville	406.65		406.65
Totals	$16,264.80	$304.50	$16,569.30

T. Glenn Long,
Accountant

October 11, 1973

Report 13 b.

Pee Dee Baptist Association
P. O. Box 1396
Rockingham, N. C. 28379

Gentlemen:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Pee Dee Baptist Association as of September 30, 1973, and the related statements of income and expenditures for the year then ended.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included tests of the accounting records and procedures as we considered necessary.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statements of income and expenditures present fairly the financial position of the Pee Dee Baptist Association at September 30, 1973.

T. Glenn Long,
Accountant

Auditor's Note:

A vastly improved system of bookkeeping is now in use, and Mrs. Rivers is certainly to be commended for the excellent manner in which she is performing her duties, and for her neatness and accuracy.

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Income Statement
Associational Year Ending September 30, 1973

Report 13 c.

Balance on Deposit Ocotber 1, 1972		$ 491.60
RECEIPTS		
Baptist State Convention	$ 2,048.00	
Churches of Association	16,569.30	
Designated Gifts	578.93	
Other, (Int. refunds, etc.)	265.56	
Gross Receipts		19,461.79
Balance		$19,953.39
EXPENSE		
Administrative Salaries	10,077.60	
Travel Allowance	1,200.00	
Housing Allowance	2,400.00	
Insurance—General	31.00	
Hospital Insurance	546.45	
Life Insurance	286.20	
Retirement	657.84	
Conventions	400.00	
Social Security Tax	199.03	
Utilities	378.45	

Office Supplies	234.30	
Postage	431.90	
Telephone	349.33	
Annual Sessions	136.87	
Accountant—Auditing	50.00	
Printing	884.58	
Janitorial	24.80	
Sunday School	32.00	
Brotherhood	15.00	
Vacation Bible School	25.00	
Evangelism	181.26	
Audio Visuals Library	87.64	
Maintenance	47.34	
Designated Expense	579.54	
Miscellaneous Expense	163.11	
Clerk's Salary	200.00	
Total Expense		$19,619.24
Balance on Deposit September 30, 1973		$ 334.15
Net Operating Loss for Year (157.45)		

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Balance Sheet
September 30, 1973

Report 13 d.

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS:		
Southern National Bank	$ 334.15	
Hamlet Savings & Loan Assoc.	1,625.72	
Total Current Assets		$1,959.87
FIXED ASSETS		
Office Furniture, Fixtures, and Equipment	2,461.75	
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	246.00	
Total Fixed Assets		2,215.75
Total Assets		4,175.62

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities		
Social Security Tax Payable	102.35	
Federal Withholding Tax Payable	110.50	
State Withholding Tax Payable	65.52	
		278.37
Surplus—Net Worth		3,897.25
Total Liabilities and Capital		4,175.62

BANK RECONCILIATION

Balance per Bank Statement			$ 872.25
Less: Checks Outstanding:			
Check Number	1903	$ 5.00	
Check Number	1907	53.60	
Check Number	1910	14.83	
Check Number	1912	53.60	
Check Number	1913	25.25	
Check Number	1914	11.24	
Check Number	1915	5.10	
Check Number	1916	156.01	
Check Number	1917	5.00	
Check Number	1918	72.07	
Check Number	1919	100.00	
Check Number	1920	36.40	538.10
Correct Balances			334.15

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1973—1974

Report No. 14

A. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE	1972-'73	1973-'74
Office Operation (Utilities, phone, postage, supplies)	1,600.00	1,600.00
Annual Meeting	175.00	175.00
Retirement—Missionary	657.80	657.80
* Travel Allowance (Supt. of Missions)	1,200.00	1,600.00
Housing Allowance (Supt. of Missions)	2,400.00	2,400.00
* Convention Expense (Supt. of Missions)	400.00	300.00
Hospital Insurance (Supt. of Missions)	558.00	558.00
State Convention Life Ins. (Supt. of Missions)	312.00	312.00
* Life Insurance (Secretary)	.00	430.00
* Social Security (Secretary)	195.00	191.88
* Annual Audit of Treasurer's Books	50.00	60.00
* Clerk (for Annual Minutes, other duties)	200.00	250.00
Printing (Including Annual Minutes)	900.00	900.00
Janitorial services and supplies	100.00	100.00
* Building Fund (formerly rent)	720.00	.00
	9,467.80	9,534.68
B. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	100.00	100.00
Church Training	100.00	100.00
* Brotherhood	75.00	100.00
* WMU	.00	100.00
Music	50.00	50.00
* Vacation Bible School Clinics	75.00	100.00
* Evangelism	200.00	100.00
Audio-Visuals and Library	100.00	100.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00

*Christmas gift (Supt. of Missions 100.00) (Secretary 50.00)	.00	150.00
	900.00	1,100.00
C. SALARIES		
Superintendent of Missions	6,578.00	6,578.00
*Secretary	3,500.00	3,280.00
	10,078.00	9,858.00
D. MAINTENANCE		
*Office Equipment	400.00	300.00
Maintenance & Insurance	150.00	150.00
	550.00	450.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$20,995.80	$20,942.68

*Indicates a change in this item.

Respectfully submitted,
Assoc. Finance Committee
Rev. A. G. Ferris, Chrmn.

1973 EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 15

The Executive Committee met four times during the year at the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, and transacted the following items of business:

JAN. 16, 1973—Moderator, Mr. James S. Ritter, Jr., Assistant pastor and Youth Director, First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C.

1. The Chairman of the Finance Committee, Mr. A. G. Ferris, pastor of the Cordova Baptist Church, moved: "The item listed Proposed Budget 1972-'73, Report No. 11, A. Administration Expense, Printing (including Annual Minutes) $700.00 be raised to $900.00". Seconded by Mr. Doran E. Cook, pastor of the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. Motion carried.
2. Mr. Scott Turner, Jr., pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, moved: "we elect someone to assit the Moderator in lieu of the vacancy of the office of vice-moderator." Mr. G. Carl Lewis, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, seconded the motion. The motion was amended to read, "I move we elect someone to be ASSISTANT to the Moderator." This motion was seconded and passed.
3. Mr. G. Carl Lewis nominated Mr. Doran E. Cook. Mr. Billy Rivers, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, moved the nominations be closed and Mr. Cook be elected. Motion seconded by Mr. Robert Ayers, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church, Hamlet. It was so ordered.

APRIL 17, 1973—Moderator, Mr. James S. Ritter, Jr.

1. Mr. Austin Lovin, Associational Missionary, put forth a plan of strategy for our Associational Mission Program. It was moved we accept the Proposed Associational Mission Strategy Plan. Motion seconded by Mr. Fred Nordan, pastor of the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church. Mr. A. G. Ferris presented the following substitute motion: "We accept the plan and at the beginning of it that a study of the funds needed to implement it be made and reported back to the Executive Committee." The motion was seconded by Mr. Eugene McNair, pastor of the Cartledge Creek Baptist Church. Motion passed.

JULY 17, 1973—Mr. Doran E. Cook, Assistant to the Moderator, presided.

1. Mr. Wayne Tuttle, pastor of the Pine Grove Baptist Church, moved the $250.00 cost for the Associational Mission Strategy Plan be accepted. Motion seconded by Mr. Eugene McNair. Passed.
2. Mr. Bob Spears, member of the Beverly Hills Baptist Church, moved: "We, the Pee Dee Baptist Assoc., go on record as opposed by vote to Liquor-by-the-Drink and that the Association actively support the efforts of the Christian Action League." This motion seconded by Mr. Billy Rivers and carried unanimously.
3. Mr. Wayne Tuttle moved, "The above motion and vote be placed in the 3 local papers." Mr. Eugene McNair seconded it and the motion carried.

OCT. 16, 1973—Mr. Billy Rivers presided by common consent at the request of the Clerk, Mr. Robert L. Thomas, Sr., pastor of the East Rockingham Baptist Church.

Mr. G. Carl Lewis, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations, in giving his report, made the motion: "I move we ask the present trustees to serve another year." Mr. Wayne Tuttle seconded the motion and it passed.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Thomas, Clerk

1973 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 16

Sunday School Director ..... Eugene McNair
Church Training Director ..... Berdette Hicks
W. M. U. Director ..... Mrs. Austin Lovin
Brotherhood Director ..... John Watson
Music Director ..... Scott Turner, Jr.
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
Auditor ..... T. Glenn Long
Historian ..... L. H. Williamson

Agency and Institutional Representatives

Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Boyd Stimpson
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Alester McKinney
Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... A. C. Corder
Christian Higher Education ..... Robert Y. Thurkill
Annuity Board ..... Harold Matthews
Baptist Foundation ..... Doran E. Cook
Biblical Recorder ..... Robert Rollins
Stewardship and Cooperative Program ..... Robert Rea

TRUSTEES

John Pittman, Chrmn. 1974
Boyd Stimpson 1975
C. B. Vuncannon 1976

Respectfully submitted,
G. Carl Lewis, Chairman
Nominating Committee

1973 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

Report No. 17

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Ralph Gandy	'74
R. D. Riggins	'74
* Robert Thurkill	'74
Reeves C. Cline, Chrmn.	'75
Mrs. Fletcher Honeycutt	'75
Frank Munns	'75
* Mrs. Sylvia Stewart	'76
* Mark Tyson	'76
* Moyer Taylor	'76

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Wayne Tuttle, Chrmn.	'74
Eugene McNair	'74
Leroy Yates	'75
Curtis M. Smith	'75
* Robert Rea	'76
* Robert Sanford	'76

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Brady Myrick	'74
Mrs. Carl Lewis	'74
Robert Spears	'75
Lloyd Simmons	'75
* John Blanchard	'76
* Charles Alexander, Chrmn.	'76
Robert L. Thomas (Treas.)	

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMM.

Mrs. Olin Shedd	'74
* Robert Ayers, Chrmn.	'75
* Clarence Collier	'76
Moderator	
Clerk	
Music Director	

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMM.

Doran E. Cook, Chrmn.	'74
Reeves C. Cline	'74
Richard Stanford	'75
Robert Ayers	'75
* W. T. Currie	'76
* Alton Coble	'76

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Mrs. E. L. Jones, Chrmn.	'74
Alester McKinney	'74
Robert Rollins	'75
Mrs. Ples Poole	'75
* Roy Guenin	'76
* H. T. Hogan	'76

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Robert Rollins, Chrmn.	'74
Jimmy Maske	'74
Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.	'75
Mrs. Robert Thomas, Sr.	'75
* L. M. Deaton	'76
* Madison Gammons	'76

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMM.

* Richard Stanford	'74
Doran E. Cook	'74
Alester McKinney, Chrmn.	'75
Tommy Butler	'75
* Mrs. E. D. Creech	'76
* Mrs. Harvey Carroll	'76

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMM.

Robert L. Thomas, Sr.	'74
Fred Nordan	'74
* Carl Lewis, Chrmn.	'75
J. C. Lamb	'75
* John Niceley	'76
* Everette Peele	'76

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Glenn Snider, Chrmn.	'74
Robert Y. Thurkill	'74
John Pittman	'75
Mrs. Billy Rivers	'75
* Ben Pedersen	'76
* David Jay	'76

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

A. G. Ferris	'74
* A. C. Corder	'74
W. T. Currie, Chrmn.	'75
Edwin Hudson	'75
* Wayne Richardson	'76
* Reece Anderson	'76

*Indicates a new name

Respectfully submitted,
Scott Turner, Jr., Chairman
Committee on Committees

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNTIL AND EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Report No. 18

The Associational Council and Executive Committee makes the following recommendations:

1. We move that the Monday after the third Sunday in each month be set aside in the local church calendar for an association-wide meeting.

Comment: The purpose behind this is to enable the churches and the association to work together more harmoniously by having a particular date each month when most (but not all) associational meetings will be scheduled. By their very nature, a few associational activities may not be able to fit into this schedule. If the churches will cooperate by clearing this date of conflicting meetings, it could work to the good of the association and the churches.

2. We recommend the establishment of an Associational Youth Council with two (2) representatives from each church and four adult advisors, ex officio members being the Moderator and the Supt. of Missions, and that the constitution be changed to comply with this motion.

Comment:Many associations have had youth councils for some years. We believe such a council will enable our young people to have a part in planning and promoting their own programs. This should result in greater participation in more activities designed for them.

3. We recommend that the association have an Annual Associational Carol Program under the leadership of the Associational Music Director. The program would include selections by the choirs of the churches in the association.

Comment:This is a step toward the development of an associational music program, which could eventually include an associational choir, with programs being presented at shopping centers and other places. It is not intended to take the place of the annual carol sing in the churches.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY'S REPORT

Report No. 19

A. statistical resume our activities for the year is as follows:

1. Attended 102 services in 36 churches and missions
2. Preached 45 times and conducted several Prayer Service
3. Held 1,179 conferences with individuals, groups and committees
4. Traveled 26,735 miles on associational business (including 6,000 miles on trip to the SBC in Portland, Oregon)
5. Participated in Community Thanksgiving service for "Peace"
6. Taught Home Mission Study several times and also have taught the study of different religions in several churches.
7. Gave devotional messages to Senior Citizens clubs several times
8. Attended various denominational meetings in Raleigh, Ridgecrest and Fruitland.
9. Attended 3-day meeting for missionaries in Alabama
10. Am serving as publicity chairman for Christian Action League and am attending various state and local meetings, helping in the planning and promotion of the fight against LBD.
11. Assisted various associational committees in planning their work
12. Attended Counseling course at RTI
13. Am Chairman in charge of providing speakers for worship services at Cameron Morrison School twice monthly. Also helped design and obtained funds to pay for a suitable stage background for their worship services.
14. Helped plan and participated in the WIN Schools and Clinics
15. Helped plan and participated in two one-night Sunday School Revivals.

16. Helped plan and participated in two Clerks' Clinics.
17. Taught KEY Bible Study and helped Committee plan and promote KEY 73.
18. Taught January Bible Study for 5 nights in Pee Dee Association and also for Anson County ministers. Prepared an outline of Galatians in connection with this.
19. Serving on County Committee for Council on Aging. Have attended numerous local and district meetings.
20. Helped plan and promote the Pee Dee Area Youth Crusade
21. Am helping with the Committee for showing the Billy Graham film, "Time To Run".
22. Helped Moderator write letters to persons helping in Associational Survey.
23. Chairman of Committee for planning '73 Senior High School Baccalaureate Service.
24. Attended monthly meetings of the Pee Dee Pastor's Conference and the Richmond County Ministerial Association and served as Program Chairman for the latter body.

Most department directors have enlisted their age group workers and more detailed planning for next year's program has been done. Even though no large scale projects were undertaken this past year, I believe we have laid the ground work for real progress in 1973-74.

Respectfully submitted,
Austin Lovin, Associational Missionary

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Report No. 20

The following resolutions are offered by the Resolution Committee for adoption by the Pee Dee Association at its 1973 Annual Session.

Resolve that:

1. The Pee Dee Baptist Association in its 158th Annual Session Meeting at the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet and Laurel Hill Baptist Church, Laurel Hill, N. C. on October 23, 1973 by a standing vote go on record as being opposed to the Liquor-By-The-Drink bill in North Carolina, and urge the People of Richmond and Scotland Counties to go to the Polls on November 6, 1973 and vote no on this issue.
2. Be it Further Resolved that we the Messengers of the 158th Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, by a standing vote express to the Second Baptist Church of Hamlet, Its Beloved Pastor Rev. Scott Turner, Jr. and all its Members, also to The Laurel Hill Baptist Church, Its beloved Pastor Rev. Alester McKinney and all its members. Our Sincere appreciation for the fine meal and Hospitality shown to all of us.

Respectfully submitted by the
Resolutions Committee,
W. T. Currie, Chairman
Edwin Hudson
A. G. Ferris

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

Report No. 21

Try your hand at this little quiz.

1. How many homes do we have?
2. How many of these homes are in Winston-Salem?
3. What is the capacity number of residents for these Homes? 100, 106, 162.
4. Where is a Nursing Care Unit located? (A) Albermarle, (B) Yanceyville, (C) Winston-Salem.

5. In whose honor is the New Wing of the Nursing Care Unit named? (A) Rev. & Mrs. John Smith, (B) Judge and Mrs. William York, (C) Doctor and Mrs. J. A. W. Holtyman.

6. What percentage of the total budget comes from the Cooperative Program? (A) 10% (B) 20% (C) 30%

LET'S SEE HOW YOU MADE OUT ANSWERING THE QUIZ.

(1.—5), (2.—2), (3.—162), (4.—Winston-Salem), (5.—B), (6.—10%)

Now another question: "HOW WILL THE BAPTIST HOMES MAKE OUT WITHOUT OUR PRAYER AND PURSE SUPPORT?"

1973 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

Report No. 22

In May of this year Baptist Hospital observed its 50th Anniversary. The hospital opened its doors in May, 1923 "to bring the healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer.

The anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds Tower, a 16-story patient care facility. The completion of the Tower brings the total bed capacity to 655, placing Baptist Hospital within the top 10 per cent (in size) among hospitals in the United States. When the renovation of older sections of the hospital is completed the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the Physical Therapy Department, and an Oncology (Cancer) Clinic and Research Laboratories. This building and the above-mentioned renovation will complete the present Medical Center Development Program.

Last November the Baptist State Convention heard the report of the Committee of 15 and adopted its recommendations. The hospital has been seeking to implement these recommendations:

1. A Medical Center Committee, composed of 8 Trustees from the Baptist Hospital Board and 8 from the Wake Forest University Board, has been appointed. This committee will consider matters involving the Medical Center and its future operation.
2. In January the hospital trustees appointed a committee of three to review appropriations from the Mother's Day fund and assist hospital personnel in making decisions on some specific requests for assistance. The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, valued at far in excess of the total Mother's Day offering. The auditors' confirmed value of this care in 1972 was $1,390,000—nearly four times the amount of the Mother's Day Offering—and this does not include the value of physicians' service, provided without cost to these service patients.
3. The Department of Pastoral Care is expanding its services to provide training for lay people. Dr. Mahan Siler joined the staff June 1 to head up this new work. The Department also anticipates the establishment of several satellite counseling and training centers in the state, beginning in the near future. Your Cooperative Program gifts support the work of this department.

The hospital's financial operation is "in the black", and there has not been a general room rate increase in 2 1/2 years. As of this date, the Mother's Day Offerings are running ahead of last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mattie Hudson

1973 BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Report No. 23

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

This has been a year of development and constructive change for the Homes. The entire agency has voluntarily met the minimum standards for child caring agencies and has been licensed by the State of North Carolina for all of our services to children and their families.

In the Western Area, two additional cottages have been completed and occupied at Broyhill Home and construction has begun on the administration and recreation buildings. The Maternity Home continues to operate at or near capacity in its service to unwed mothers.

In the Eastern Area, a new cottage is begin built at Kennedy Home and the foster care program has been enlarged.

In the Piedmont Area, three developments have occurred. (1) Mills Home has a new administrative organization. The 20 cottages have been divided into 4 units of 5 each and each unit will have a unit director, 2 social workers and the cottage personnel. This will provide closer working relationships between staff members, between staff and children and between staff and families. (2) Wall Home at Wallburg has been reopened to provide for a group of boys utilizing the special skills of the houseparents in an outdoor adventure program. (3) We are negotiating with Baptists in Alamance and Mecklenburg counties for the establishment of emergency care units. These units will be joint ventures between the Homes and the local supporters, with the local group providing the buildings and the Homes operating the program of care.

We have three pressing needs: (1) Families who will open their homes to accept foster children. Any family interested in exploring this Christian service to children should write or call us. (2) Inflation makes the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering all the more important to our continuing services. We need significant increases in both to meet rising costs. (3) Several older cottages need to be replaced with staff welcomes the opportunity to counsel any person regarding his lasting investment in Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,
Brooks Baines,
Representative of
Baptist Children's Homes

1973 CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

Report No. 24

In North Carolina, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges enjoy a supportive partnership. It is still true that most of our pastors, missionaries, church staff members and denominational leaders are educated in Baptist colleges. Another outstanding example of church-college cooperation is the Baptist Youth Corps, which provided dedicated student leadership for more than eighty North Carolina Baptist churches during the summer of 1973. On campus, the college presidents interpret to the faculty and staff that our churches and colleges play important, complementary roles in the Christian missionary enterprise.

Your seven North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for the support which comes through the Cooperative Program. During 1973, more than two million dollars will be given to support Christian higher education. Your colleges share this support as follows:

Campbell College	$340,721
Chowan College	212,951
Gardner—Webb College	249,153

Mars Hill College	296,002
Meredith College	296,002
Wake Forest University	517,471
Wingate College	217,210

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students. In fact, no qualified student is turned down in any of our colleges because of inability to pay. The churches help to make this possible through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Scholarship Offering on Father's Day. Baptist colleges stress the importance of the individual student, and are anxious to enroll the youth from our churches who plan to attend college. Churches can help their students and their colleges by encouraging interested young people to apply for enrolment in one of the seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges.

Since 1945, the cooperative efforts and relationships of North Carolina Baptist colleges have been coordinated by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges as together they help to create persons and a world as Christ would have them.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe Haywood, Representative
Christian Higher Education

ANNUITY BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
1973 Associational Report

Report No. 25

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention this year added new benefits or increased benefits for most active and retired pastors, church staff members and denominational workers it serves.

For annuitants (retirees, widows and disabled persons) on the roll Dec. 31, 1972, monthly income checks have been permanently increased by 6 per cent. Just before Christmas 1972, more than 7,000 annuitants received "13th Checks" amounting to the size of two extra month's benefits. The "13th Checks" are paid in addition to the regular monthly payments.

The amount of money paid in the "13th Checks" exceeded one million dollars, this was also a first. Good investments results in 1972 on funds held, helped to pay benefits for this dividend.

Investment income reached a new high for 1972 of more than $22 million. Retirement and other protection benefits paid out for the 12-month period surpassed $10 million for the first time. Income from premiums and dues topped $30 million, another record.

Information on the Annuity Board may be secured by writing to the Development Office, Annuity Board, S. B. C., 511 North Akard, Bldg., Dallas, Texas, 75201.

As of June 1, 1973, 19 churches in the Pee Dee Association and the Association were participating in the Retirement Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. D. Creech,
Annuity Board Representative

Church Directory

MISSION SPONSORED OR OPERATED BY LOCAL CHURCH

Derby Baptist Mission, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338

Sponsored by Bethel Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Pastor, Wayne Richardson, Rt. 3, Box 168, Rockingham, 28379 Phone 652-5844

MINISTERS ORDAINED OR LICENSED OTHER THAN PASTOR

Bethel: Wilbur Richardson, (PI) 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379
Phone: 997-2302
Cobb Memorial: J. W. Sanford, (R) 32 Bullard St., Rockingham 28379
Phone: 895-3417
Cordova: Rufus Bolton, (I) Cordova 28330
Phone: 895-5993
Faith: John C. White, 109 Bauersfeld Ave., Hamlet 28345
Phone: 582-4264
Hamlet, First: James S. Ritter, Jr., Box 525, Hamlet 28345
Phone: 582-4769
Dr. J. B. Willis, (R) P. O. Box 387, Hamlet 28345
Lt. Col. Hubert Garrell, (CH) Columbia, S. C. 29206
Hamlet, Second: Austin Lovin, 117 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
Phone: 582-4199
John R. Allen, 713 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379
Phone: 895-6839
Hoffman: L. M. Deaton, Hoffman 28347
Phone: 281-3591
Laurel Hill: John Byrd, Box 575, Laurel Hill 28351
Frank Munn, (I) Laurel Hill 28351
Phone: 462-2446
Laurinburg, First: Spencer Ludlow, (ED) Oak Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Phone: 276-0151
Dr. Ronald Crossley, (ED) Rt. 3, College Park, Laurinburg 28352
Phone: 276-1605
William Winn, (ED) Rt. 4, Box 193, Laurinburg 28352
Phone: 276-6163
McDonald: J. O. Huggins, (R) 113 S. Ledbetter St., Rockingham 28379
Phone: 997-2706
Pine Grove: Harold West, 3 Front St., Rockingham 28379
Thomas Pratt, Rt. 4, Rockingham 28379

CHURCH STAFF

Hamlet, First: James S. Ritter, Jr., (Asst. Pastor & Youth Director), Box 525, Hamlet 28345, Phone 582-4769
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. Kemp P. Stewart, P. O. Box 96, Laurel Hill 28351

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

NONE

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Laurinburg, South: Terry Peele, Wake Forest, N. C.
McDonald: J. O. Huggins, 113 S. Ledbetter St., Rockingham 28379

PASTORS

See Statistical Table A

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS
See Statistical Table B

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS
See Statistical Table C

CHURCH MUSIC
See Statistical Table D

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS
See Statistical Table E

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS
See Statistical Table F

CHURCH TREASURERS
See Statistical Table G

CHURCH CLERKS
See Statistical Table H

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS
See Statistical Table I

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Cartledge Creek: Mrs. Carolyn Bridgman, Terracewood, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Lucille Morris, 6 Hannah Pickett Rd., Rockingham 28379
Cordova: Mrs. Sara Kirk, P. O. Box 171, Cordova, 28330
Hamlet, First: R. L. Snyder, Box 505, Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Hamlet, Second: Mrs. G. R. Chavis, Spring St., Hamlet 28345
Hoffman: Mrs. Frank Butler, Box 494, Hoffman 28347
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. J. H. Bone, P. O. Box 629, Laurinburg 28352
McDonald: Miss Sherri Ussery, 313 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove: Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2, Box 121, Rockingham 28379
Spring Hill: Miss Joanne Ussery, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Mary Kelshorn, Rt. 3, Fields Trailer Park, Laurinburg 28352

LIST OF ORGANISTS

Bethel: Denise Maske, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379
Beverly Hills: James McCaskill, 121 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham 28379
Calvary (H): Mark Shelley, 303 McLean St., Hamlet 28345
Cartledge Creek: Mrs. Carol Grant, Cartledge Ck. Rd., Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Ola Mae Covington, 44 Beaunit Ave., Rockingham 28379
Cordova: Mrs. Doris Sears, P. O. Box 36, Cordova 28330
Crestview: Mrs. Farrell Poole, Greensboro Ave., Rockingham 28379
Ellerbe, First: Mrs. Anne McLeod, Ellerbe 28338
Faith: Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, 908 East Broad Ave., Rockingham 28379
Gibson: Rennie Jo Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343
Hamlet, First: Mrs. C. R. Hayes, Rt. 4, Box 221-V, Laurinburg 28352
Hamlet, Second: Donald G. Foskey, Rt. 2, Box 373B, Hamlet 28345
Hoffman: Mrs. Claude Butler, Box 145, Hoffman 28347
Laurel Hill: Beverly Morgan, Rt. 1, Marston 28363
Laurinburg, East: Miss Hilda Byrd, P. O. Box 1732, Laurinburg 28352

Laurinburg, First: Mrs. Kemp B. Stewart, P. O. Box 96, Laurel Hill 28351
Laurinburg, North: Mrs. Linwood Roberts, 715 Gill St., Laurinburg 28352
Laurinburg, South: Mrs. Sadie Snipes, Cleveland St., Laurinburg 28352
McDonald: Mrs. Jack Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 357, Rockingham 28379
Marston: Mrs. Thelma Gough, Marston 28363
Midway: Miss Sandra Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham 28379
Mount Olive: Mrs. Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham 28379
New Hope: Mrs. Tommy Butler, P. O. Box 194, Candor 27229
Norman: Not listed
Oak Ridge: Mrs. Jane L. Cashwell, Rt. 1, Box 407, Hamlet 28345
Old Hundred: Miss Terena Caulder, Rt. 4, Box 8, Laurinburg 28352
Pee Dee: Miss Polly Tyson, 104 Richmond St., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove: Mrs. Gloria Butler, Roberdel Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Grove: Miss Fleta Long, E. Wash. St. Ext., Rockingham 28379
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Betty Jean Troxler, Rt. 2, Box 105, Ellerbe 28338
Roberdel: Mrs. Kay Barnwell, Park Ave., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, East: Mrs. Bobbie Sue Lovin, 1925 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379
Rockingham, First: Miss Frances Cartner, No. 7 Oakwood Ct. Apts., R'ham 28379
Saron: Mrs. Raeford Blake, RFD 3, Mt. Gilead 27306
Skyway: Janis Starling, Laurinburg 28352
Spring Hill: Mrs. W. T. Crump, Wagram 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Pineview Dr., Laurinburg 28352

HISTORICAL EVENTS IN THE CHURCHES

Bethel—Built Fellowship Building
Cartledge Creek—Bus Ministry started; Church 199 years old
Ellerbe—David Best, student of Gardner Webb College employed as Summer Youth Worker.
Hamlet, First—Completion of Church History Book; Church voted Youth Minister to attend Southeastern Seminary while remaining on staff. Sold Belk building in downtown Hamlet.
Laurel Hill—Education building dedicated—4/22/1973.
Laurinburg, North—Renovated and carpeted Sanctuary. Baptistry installed.
McDonald—J. O. Huggins ordained for ministry.
Pee Dee—Completion of new Sanctuary and Educational bldg.
Rockingham, East—Panelled Fellowship Hall and Nursery, Bus Ministry begun and recreational area cleared.

Historical Tables

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kandalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds. Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Moris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Powell	D. W. Livingston
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews

1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No Sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1936	Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1937	Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1940	Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fal)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis J. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
! 1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
! 1960	Ellerbe, 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet, First 2nd Day			
! 1961	Rockingham, East 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First 2nd Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway, 2nd Day			
! 1963	Calvary, 1st Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee, 2nd Day			
+1964	Roberdel, 1st Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First 2nd Day			
+1965	Spring Hill, 1st Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second 2nd Day			
1966	Laurel Hill, 1st Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham

	Cordova, 2nd Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1967	Mount Olive, 1st Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
+1968	Beverly Hills, 1st Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	McDonald, 2nd Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Session			
	Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church	G. Carl Lewis	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning & Afternnon Sessions		Scott Turner, Jr.	R. E. Whitley
	Beverly Hills, Evening Session			
+1971	Stewartville Morning & Afternoon	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	E. Rockingham			
+1972	Laurinburg, First, Morning & Afternoon	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Ellerbe, First—Evening			
1973	Hamlet, Second, Morning & Afternoon	A. G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Laurel Hill—Evening			

*Minutes judged 1st place in North Carolina
-Minutes judged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.
'Minutes adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
''Minutes adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.
.Minutes adjudged a tie for 1st place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
:Minutes adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.
!Minutes adjudged superior.
+Minutes adjudged Outstanding (Highest present day award).

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N. C.

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: ROBERT L. THOMAS, SR.

Address: 908 Long Drive | City: Rockingham | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28379

1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)

Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban

Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			1	2	3		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	23	24	25
Bethel	Glenn Snider, Box 128, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1798	1	x		0	2	10	43	167	210	0	0	10000	29000	0
Beverly Hills	Richard Stanford, Rt. 3, Box 490, R'ham 28379	Richmond	1959	3	x		6	10	22	281	40	321	0	1	23000	175000	94176
Calvary (H)	Robert Ayers, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1955	4	x		9	10	17	188	35	223	1	1	30450	135000	41659
Cartledge Creek	Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, R'ham 28379	Richmond	1774	1	x		21	14	6	122	20	142	7	0	22000	69000	2000
Cobb Memorial	Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., R'ham 28379	Richmond	1906	4	x		6	3	10	189	16	205	0	2	20000	135000	22855
Cordova	A. G. Ferris, P.O. Box 160, Cordovan 28330	Richmond	1896	3	x		20	4	7	360	228	588	0	0	15000	100000	0
Crestview	Reeves Cline, Rt. 3, Box 59-A, R'ham 28379	Richmond	1968	1	x		1	3	1	91	3	94	0	0		30000	0
Ellerbe, First	Robert Thurkill, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1911	3	x		5	1	9	354	55	409	1	1	25000	175000	6640
Faith	R. D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, R'ham 28379	Richmond	1956	1	x		10	13	3	105	29	134	0	0	25000	52000	3000
Gibson	None	S'land	1884	3		x	11	0	5	102	30	132	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Billy G. Rivers, Box 906, Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1876	4	x		11	12	28	680	207	887	5	6	40000	800000	2000
Hamlet, Second	Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville, Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1939	4	x		33	19	31	378	63	441	8	5	35000	292546	50167
Hoffman	None	Richmond	1904	2		x	0	0	5	41	49	90	0	0	0	93400	0
Laurel Hill	Alester McKinney, Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351	S'land	1954	3	x		4	11	2	172	11	183	0	0	30000	95000	18250
Laurinburg, East	Glenn Moree, Rt. 3, Box 373-A, L'burg 28352	S'land	1911	3	x		9	20	3	180	30	210	1	0	15000	87500	2500
Laurinburg, First	Lamar Brooks, Box 883, L'burg 28352	S'land	1879	4	x		14	17	27	647	205	852	2	3	27500	500000	49257
Laurinburg, North	Robert Rollins, Box 1211, L'burg 28352	S'land	1957	6	x		9	3	3	153	26	188	0	0	20000	70000	15800
Laurinburg, South	Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., L'burg 28352	S'land	1963	2	x		3	2	2	94	9	103	0	0	0	50000	4349
McDonald	John R. Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 372, R'ham 28379	Richmond	1919	1		x	4	6	4	182	40	222	0	0	12500	60000	0
Marston	None	Richmond	1939	2		x	0	1	0	36	13	49	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	D. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, R'ham 28379	Richmond	1919	2	x		5	3	6	50	65	115	1	0	0	35000	2403
Mount Olive	David Coleman, Rt. 4, Box 16, R'ham 28379	Richmond	1930	7	x		12	13	22	242	60	302	3	11	35000	125000	20253
New Hope	Tommy Butler, Box 194, Candor 27229	Richmond	1933	1	x		5	0	5	50	30	80	0	0	0	20000	0
Norman	None	Richmond	1956	2	x		0	0	2	52	20	72	0	0	0	25000	0
Oak Ridge	W. T. Currie, Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1956	1	x		0	0	5	60	21	81	0	0	15000	15000	0
Old Hundred	S. A. Ansley, Rt. 2, Lee's Mill Rd., L'burg 28352	S'land	1953	1		x	0	2	1	32	1	33	0	0	0	20000	0
Pee Dee	Kenneth Haigler, Box 246, R'ham 28379	Richmond	1918	2	x		15	5	3	190	113	303	0	0	30000	375000	
Pine Grove	Wayne Tuttle, 905 Airport Rd., R'ham 28379	Richmond	1952	4	x		23	14	10	277	39	316	4	2	14000	200000	0
Pleasant Grove	Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, R'ham 28379	Richmond	1884	1		x	11	4	6	202	43	245	0	0	25000	80000	9867
Pleasant Hill	Charles Boles, 740 Railroad Ave., Sou. Pines 28388	Richmond	1964	1		x	4	9	0	93	16	109	2	11	0	60000	0
Roberdel	David Jay, 705 Richmond Rd., R'ham 28379	Richmond	1887	1	x		6	10	7	481	64	545	0	0	25000	100000	17020
Rockingham, East	Robert L. Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Dr., R'ham 28379	Richmond	1919	1			7	4	19	218	75	293	0	1			
Rockingham, First	G. Carl Lewis, Box 804, R'ham 28379	Richmond	1879	4	x		6	18	40	660	278	938	0	3	0	424000	336
Saron	Thomas A. Ritter, No. 40 Sem. Tr. Ct., Wake Forest 27587	Richmond	1826	1		x	0	0	0	41	18	59	0	0	0	35000	0
Skyway	Herman Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 20, Maxton 28364	S'land	1955		x		37	15	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	85000	0
Spring Hill	Alton Coble, Box 195, Wagram 28396	S'land	1813	3		x	0	0	8	135	45	180	0	1	23000	135000	0
Stewartsville	Robert Rea, Box 948, L'burg 28352	S'land	1967	1	x		17	13	11	190	22	212	0	0	0	150000	0
	TOTALS						315	261	331	7371	2186	9706	35	48	517450	6087946	362532

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. EUGENE McNAIR

Address: Rt. 3 Box 215-E | City: Rockingham | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Wendell Smith, Rt. 3, Box 454-A, R'ham 28379	8	9	10	0	23	5	0	0	3	33	91	58	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	46
Beverly Hills	Bazil Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham 28379	24	41	55	9	68	48	0	10	4	0	259	140	0	0	90	0	0	124	0	124
Calvary	H. A. Lakey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	22	33	25	35	33	6	1	0	2	0	162	86	0	0	30	0	0	75	0	75
Cartledge Creek	Gerald Blue, Rt. 3, Box 484, R'ham 28379	17	23	23	27	32	15	0	0	3	0	147	85	0	0	10	0	20	95	0	95
Cobb Memorial	Kenneth Ratcliff, Box 473, Rockingham 28379	16	17	25	16	35	37	6	15	8	0	175	84	0	0	28	0	0	48	0	48
Cordova	Robert Heath, Box 52, Cordova 28330	43	59	26	27	42	49	0	0	3	0	249	149	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	116
Crestview	Gurney L. Chappell, Rt. 2, Box 48, R'ham 28379	3	10	16	13	50	6	0	0	2	0	100	62	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	42
Ellerbe, First	C. B. Vuncannon, 412, Page St., Ellerbe 28338	29	35	46	23	96	55	0	23	3	0	310	174	0	0	0	0	0	112	0	112
Faith	Bobby Jordan, 908 E. Broad Ave., R'ham 28379	13	17	21	9	24	4	0	0	2	0	90	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Les Ward, Laurel Hill 28351	12	12	33	15	19	11	0	0	3	0	105	65	0	0	45	0	0	46	0	46
Hamlet, First	J. W. Jerigan, 215 Henderson St., Hamlet 28345	54	63	69	58	94	136	38	18	3	0	533	240	11	0	28	0	0	117	0	117
Hamlet, Second	V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351	97	123	80	52	121	33	0	0	3	0	509	222	0	0	35	0	72	259	0	259
Hoffman	Richard Liles, Hoffman, 28347	6	7	10	9	20	15	10	0	6	0	83	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Rt. 1, Laurel Hill 28351	4	15	31	12	78	0	0	0	3	0	143	93	0	0	35	0	0	76	0	76
Laurinburg, East	Robert Sanford, Sr., 1116 Pine St., L'burg 28352	17	17	18	20	45	15	0	0	13	0	145	70	0	0	0	0	0	70	0	70
Laurinburg, First	Chesley E. Haney, Rt. 1, Oak Dr., L'burg 28352	54	83	94	81	100	60	0	0	5	0	477	248	1	10	0	0	0	60	0	60
Laurinburg, North	Alfred Snead, Rt. 4, Box 119, L'burg 28352	45	27	38	26	35	19	0	0	4	0	194	112	0	0	36	0	0	113	0	113
Laurinburg, South	Linburg Driggers, Rt. 1, Box 80A, L'burg 28352	12	30	35	0	0	30	0	0	3	0	110	70	0	0	40	0	40	89	0	89
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, R'ham 28379	7	14	20	14	25	29	0	0	3	0	112	79	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	61
Marston	Ray Robbins, Jr., Rt. 1, Marston 28363	0	0	4	5	14	6	0	0	0	0	29	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	Jack Cobler, Rt. 3, Box 520, Rockingham 28379	7	15	8	9	15	11	0	0	4	0	69	68	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	96
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham 28379	31	58	40	10	76	0	0	0	4	0	219	137	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	120
New Hope	Kenneth Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	4	8	8	5	14	2	0	0	0	0	51	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	6	10	12	0	21	3	0	0	0	0	52	37	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	8	5	4	7	12	7	0	0	16	2	59	40	3	0	20	0	0	40	0	40
Old Hundred	Not Listed	4	7	12	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	63	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Winfred Taylor, 1921 Fenton St., R'ham 28379	10	17	17	14	26	21	0	0	5	0	174	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Phil Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 120, R'ham 28379	37	39	25	33	50	35	0	11	7	0	237	146	0	0	60	0	0	135	0	135
Pleasant Grove	Claude Wallace, 123 Yates St., R'ham 28379	18	28	32	0	85	0	0	0	4	0	167	66	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	57
Pleasant Hill	Alvin Arrington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338	12	3	26	12	22	9	0	0	3	0	87	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Donnie Swails, Sharon Park, R'ham 28379	22	23	25	18	78	13	0	0	4	0	183	151	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Rockingham, East	Auburn Caulder, Long Dr., R'ham 28379	12	23	24	17	10	20	0	5	4	0	111	88	0	0	10	0	5	81	0	81
Rockingham, First	Charles Harrill, 703 Hillcrest Dr., R'ham 28379	70	107	145	50	196	60	32	21	6	24	711	297	0	0	130	0	0	169	0	169
Saron	Harry Nelson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	3	4	7	5	12	8	0	0	1	0	40	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	Not Listed											162							155		155
Spring Hill	James Shaver, Old Wire Rd., Laurinburg 28352	10	20	24	19	54	0	0	0	3	0	130	53	0	0	12	0	0	40	0	40
Stewartsville	Jerry Faulkenberry, Rt. 1, Montclair Dr., L'burg 28352	40	68	42	17	48	10	0	0	2	0	227	109	20	0	0	0	0	108	0	108
	TOTALS	777	1070	1130	687	1693	778	87	103	142	59	6765	3652	35	10	546	0	140	2595	0	2595

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: BERDETTE HICKS

Address: 2 Madison Ave. City: Hamlet State: North Carolina Zip: 28345

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation: Registration	78 New Member Orientation: Completed	79 Church Leader Training: Registration	80 Church Leader Training: Completed	81 Church Leader Training: Projects	82 Member Training Projects: Registration	83 Member Training Projects: Completed
Bethel	Clifton Stutts, Rt. 3, Box 6, Hamlet 28345	0	0	10	0	8	0	2	0	20	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	B. L. Lynn, Rt. 1, Box 420, Rockingham 28379	3	5	9	13	15	0	2	0	47	15	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	Jimmy Biddix, Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	6	6	2	26	21
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Grace Wilson, Box 1, Rockingham 28379	7	6	10	8	15	0	5	0	51	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova	Jimmy Kirk, Box 171, Cordova 28330	8	15	6	13	13	13	3	0	71	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	James Clifton, Ellerbe 28338	4	17	27	0	22	8	2	0	80	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450, R'ham 28379	5	11	14	0	18	0	3	0	51	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Gary Peele, Hamlet 28345	7	13	18	0	10	0	2	0	50	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Dr. W. M. Pearce, 303 Dogwood Lane, Hamlet 28345	12	40	25	14	19	0	0	0	110	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, Second	John R. Allen, 713 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	5	21	21	3	28	1	3	0	82	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, First	None	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	25	25	22	22	1	0	0
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Junior Baker, 1013 Wagram Rd., L'burg 28352	5	10	5	0	5	0	3	0	28	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Mack Haigler, Rt. 2, Box 397, Rockingham 28379	0	3	9	0	13	0	4	0	29	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Hundred	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Mary Heavner, Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379	3	5	4	0	18	0	2	0	32	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Mrs. Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4, Box 135, Rockingham 28379	7	10	15	3	23	2	2	0	62	41	40	27	0	16	3	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Elsie Clemions, 802 Flowers St., R'ham 28379	11	9	13	0	21	0	2	0	56	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	None	4	2	4	4	16	0	3	0	33	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, East	None	3	3	0	0	10	0	1	0	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, First	Robert C. Smith, 801 Fayetteville Rd., R'ham 28379	0	0	28	0	12	3	2	0	45	41	11	8	0	0	0	0	0
Saron	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	Vernon Kennington, Rt. 4, Box 157, L'burg 28352	8	29	24	0	17	0	0	0	78	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	92	199	272	58	283	27	41	0	972	622	110	81	28	44	6	26	21

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: REV. SCOTT TURNER, JR.

Address: 201 Fayetteville St. City: Hamlet State: N. C. Zip: 28345

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel	Wilbur Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	6	10	8	0	0	0	2	0	20	14	0
Beverly Hills	Carlton Millen, Box 1212, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	1	0	24	20	0
Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	0
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, Box 1335, Rockingham 28379	0	0	15	26	0	0	0	3	0	44	30	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Fred A. Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., R'ham 28379	0	0	0	20	0	3	0	0	0	23	15	0
Cordova	M. D. Soloman, Jr., Cordova 28330	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	18	0
Crestview	Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	0	6	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	31	15	0
Ellerbe, First	Dudley Callicutt, Box 261, R-4, Rockingham 28379	0	12	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	47	35	0
Faith	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0
Gibson	Mrs. Howard McAlister, Oak Dr., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. R. Hayes, Rt. 4, Box 221-V, Laurinburg, 28352	8	36	33	23	30	0	0	11	0	141	129	0
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	21	15	20	0	0	4	0	60	35	0
Hoffman	Mrs. Mildred Butler, Hoffman 28347	0	5	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	0
Laurel Hill	Archie Huggin, Box 505, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
Laurinburg, East	Bernard Brown, 228 Cypress St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Kemp Stewart, P.O. Box 96, Laurel Hill 28351	12	55	40	32	21	34	0	5	0	199	175	0
Laurinburg, North	None	0	5	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	35	18	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
McDonald	Mrs. Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350-A, Rockingham 28379	1	4	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	27	12	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham 28379	5	7	3	20	0	2	0	2	0	39	25	0
Mount Olive	B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21	15	0
New Hope	John Goins, R. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	5	7	5	10	0	3	0	3	0	0	25	0
Old Hundred	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Bob McKenzie, Morningside Dr., Rockingham 28379	2	8	7	21	0	0	0	0	0	38	30	0
Pine Grove	Elwin Eaddy, Smith St., Rockingham 28379	10	5	15	30	0	0	0	1	0	61	40	0
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Elvin Troxler, R. 2, Box 105, Ellerbe 28338	0	4	12	1	0	0	0	2	0	19	2	0
Roberdel	Donnie Swails, Sharon Park, Rockingham 28379	0	20	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	45	20	0
Rockingham, East	Jimmy Smith, 1011 Walnut Lane, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	21	15	0
Rockingham, First	Miss Frances Cartner, No. 7 Oakwood Ct. Apts., R'ham 28379	10	50	24	26	0	0	0	3	0	113	69	0
Saron	Jack Meacham, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
Skyway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0
Spring Hill	Mrs. Lee Hanna, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0
Stewartsville	Roy Guenin, Rt. 2, Maple Drive, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	10	0
	TOTALS	53	230	226	551	71	42	0	45	0	1204	834	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. AUSTIN LOVIN

Address: 117 Spring St. City: Hamlet State: North Carolina Zip: 29345

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	97 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	98 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	99 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	100 Baptist Women (30 and over)	101 Mission(s) of church	102 Total number of organizations	103 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	104 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	105 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	106 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	107 Baptist Women (30 and over)	108 WMU officers	109 Mission(s) of church	110 Total WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Bethel	Mrs. Ethel Snider, Box 128, Ellerbe 28338	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	6	0	7	3	0	19
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Edith Blakley, Rt. 2, Box 251, R'ham 28379	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	4	15	0	0	15	5	0	39
Calvary	Mrs. Bea Parks, 207 Pinehill Ave., Hamlet 28345	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	5	0	7	5	3	0	24
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Betty Haywood, Box 1335, R'ham 28379	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	10	12	0	15	8	0	47
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., R'ham 28379	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	8	0	5	2	0	26
Cordova	Mrs. Sara Taylor, Box 47, Cordova 28330	0	1	1	1	2	0	4	0	10	11	19	23	3	0	62
Crestview	Mrs. D. L. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., R'ham 28379	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	18	4	0	32
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Robert Thurkill, Box 8, Ellerbe 28338	1	3	2	0	6	0	12	10	18	13	0	49	5	0	95
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Mrs. Gene Cooper, Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg 28352	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	5	10	7	0	25	7	0	37
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Charles Alexander, Box 1187, Hamlet 28345	1	2	2	2	1	0	8	8	15	19	19	99	[illegible]	0	167
Hamlet, Second	Not listed	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	31
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Alester McKinney, Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	3	8	0	2	0	[illegible]	23
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. Florence Hill, RFD Box 19, Maxton 28364	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Donald F. Jordan, Rt. 4, Box 130, Laurinburg 28352	1	3	3	0	8	15	15	10	10	20	0	105	8	0	153
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Erbert Ackerman, Rt. 2, Box 210, Laurinburg 28352	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	8	4	5	8	6	6	36
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Mrs. Franklin Parker, Rt. 2, Box 392, R'ham 28379	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	6	15	5	5	31
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3, R'ham 28379	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	4	13	6	0	20	[illegible]	0	44
Mount Olive	Mrs. Pauline Hinkle, 1906 Park Ave., R'ham 28379	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	23	[illegible]	0	33
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Old Hundred	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Mrs. Mary Haigler, Box 246, R'ham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
Pine Grove	Mrs. Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4, Box 135, R'ham 28379	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	9	11	16	10	12	4	0	62
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., R'ham 28379	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	11	0	14	4	0	29
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Betty Jean Troxler, Rt. 2, Box 105, Ellerbe 28338	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	6	5	0	11	4	0	26
Roberdel	Mrs. Estell Sanford, Back St., R'ham 28379	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	4	0	20	3	0	45
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Auburn Caulder, Long Dr., R'ham 28379	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	6	0	0	10	1	0	27
Rockingham, First	Mrs. W. H. Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., R'ham 28379	2	3	1	0	1	1	8	8	47	19	0	83	6	21	184
Sharon	Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Skyway	Mrs. John Hill, Laurinburg 28352															17
Spring Hill	Mrs. Alton Coble, Box 195, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	31	4	4	35
Stewartsville	Mrs. Kathi Ellis, McKay St., Wagram 28396	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	16	14	0	0	0	0	30
	TOTALS	15	31	21	7	41	3	118	88	245	188	62	690	95	22	1406

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: JOHN WATSON

Address: 804 Dogwood Lane City: Rockingham State: North Carolina Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Jerry Williams, Rt. 4, Box 265, Rockingham 28379	8	8	2	0	22	0	0	1	0	41
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	George Robinson, 273 McArthur Dr., Rockingham 28379	12	6	5	0	15	0	0	1	0	39
Cobb Memorial	Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St., Rockingham 28379	3	6	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	19
Cordova	None	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Crestview	C. T. Waters, Jr., Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	1	0	18
Ellerbe, First	None	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson 28343	6	7	2	0	25	0	0	1	0	41
Hamlet, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, Second	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Sam Cribb, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	8
Laurinburg, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, North	Robert Archer, 605 E. Vance St., Laurinburg 28352	8	7	2	0	12	0	0	5	0	34
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Horace Lampley, RT. 4, Box 67, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	1	0	17
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	Lonnie Kelly, 86 1st. Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	9	4	0	12	0	0	1	0	26
Mount Olive	None	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	11
Old Hundred	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	James Bryant, 2011 Midway Rd., Rockingham 28379	9	8	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	30
Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
Roberdel	Burney Sanders, Roberdel Rd., Rockingham 28379	17	13	3	0	17	0	0	1	0	48
Rockingham, East	None	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	9
Rockingham, First	Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas Ave., Rockingham 28379	14	0	1	0	35	0	0	1	0	51
Sharon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Spring Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	Mitchell Melton, P.O. Box 328, Laurinburg 28352	17	8	1	0	0	0	4	1	0	31
	TOTALS	116	78	26	0	215	0	4	18	0	434

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: PEE DEE
State: N. C.
Associational Treasurer: REV. ROBERT L. THOMAS, SR.
Address: 908 Long Drive City: Rockingham State: N. C. Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Walter Hudson, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	16	x			0	0	8022	0	8022	2300	5460	3222	744	140	1035	10601
Beverly Hills	Frances Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham 28379	125			x	8	3	46310	886	47187	0	10092	0	15456	802	10270	36620
Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring, Hamlet 28345	32	x			5	2	26000	500	26500	500	11123	0	6300	850	6336	24609
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Louise Pope, Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379	35	x			9	2	18597	0	18597	0	9240	569	2240	470	2063	14582
Cobb Memorial	Bennie Taylor, Highland Pines, Hamlet 28341	30	x			12		23357	0	23357	0	7850	0	3250	702	7913	19715
Cordova	Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51, Cordova 28330	80	x			25	2.3	40086	0	40086	0	12385	6101	0	1079	7909	27474
Crestview	Mrs. Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3, Box 59, Rockingham	28	x			8	2	17703	59	17762	0	7625	0	0	367	2071	10033
Ellerbe, First	Brady Myrick, P.O. Box 465, Ellerbe 28338	37	x			12	6	40446	532	40975	0	16382	0	7100	1505	5540	30527
Faith	Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, 908 E. Broad Ave. Rockingham 28379	50	x			0	0	19425	0	19425	0	5630	0	4300	510	4835	15275
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Box 36, Gibson 28343	17	x			0	0	14406	280	14686	0	2995	0	0	615	2750	6360
Hamlet, First	C. W. Barnes, Box 132, Hamlet 28345	200			x	24	2	103381	0	103381	0	29225	0	0	1803	25362	56390
Hamlet, Second	Donald G. Foskey, Rt. 2, Box 373B, Hamlet 28345	90	x			12	2.5	64239	82	64321	0	16081	0	11525	1755	28965	58326
Hoffman	D. M. Bryant, Box 8, Hoffman 28347	0	x			0	13	5630	0	5630	0	2040	1148	0	205	1394	4787
Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351	48			x	10	3	24152	0	24152	25000	7182	29242	7520	475	4225	48644
Laurinburg, East	Miss Thelma Godwin, 5th St., E. Laurinburg 28352	50	x			1	1	15980	0	15980	0	5651	0	0	473	0	6124
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Seavy S. Averitt, Rt. 1, Oak Dr., Laurinburg 28352	73			x	8.9	1.6	80071	4997	85068	0	28198	0	16135	1747	23068	69151
Laurinburg, North	Roland Bowzer, 719 Gill St., Laurinburg 28352	41	x			0	0	19404	720	20124	0	6500	3680	2224	746	4975	18125
Laurinburg, South	Mrs. Dorothy Wagner, E. Laurinburg 28352	15			x	0	0	6912	0	6912	0	2400	0	1743	180	500	2423
McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 351, Rockingham 28379	21	x			10	2.5	20733	543	21282	0	6816	6164	0	870	5962	19812
Marston	Mrs. Juanita McNeill, Box 6, Marston 28363	10	x					6855	0	6855	0	2916	0	0	140	1708	4764
Midway	Mrs. Dixie Cobler, Rt. 3, Box 520, Rockingham 28379	22	x			0	0	14654	0	14654	0	6513	1592	1296	561	1390	11352
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham 28379	35			x	3	1	30411	0	30411	0	8911	0	9350	615	9174	28050
New Hope	Myrtle Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	x			0	0	5553	0	5553	0	3645	0	0	990	1668	5303
Norman	Mrs. Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	10	x			0	0	5362	0	5362	0	2600	0	639	136	420	3795
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	20	x			0	0	7480	0	7480	0	2900	1027	0	473	1962	6362
Old Hundred	Harold Smith, 508 Hunter Dr., Laurinburg 28352	17	x			0	0	7537	0	7537	0	2485	0	0	710	4746	7941
Pee Dee	Mrs. Margie McKenzie, 206 Morningside Dr., R'ham 28379	82			x	0	0	48811	0	48811	175000	9576	113122	20096	780	21242	224816
Pine Grove	Lloyd Simmons, P.O. Box 1361, Rockingham 28379	62	x			8	3	31926	474	32400	0	12603	725	4771	1177	11649	30925
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	30	x			13	2	19828	0	19828	0	5628	0	3400	859	5992	15879
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Annette Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 76, Ellerbe 28352	16	x			1	1	7079	0	7079	500	3133	100	0	1364	200	4794
Roberdel	Elizabeth Nicholson, Nicholson St., Rochingham 28379	100		x		0	3	39213	0	39213	0	5200	0	17020	648	13663	36531
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Robert Morris, 915 Thomas St., Rochingham 28379	15			x	2	1	25023	0	25023	0	8166	0	10376	769	4697	24008
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Roy Ratliff, 606 Hillside Dr., Rockingham 28379	155		x		25	1.5	118916	0	118916	1800	37438	6142	1522	2725	16907	64734
Saron	Mrs. Katie Tyson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	10	x			10	3	9127	0	9127	0	6080	0	0	227	1038	7345
Skyway	Billy P. Smith, Bennettsville, S. C.	15				0	0	15000	0	15000	0		0	0			
Spring Hill	James Shaver, Laurinburg 28379	23	x			10	3	17261	0	17261	0	7152	0	0	735	0	7310
Stewartsville	William C. Lindsey, Jr., 911 Alder Rd., Laurinburg 28352	60	x			15	3	28520	0	28520	0	6530	0	11162	851	2933	21496
	TOTALS	1670						1033410	9073	1042537	205100	324351	172834	158169	29054	244562	984965

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. AUSTIN LOVIN

Address: P. O. Box i396 City: Rockingham State: North Carolina Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	133 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	134 Cooperative Program	135 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	136 Designated: State missions	137 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	138 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	139 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	140 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	141 Designated: Hospitals	142 Designated: Homes for the aged	143 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	144 Total other mission cause expenditures	145 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Glenda Stutts, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	1000	2490	3490	85	90	20	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Gerry O'Neal, 635 Williams, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	3229	1262	170	327	856	31	76	51	74	341	3188	6417
Calvary Baptist	Mrs. Janet Plyler, 101 Richmond Ave., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	1127	522	121	55	318	0	41	26	5	122	1211	2338
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Jack Covington, Cartledge Creek Rd., R'ham 28379	0	0	0	1483	339	0	0	106	0	37	0	0	1357	1839	3322
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Richard Hooks, Rt. 1, Box 206-A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2610	440	0	67	502	0	9	18	0	0	1036	3646
Cordova	Mrs. Betty Coleman, Edgewood, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	6775	600	0	465	2021	0	554	346	122	729	4837	11612
Crestview	Mrs. Gurney L. Chappell, Rt. 2, Box 48, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1163	305	32	36	114	0	0	0	0	44	529	1692
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Faye Stutts, Rt. 2, Box 23, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	2872	500	725	131	1800	25	128	110	44	120	3583	6455
Faith	Mrs. J. D. Lampley, 805 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	1533	0	50	50	50	0	1733	1733
Gibson	Mrs. J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	400	175	50	50	150	50	60	100	50	25	710	1110
Hamlet, First	Mrs. George Cockman, 709 Rollins Ave., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	24811	2000	397	1342	2490	0	25	64	2	327	6647	31458
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. J. W. Paid, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	6887	1420	81	266	1186	0	18	6	5	7783	10765	17652
Hoffman Baptist	Mamie G. Caddell, Box 493, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	142	25	0	225	427	427
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise G. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	2340	703	0	48	103	0	50	50	50	85	1089	3429
Laurinburg, East	Wilson Moore, 316 Midland Way, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	430	216	100	0	180	0	248	0	0	99	843	1273
Laurinburg, First	F. D. Warren, P.O. Box 1526, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	8250	1500	385	1247	2586	80	176	156	48	461	6641	14811
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Robert Archer, 605 East Vance St., L'burg 28352	0	0	0	725	336	0	46	141	0	0	0		0	523	1248
Laurinburg, South	Miss Dorothy Wagner, E. Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Mrs. Dean Frye, 101-A Maple Ave., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	1828	500	5	187	5	0	36	0	50	67	1345	3173
Marston	Claude Smith, Jr., P.O. Box 6, Marston 28363	0	0	0	180	314	125	0	0	0	190	175	85	175	1064	1244
Midway	Mrs. Lilly Steedman, Railroad St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	80	50	0	100	200	25	62	50	50	0	537	617
Mount Olive	Mrs. Arnold Jordan, P.O. Box 961, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	625	400	120	258	350	0	28	15	50	0	1221	1846
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	25	50	0	0	102	102
Norman	Mrs. J. W. Shephard, Rt. 2, Box 87-B, Candor 27229	0	0	0	82	40	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	80	162
Oak Ridge	Miss Cora Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 515, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	216	216
Old Hundred	Judy Ansley, P.O. Box 391, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50
Pee Dee	Mrs. Gwyn Sowder, 1917 Fenton St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	14	75	0	0	92	0	46	0	0	170	397	397
Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2400	886	116	230	1002	0	24	28	0	610	2896	5296
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Audrey D. Watts, 524 R'mond Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2479	495	0	45	270	0	0	0	0	0	810	3289
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Bertha C. Airington, R. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338	0	2168	2168	50	50	0	0	32	30	50	0	0	0	162	2380
Roberdel	Cathrine Jay, 701 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	604	22	162	213	0	202	308	202	0	1713	1713
Rockingham, East	Mrs. J. C. McCormick, 428 Carolina St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	599	230	1	12	290	0	0	0	0	0	533	1132
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Russell Reece, 1808 Rayetteville Rd., R'ham 28379	0	0	0	23602	1440	553	519	3221	150	784	701	501	153	8022	31624
Saron	Mrs. Raeford Blake, R. 3, Mt. Gilead 27306	0	0	0	857	315	18	68	320	0	168	23	10	295	1217	2074
Skyway	W. Z. Ikner, Jr., P.O. Box 242, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			1500
Spring Hill	Daniel W. Smith, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	955	150	0	278	665	15	240	71	50	53	1522	2477
Stewartsville	Mrs. W. B. Massengill, P.O. Box 1734, L'burg 28352	0	0	0	2242	472	4	297	619	0	3	0	0	0	1395	3637
	TOTALS	1000	4658	5658	99180	16639	3045	6236	21441	406	3472	2423	1448	13382	68883	171756

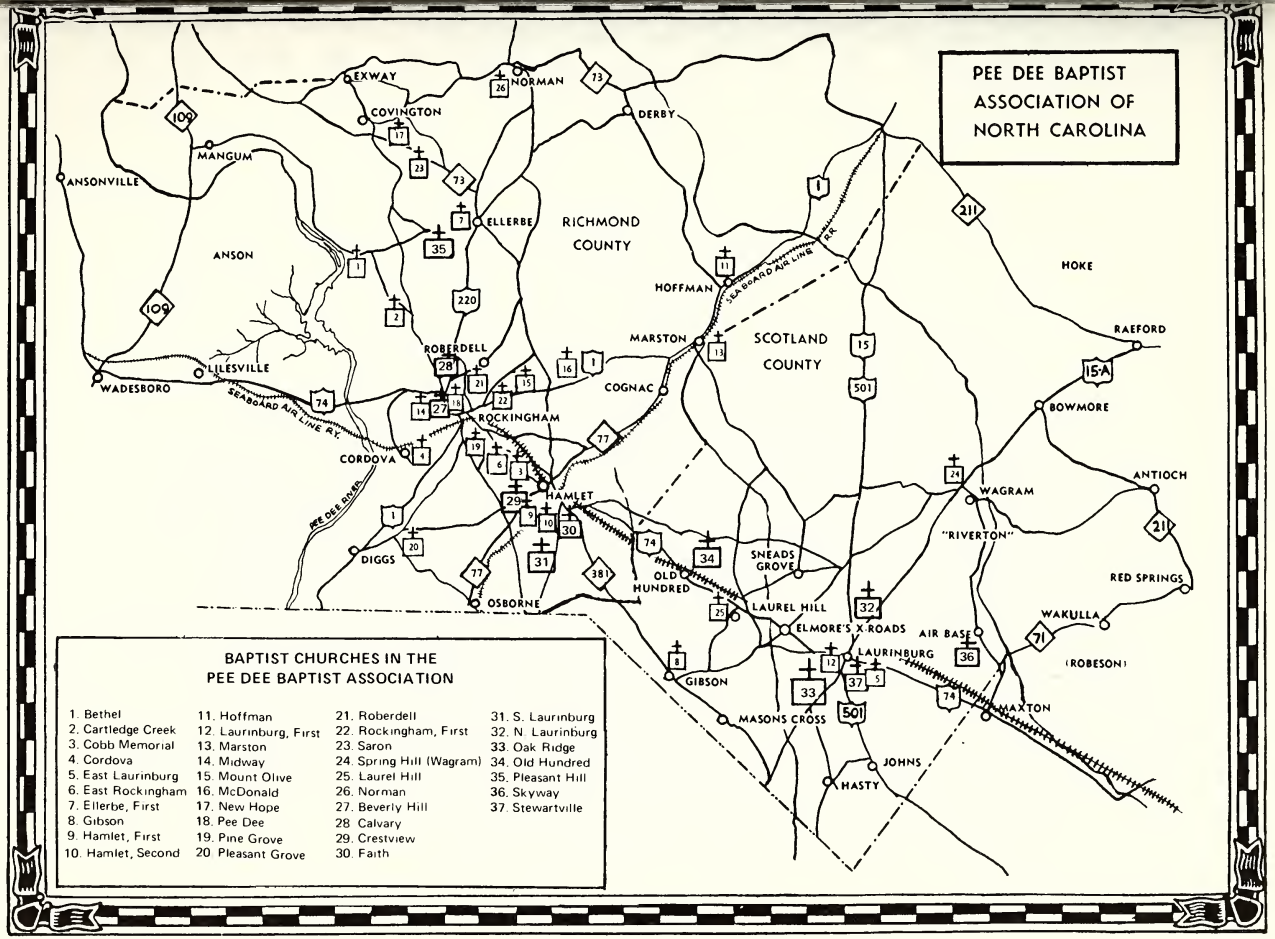
TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: PEE DEE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. A. G. FERRIS
Address: P. O. Box 160 City: Cordova State: North Carolina Zip: 28330

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
							Does church have or observe?															
Bethel	Wendell Smith, Rt. 3, Box 454-A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	4	0	0
Beverly Hills	Thad Ussery, Rt. 3, Box 527, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	7	0	0
Calvary	Allen Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	0	0	8	0	0
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, Box 1335, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	1	5	0	0
Cobb Memorial	A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	7	0	0
Cordova	Harold Parker, Box 51, Cordova 28330	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	12	0	0
Crestview	Douglas Allen, R. 3, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	0	6	0	0
Ellerbe, First	Eddie Smith, Page St., Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	0	12	0	0
Faith	Grady Williams, 316 Winston, Bennettsville, S.C. 29512	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	6	0	0
Hamlet, First	T. E. Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	0	0	20	0	0
Hamlet, Second	V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	1	3	12	0	0
Hoffman	L. M. Deaton, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Laurel Hill	Vernon Walters, Box 281, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	0	0	5	0	0
Laurinburg, East	Robert Sanford, Sr., 1116 Pine St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	3	0	0
Laurinburg, First	Dr. John P. Daughtrey, 516 Prince St., L'burg 28352	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	0	3	18	0	0
Laurinburg, North	Herman Sasser, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	0	5	0	0
Laurinburg, South	Not listed	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	3	0	0
McDonald	Roy L. McDonald, R. 2, Box 351, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	1	7	0	0
Marston	J. M. Gammons, Rt. 2, Box 268, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	Lonnie Kelly, 86 1st Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	0	0	7	0	0
Mount Olive	Lester Johnson, R. 3, Box 368 F, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	7	0	0
New Hope	Virgil Goins, R. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	4	0	0
Norman	C. B. Haywood, Jr., R. 2, Box 87, Candor 27229	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	3	0	0
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	4	0	0
Old Hundred	Percy Mauldin, Spruce St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	1	3	0	0
Pee Dee	None	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	4	0	0
Pine Grove	Jerry Watkins, 323 School St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	2	0	7	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Not listed	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	0	0	4	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Alvin A. Airington, R. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	5	0	0
Roberdel	Not listed	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	0	0	7	0	0
Rockingham, East	Gene Willard, 1117 Oak Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	0	2	6	0	0
Rockingham, First	Dr. Ralph Gandy, Jr., Box 565, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	0	0	20	13	0
Saron	Floyd Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	4	0	0
Skyway	Ronnie Hardwick, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	Sam Evans, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	0	0	9	0	0
Stewartsville	Jerry Faulkenberry, Rt. 1, Montclair Dr., L'burg 28352	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	0	0	6	0	0
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0													3	13	245	13	0

DIGEST OF LETTERS

CHURCHES	County	11 Total baptisms	12 Additions by letter	16 Total membership (including non-resident)	57 Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	75 Ongoing Training Union enrolment	93 Ongoing Church Music enrolment	110 Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	120 Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	66 Vacation Bible School enrolment	24 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	123 Total receipts	145 Grand total mission expenditures	134 Cooperative Program	19 Number of tithers
Bethel	R'mond	0	2	210	91	20	20	19	0	46	29000	8022	204	85	16
Beverly Hills	R'mond	6	10	321	259	0	24	39	41	124	175000	47187	6417	3229	125
Calvary (H)	R'mond	9	10	223	162	47	25	24	0	75	135000	26500	2338	1127	32
Cartledge Creek	R'mond	21	14	142	147	0	44	47	39	95	69000	18597	3322	1483	35
Cobb Memorial	R'mond	6	3	205	175	51	23	26	19	48	135000	23357	3646	2610	30
Cordova	R'mond	20	4	588	249	71	30	62	11	116	100000	40086	11612	6775	80
Crestview	R'mond	3	3	94	100	0	31	32	18	42	30000	17762	1692	1163	28
Ellerbe, First	R'mond	5	1	409	310	80	47	95	12	112	175000	40975	6455	2872	37
Faith	R'mond	10	13	134	90	51	18	0	0	0	52000	19425	1733	0	50
Gibson	S'land	0	0	132	105	50	12	37	41	46	11000	14686	1110	400	17
Hamlet, First	R'mond	11	12	887	533	110	141	167	0	117	800000	103381	31458	24811	200
Second	R'mond	33	19	441	509	82	60	31	0	259	292546	64321	17652	6887	90
Hoffman	R'mond	0	0	90	83	0	25	0	0	0	93400	5630	427	0	0
Laurel Hill	S'land	4	11	183	143	0	15	23	8	76	95000	24152	3429	2340	48
Laurinburg, East	S'land	9	20	210	145	0	0	15	0	70	87500	15980	1273	430	50
First	S'land	14	17	852	477	30	199	153	0	60	500000	85068	14811	8250	73
North	S'land	9	3	188	194	28	35	36	34	113	70000	20124	1248	725	41
South	S'land	3	2	103	110	0	15	10	0	89	50000	6912	00	0	15
McDonald	R'mond	4	6	222	112	29	27	31	17	61	60000	21282	3173	1828	21
Marston	R'mond	0	1	49	29	0	0	0	0	0	00	6855	1244	180	10
Midway	R'mond	5	3	115	69	0	39	44	26	96	35000	14654	617	80	22
Mount Olive	R'mond	12	13	302	219	0	21	33	8	120	125000	30411	1846	625	35
New Hope	R'mond	5	0	80	51	0	0	0	0	0	20000	5553	102	0	0
Norman	R'mond	0	0	72	52	0	0	0	0	45	25000	5362	162	82	10
Oak Ridge	R'mond	0	0	81	59	0	0	0	11	40	15000	7480	216	0	20
Old Hundred	S'land	0	2	33	63	0	0	0	0	0	20000	7537	50	0	17
Pee Dee	R'mond	15	5	303	174	32	38	14	0	0	275000	48871	397	14	82
Pine Grove	R'mond	23	14	316	237	62	61	62	30	135	200000	32400	5296	2400	62
Pleasant Grove	R'mond	11	4	245	167	56	0	29	0	57	80000	19828	3289	2479	30
Pleasant Hill	R'mond	4	9	109	87	0	19	26	0	0	60000	7079	2380	50	16
Roberdel	R'mond	6	10	545	183	33	45	45	48	0	100000	39213	1713	0	100
Rockingham, East	R'mond	7	4	293	111	17	21	27	9	81	356000	25023	1132	713	15
Rockingham, First	R'mond	6	18	938	711	45	113	184	51	169	625000	118916	31624	23602	155
Saron	R'mond	0	0	59	40	0	10	13	0	0	35000	9127	2074	857	10
Skyway	S'land	37	15	140	162	0	25	17	20	155	85000	15000	1500	0	15
Spring Hill	S'land	0	0	180	130	0	10	35	0	40	135000	17261	2477	955	23
Stewartsville	S'land	17	13	212	227	78	11	30	31	108	150000	28520	3637	2242	60
TOTAL		315	261	9706	6765	972	1204	1406	434	2595	6087946	1042537	171756	99180	1670


PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA
EXWAY
NORMAN
COVINGTON
DERBY
MANGUM
ANSONVILLE
ELLERBE
RICHMOND COUNTY
ANSON
HOFFMAN
SEABOARD AIR LINE R.R.
HOKE
RAEFORD
MARSTON
SCOTLAND COUNTY
ROBERDELL
LILESVILLE
WADESBORO
COGNAC
ROCKINGHAM
CORDOVA
BOWMORE
ANTIOCH
WAGRAM
HAMLET
PEE DEE RIVER
"RIVERTON"
DIGGS
SNEADS GROVE
RED SPRINGS
OLD HUNDRED
OSBORNE
LAUREL HILL
ELMORE'S X ROADS
AIR BASE
WAKULLA
LAURINBURG
(ROBESON)
GIBSON
MAXTON
MASONS CROSS
JOHNS
HASTY
BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1. Bethel
2. Cartledge Creek
3. Cobb Memorial
4. Cordova
5. East Laurinburg
6. East Rockingham
7. Ellerbe, First
8. Gibson
9. Hamlet, First
10. Hamlet, Second
11. Hoffman
12. Laurinburg, First
13. Marston
14. Midway
15. Mount Olive
16. McDonald
17. New Hope
18. Pee Dee
19. Pine Grove
20. Pleasant Grove
21. Roberdell
22. Rockingham, First
23. Saron
24. Spring Hill (Wagram)
25. Laurel Hill
26. Norman
27. Beverly Hill
28. Calvary
29. Crestview
30. Faith
31. S. Laurinburg
32. N. Laurinburg
33. Oak Ridge
34. Old Hundred
35. Pleasant Hill
36. Skyway
37. Stewartville

Index

Associational Directory 11
Calendar of Activities 18
Church Directory 45
Constitution of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N.C. 5
Historical Events in the Churches 48
Historical Tables 49
List of Deceased 29
Messengers to One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session 16
Order of Business of the One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session 18
Proceedings for the One Hundred Fifty-Eighth Annual Session 20
Reports 25
- Annuity Board 45
- Associational Missionary's Report 41
- Baptist Children's Homes 44
- Baptist Foundation 27
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 42
- Baptist Hospital 43
- Biblical Recorder 26
- Brotherhood 32
- Budget 37
- Christian Higher Education 44
- Church Training Report 31
- Committee on Committees 40
- Constitution Committee 25
- Digest of Letters 33
- Evangelism 27
- Executive Committee 38
- Missions Committee 26
- Music 33
- Resolutions Committee 42
- Sunday School 30
- Treasurer's and Auditor's Report 35
- Woman's Missionary Union 31

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

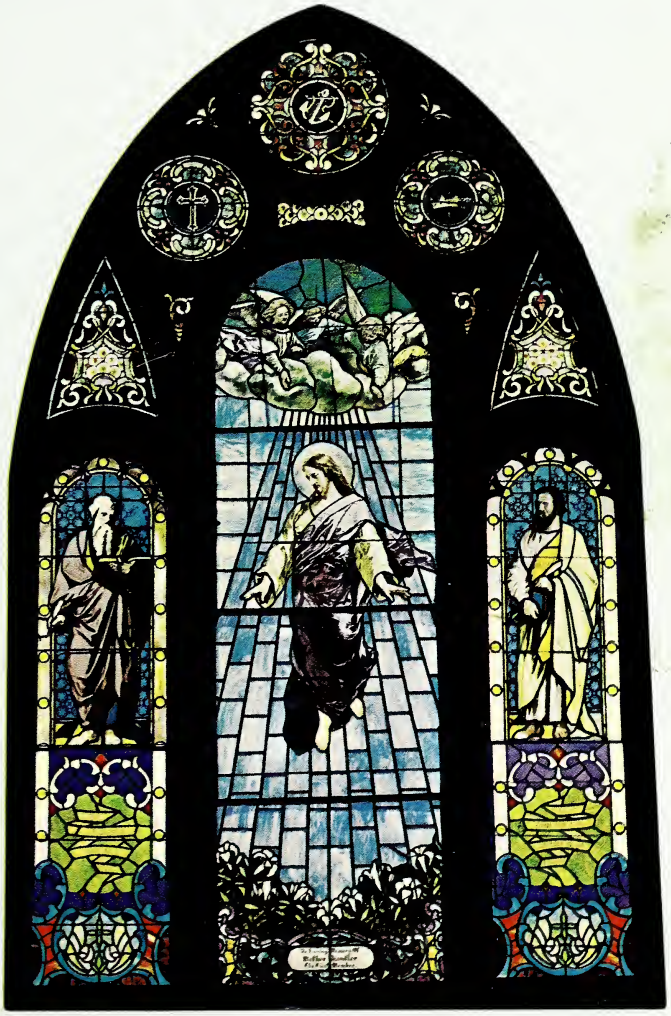
B
206.4
M66pe

PEE DEE

Baptist Association

North Carolina

1974



Minutes

of the

PEE DEE

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-NINTH
ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH, CORDOVA, N. C.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1974
9:30 A. M. and 1:00 P. M.

EAST ROCKINGHAM BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1974
7:30 P.M.

★

Next Annual Session Will Be With

Stewartsville Baptist Church
Laurinburg, N. C.

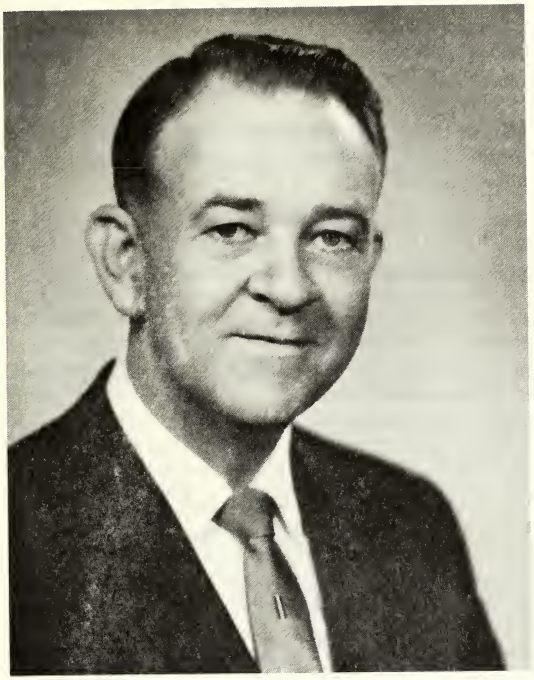
First Baptist Church
Rockingham, N. C.

Table of Contents

Constitution of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N.C. 4
Directory of Association 10
Messengers to One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session 15
Program of the One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session 17
Proceedings for the One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session 19
Reports of the One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session 23
- Missions Committee 23
- Stewardship and Cooperative Program 24
- Biblical Recorder 24
- Baptist Foundation 25
- Evangelism Committee 26
- Petitionary Letters Committee 27
- Memorial (List of Deceased) 27
- Sunday School 29
- Church Training 29
- W.M.U. 30
- Brotherhood 31
- Music 31
- Auditor's and Treasurer's A-D 32
- Budget 35
- Committee on Committees 36
- Associational Missionary's Report 37
- Executive Committee Minutes 38
- Resolution Report A 39
- North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging 39
- Baptist Hospital 40
- N.C. Baptist Children's Homes 40
- Christian Higher Education 41
- Annuity 42
- Nominating Committee 42
- Resolutions Report B 43
- Resolutions Report C 43

Church Directory 43
Historical Events in Churches 46
Historical Table 48
Statistical Tables 51
Alphabetical Index 63

These Minutes are in



Honor of

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA: G. CARL LEWIS
(George Carl Lewis)

Place of birth: High Point, N. C., June 2, 1912
EDUCATION:
High Point City Schools with graduation from High Point High School
Wake Forest University, B. A. Degree
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Th. M. Degree
PASTORATES:
Buckroe Baptist Church, Buckroe Beach, Virginia, 1937-1939
Wakefield and Hephzebiah Baptist Churches, Zebulon, N. C., 1939-1941
Chadbourn Baptist Church and Western Prong Baptist Church, Chadbourn, N. C. 1941-1944
Sunset Park Baptist Church, Wilmington, N. C., 1944-1949
First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C., 1949-
DENOMINATIONAL SERVICE:
Moderator of Wilmington Baptist Association
Moderator of Pee Dee Baptist Association
Director of the BIBLICAL RECORDER, twelve years
Have served on Board of Directors, Wingate College, 13 years (currently serving)
Have served on various State Convention committees.
FAMILY:
Married to Bobbie Medlin Lewis, a native of Zebulon, N. C.
Children:
George C. Lewis, Jr., Assistant Dean, Sandhills Community College, Southern Pines, N. C.
Mary Elizabeth Lewis, currently a student at Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and at such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

Section 1. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

*Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and make

reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution, and the Chairmen of the Committees on Evangelism and Missions. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to co-ordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all Standing Committees (except the Committee of Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   (11) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the last session.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—PARLIMANETARY RULES

Robert's "Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed programs for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Associ-

ation, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

(3) If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church.

(4) It shall consider requests of churches for reception into the fellowship of the Association. It shall give particular consideration to whether the church is properly located for the best interest of existing churches, and the reasons for the organization of said church. When its findings are favorable, it shall recommend the church for consideration to the Committee on Petitionary Letters.

(5) When without a Missionary, this Committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election of new Missionary, according to By-Law VII, Section 1.

(6) The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Superintendent of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational Annual Budget.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. "The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for apprtval at its July meeting. This approval only qualifies them for summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the Committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice-moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the Committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The Committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination."

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and examine such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or

the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section I) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center and assist them in its promotion.

Section 14. The Christian Life Committee shall cooperate with the State and SBC Christian Life agencies and/or as directed by the Association in promoting the application of Christian principles to daily life.

BY-LAW V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which, after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI—TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VII—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the Guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW IX—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Directory of the Association

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR: Rev. A. G. Ferris, P. O. Box 98, Cordova 28330
Phone 895-4622
VICE MODERATOR: Rev. Robert Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352,
Phone 276-7766
CLERK: Robert L. Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379
Phone 895-2928
TREASURER: (same as Clerk)
AUDITOR: T. Glenn Long, P. O. Box 1004, Rockingham 28379
Phone 582-2547
PARLIAMENTARIAN: Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 217 MW, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
Phone 895-2254
HISTORIAN: L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet 28345
Phone 582-0985

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. Pastors (See statistical Table A)
B. Associational General Officers (See above under General Officers)
C. Heads of Departments and chairmen of all standing Committees: (These are listed under official heading on the next pages.)
D. The Associational Missionary (Ex officio) (See Superintendent of Missions)
E. Two Laymen from each church

Bethel—Wendell Smith, Maryland Ave., Rockingham, Clifton Stutts, Lakeside Dr., Hamlet, 28345
Beverly Hills—Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490 AA, Dan Melton, 104 2nd Ave., R'ham., 28379
Calvary Baptist—E. J. Hollingsworth, Austin St., Hamlet, Allen Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Cartledge Creek—Jimmy Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 128, Rockingham, 28379, Bill Bridgeman, Rt. 2, Box 74, Rockingham, 28379
Cobb Memorial—Mrs. Georgia Hughes, 132 Biltmore Dr., Rockingham, 28379; Jerry Brigman, Snead Ave., Ext., Rockingham, 28379
Cordova—W. S. Kearse, Box 56, Cordova, N. C. 28330, Doug Moore, Rt. 1, Box 38-C, Rockingham, 28379
Crestview—
Ellerbe, First—Darrell Crouch, Ellerbe, 28338, Cary Nicholson, 409 Love Lane, R'ham, 28338
Faith—Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham, 28379; Rufus Creech, Box 203, Cordova, 28330
Hamlet, First—L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet, 28345, Olin Gardner, 708 Jefferson St., Hamlet, 28345
Hamlet, Second—Frank Steele, 1001 Rice St., Hamlet, 28345, V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill, 28351
Hoffman—
Laurel Hill—

Laurinburg, East—Robert Sanfor, 1116 S. Pine St., Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, First—F. D. Warren, P. O. Box 1526, Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, North—Robert Archer, 605 E. Vance St., Laurinburg, 28352, Cecil Bowyer, 211 Bowyer Drive, Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, South—
Marston—J. M. Gammons, Rt. 2, Box 268, Rockingham, 28379; Ray Robbins, Jr., Rt. 1, Marston, 28363
McDonald—Roy McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 351, Rockingham, 28379; Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham, 28379
Mount Olive—B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham; Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Rockingham, 28379
New Hope—
Norman—Billy Reynolds, P. O. Box 64, Norman, 28367
Oak Ridge—A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet, Mrs. Phyllis Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345
Pee Dee—
Pine Grove—Nathan Ferguson, 208 Broadway St., Rockingham, 28379; Lonnie Brigman, 75 S. St., Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Grove—D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham, 28379
W. T. Gardner, Springdale Dr., Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Hill—A. A. Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe, 28338
Herbert Dawkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338
Roberdel—Lewis Russell, Rt. 2, Box 86, Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, East—Gene Willard, 117 Oak Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, First—Olin C. Shedd, P. O. Box 723, Rockingham, 28379
Saron—Joe Ussery, RFD 1, Ellebe, 28338, Jack Meacham, Ellerbe, 28338
Spring Hill—
Stewartsville—Jerry Faulkenberry, Rt. 1, Montclair, L'burg, 28352
A. E. Wilcox, P. O. Box 1816, Laurinburg, 28352

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Austin Lovin, P. O. Box 1396, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5403

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD

Brotherhood Director, Harry Jackson—Pine Grove Baptist Church, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-2254
Baptist Men's Leader: Jesse Claude Stubbs, Laurel Hill, 28351, Phone 462-2709
Royal Ambassador Leader: Rev. John Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, 28379 Phone 895-9437

OFFICER OF CHURCH TRAINING UNION

(to be named)

OFFICER OF CHURCH MUSIC

Mrs. T. E. Smart, 111 Terry St., Hamlet, 28345; Phone 582-2026

OFFICERS OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

(to be named)

OFFICERS OF W. M. U.

DIRECTOR—Mrs. A. A. Williams, 501 Rollins Ave., Hamlet, N. C. 28345; 582-1040
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR—Mrs. Frank Ligertwood, RR3, Box 503A, Rockingham, N. C. 28379; 895-4870

SECRETARY—Mrs. H. T. Hogan, Rt. 1, Box C3, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-3269
TREASURER—Mrs. Robert Halyburton, Rt. 3, Box 8X, Hamlet, N. C. 28345; 582-2493
BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR: Mrs. Clarence J. Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162M, Laurinburg, N. C. 28352; 276-7762
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR—Mrs. Mike Ussery, 317 Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham, N. C. 28379; 895-6793
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR—Mrs. Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350A, Rockingham, N. C. 28379; 997-3662
ACTEENS DIRECTOR—Mrs. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 83, Rockingham, N. C. 28379; 895-5884
GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR—Mrs. B. M. Plyler, 101 Richmond Ave., Hamlet, N. C. 28345; 582-1296
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR—Mrs. Wm. Thompson, Rt. 2, 57J, Hamlet, N. C. 28345; 582-3747
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR—Mrs. Robert Thomas Sr., 908 Long Drive, Rockingham, N. C. 28379; 997-2012
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR—Mrs. Harold Bell, 611 Rice Street, Hamlet, N. C. 28345; 582-0224

STANDING COMMITTEES

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

(75) Robert Rollins, P. O. Box 1211, Laurinburg 28352: 276-2382
(75) Mrs. Ples Poole, Rt. 3, Box 195, Rockingham 28379: 895-6752
(76) Roy Guenin, Rt. 1, Maple Dr., Laurinburg 28352: 276-3603
(76) H. T. Hogan, Rt. 1, Box C3, Hamlet 28345: 582-3269
(77) MRS. EDWIN HUDSON (CHRMN) Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham 28379: 895-5884
(77) Harold Bell, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345: 582-0224

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

WAYNE TUTTLE, CHAIRMAN, Rt. 1, Box 217 MW, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-2254
Robert Rollins, P. O. Box 1211, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-2382
Doran Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-9762
Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5884
Mr. Frank Munns, Pate St., Laurel Hill, 28351, Phone 462-2446
Mrs. Juanita McGowan, Jr., 703 Hylan, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-2887

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

(75) John Pittman, 1466 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham 28379: 895-2923
(75) Mrs. Billy Rivers, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345: 582-1524
(76) Ben Pedersen, 909 Austin St., Hamlet 28345: 582-2158
(76) DAVID JAY (CHRMN) Rt. 2, Box 80, Rockingham 28379: 997-3754
(77) Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham 28379: 997-2773
(77) John Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham 28379: 895-5439

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

(75) Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas Ave., Rockingham 28379: 895-3181
(75) Curtis Smith, Rt. 3, Box 441-A, Rockingham 28379: 895-2108
(76) Robert Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg 28352: 276-7766
(76) Robert Sanford, P. O. Box 987, Laurinburg 28352: 276-1989
(77) BILLY RIVERS, (CHRMN) P. O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345: 582-1164
(77) Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379: 895-4848

FINANCE COMMITTEE

(75) Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490-AA, Rockingham 28379: 895-3978
(75) Lloyd Simmons, P. O. Box 1361, Rockingham 28379: 582-4114

(76) John Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham 28379: 895-5439
(76) CHARLES ALEXANDER (CHRMN) Box 1187, Hamlet 28345: 582-2223
(77) Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, 28396: 369-2335
(77) Mrs. Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352: 276-4332

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

(75) Mrs. George McGowan, 703 Hylan, Hamlet 28345: 582-2887
(75) L. A. Faulkenbury, 705 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379: 997-4216
(75) Frank Munns, Pate St., Laurel Hill 28351: 462-2446
(76) Mrs. Sylvia Stewart, P. O. Box 96, Laurel Hill 28351: 276-2161
(76) Mark Tyson, Ellerbe 28338: 652-5755
(76) Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham 28379: 895-3423
(77) WAYNE TUTTLE, (CHRMN) Rt. 2, Box 217 MW, Rockingham 28379: 895-2254
(77) Richard Stanford, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379: 895-9862
(77) Oliver Turner, Rt. 1, Box 250-A, Hamlet 28345: 582-1360

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

(75) Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville Rd., Hamlet 28345: 582-3696
(75) Mrs. Robert L. Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379: 997-2012
(76) L. M. DEATON (CHRMN) Rt. 1, Box 20, Hoffman 28347: 281-3591
(76) Madison Gammons, Rt. 2, Box 268, Rockingham 28379: 997-3038
(77) Glenn Moree, Rt. 3, Box 373-A, Laurinburg 28352: 276-5334
(77) A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379: 895-4559

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

(75) ROBERT REA (CHRMN) P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg 28352: 276-7766
(76) Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg 28352: 276-7762
(77) Mrs. J. D. Nash, P. O. Box 373, Hamlet, 28345: 582-3464
(also Moderator, Clerk and Music Director)

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(75) RICHARD STANFORD (CHRMN) Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379: 895-9862
(75) Ben C. Lamb, P. O. Box 506, Ellerbe 28338: 652-5965
(76) W. T. Currie, Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet 28345: 582-1262
(76) Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram 28396
(77) Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352: 276-2161
(77) R. D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham 28379: 582-2931

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

(75) Ben C. Lamb, P. O. Box 506, Ellerbe 28338: 652-5965
(75)
(76) Mrs. E. D. Creech, P.O. Box 741, Laurinburg 28352: 276-2960
(76) Mrs. Harvey Carroll, P.O. Box 327, Hamlet 28345: 582-0569
(77) GLENN SNIDER (CHRMN) P.O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338: 652-5331
(77) Alfred Gibson, P.O. Box 224, Ellerbe 28338: 652-5982

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

(75) W. T. CURRIE (CHRMN) Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet 28345: 582-1262
(75) Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham 28379: 895-5884
(76) Wayne Richardson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338: 652-5844
(76) Reece Anderson, c/o Joe's Florist, Hamlet 28345: 582-3292

(77) Taft Simmons, P.O. Box 301, Cordova 28330: 895-3159
(77) Mrs. Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg 28352: 276-7762

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

(75) G. CARL LEWIS (CHRMN) P.O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379: 895-4041
(75) J. C. Lamm, 916 Moringside Dr., Rockingham 28379: 895-9446
(76) John Niceley, 413 Hawthorne Ave., Rockingham 28379: 997-2030
(76) Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352: 276-1459
(77) Wayne Richardson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338: 652-5844
(77) James Ritter, 111 Mclean (P.O. Box 525), Hamlet 28345: 582-4769

COMMITTEES OR REPRESENTATIVES TO REPORT IN 1975

I. COMMITTEES:

Christian Life Committee: Mrs. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5884.

Committee on Committees: Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 217 MW, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-2254

Constitution Committee: David Jay, Rt. 2, Box 80, Rockingham 28379, Phone 997-3754

Evangelism Committee: Rev. Billy Rivers, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet, Phone 582-1524

Finance Committee: Charles Alexander, Box 1187, Hamlet 28345, Phone 582-2223

Missions Committee: Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 217 MW, Rockingham 28379, Phone 895-2254

Nominating Committee: L. M. Deaton, Rt. 1, Box 20, Hoffman 28347, Phone 281-3591

Order of Business Committee: Robert Rea, P.O. Box 948, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7766

Ordination Advisory Committee: Richard Stanford, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379, Phone 895-9862

Petitionary Letters Committee: Ben C. Lamb, P.O. Box 506, Ellerbe 28338

Petitionary Letters Committee: Glenn Snider, P.O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338, Phone 652-5331

Resolutions Committee: W. T. Currie, Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet 28345, Phone 582-1262

Seminary Extension Committee: G. Carl Lewis, P. O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379, Phone 895-4041

II. REPRESENTATIVES:

Annuity Board Representative: Harold Matthews, 208 Morningside Dr., Rockingham 28379; Phone 895-2722.

Baptist Children's Home: Mrs. Beatrice Evers, Box 1511, Laurinburg, 28352

Baptist Hospital: Frank Munns, Pate St., Laurel Hill, 28351, 462-2446

Biblical Recorder Representative: Rev. Robert Rollins, P. O. Box 1211, Laurinburg 28352; Phone 276-2382

Christian Higher Education Representative: Rev. Robert Thurkill, P. O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338; Phone 652-5689

Homes for the Aging Representative: A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379; Phone 895-4559

N. C. Baptist Foundation Representative: Rev. Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379; Phone 895-9762

Stewardship & Cooperative Program Representative: Rev. Robert Rea, P.O. Box 948, Laurinburg 28352; Phone 276-7477

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHEL
Opal Hudson
Walter Hudson
Everett King
Linda King
Mrs. Katie King
Wendell Smith
Rev. and Mrs. Glenn Snider

BEVERLY HILLS
Mrs. Lloyd Axsom
Mrs. Esther M. Bryant
Mr. and Mrs. Basil Deese
Miss Agnes Long
Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Long
Lottie Melton
Ruth Pankey
Bob Spears
Rev. and Mrs. Richard Stanford
*Mrs. Hal E. Buttner
*Joan Millen
*Jean Moss
*Curtis M. Smith

CALVARY
Rev. and Mrs. Harold Bell
James Dawkins
Berdette Hicks
Mrs. Joe Smith
*Mrs. William Thompson

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Winona Biddix
Betty Haywood
Mrs. Jack Kelly
Rev. Eugene McNair

COBB MEMORIAL
A. C. Corder
Georgia Hughes
Rev. Fred Nordan
Minnie Roscoe

CORDOVA
Rev. A. G. Ferris
Vernon Gardner
Bessie Gibson
Myrtle Gibson
Flossie Hinson
W. S. Kearse
Mrs. W. S. Kearse
Libbie Meggs
Linda Meggs
Doris McKnight
Thomas McKnight
Taft Simmons

CRESTVIEW
Ethel Allen
Mrs. Colleen Gribbins
Mrs. Ted Waters

ELLERBE, FIRST
Grace Cardwell
Mrs. D. R. McAskill
Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Rhyne
Rev. Robert Thurkill
Mary Vuncannon
Carl Wilson
*Lee Anna Joyce

FAITH
Mrs. Flora Batton
J. F. Richardson
Rev. R. D. Riggins

GIBSON
Mrs. J. D. Gibson
Frances McManus
Mrs. D. W. Michael
*Pat Peele
*Gary Peele

HAMLET, FIRST
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Alexander
Olin Gardner
Mr. and Mrs. George McGowan, Jr.
Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Nash
Rev. and Mrs. Billy Rivers
Mrs. T. E. Smart
Mrs. A. A. Williams
*Mrs. E. Lee Jones

HAMLET, SECOND
Rev. and Mrs. Austin Lovin
Frank Steele
Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Swann
Rev. and Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.
*Wayne L. Hendrick

HOFFMAN
None listed

LAUREL HILL
W. H. Jones
Frank Munns

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mrs. Daisy Deaver
Rev. Glenn Moree
Mrs. H. B. Morgan
Collins Snipes
Lister Ward
Mrs. Viola Watson
*Lister Ward

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Rev. Lamar J. Brooks
Mrs. Sylvia Stewart

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Madge Jones
Mattie McRae
Rev. Robert Rollins

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
None listed

MARSTON
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Gough
Ann Robbins
Brenda Robbins
Mrs. Edna Robbins

MCDONALD
Rev. and Mrs. John R. Blanchard
Hubert Carroll
Lillie Carroll
J. B. Dawkins
Mrs. K. J. Jacobs
Roy L. McDonald
Alma McDonald
Martha Rushing
Bill Ussery
W. T. Ussery

MIDWAY
Vivian Elmore
Virginia Gryder
Rev. David E. Hudson

MOUNT OLIVE
Blanche Bennett
Rachel Blake
Verle Long
Mrs. J. B. Thompson

NEW HOPE
None Listed

NORMAN
Mrs. Benson Haywood
Rev. and Mrs. B. C. Lamb

OAK RIDGE
Alvah R. Gibson

OLD HUNDRED
None listed

PEE DEE
None listed

PINE GROVE
Mrs. Roberta Bryant
Harry Jackson
Mrs. Faye Raines
Rev. Wayne Tuttle
Rennie Watts
John D. White
Mrs. Addie May Williams

PLEASANT GROVE
W. T. Gardner
Gladys Thompson

PLEASANT HILL
Lotta Dawkins
Louise Dawkins
Rev. Charlie Boles

ROBERDEL
Mildred Davis
Alma Douthit
Rev. and Mrs. L. A. Faulkenbury
Eldridge Frye
Mrs. Mallie Morgan

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
J. A. Caulder
Ruby Nesbitt
Lois Smith
Perrcy Smith
Rev. Robert L. Thomas
Mrs. John E. Smith
*Mrs. Robert L. Thomas

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mrs. W. H. Anderson
Frances Cartner
Rev. G. Carl Lewis
Mrs. W. T. Price
Mrs. Olin Shedd
Robert C. Smith
Mr. and Mrs. Earl C. Zerbach
*Mrs. J. E. Heywood
*Mrs. Frank Ligertwood
*Mrs. Robert C. Smith

SARON
Mozelle Covington
Rev. Alfred F. Gibson
Jack Meacham
Mrs. Harry Nelson
Irene Parsons
*Mrs. Alfred F. Gibson

SKYWAY
None Listed

SPRING HILL
Rev. Alton A. Coble
M. Lee Hanna
*Sam G. Evans

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. E. D. Creech
Mrs. Clarence Collier

Rev. and Mrs. Robert Rea
Wade H. Hendrix
Pat Poole
*Elaine C. Hendrix
*Linda Pope

*Indicates Non-Messengers

VISITORS
Rev. Roby Leach, Rockingham, N.C.
Dr. Thomas E. Corts, Wingate College
Mrs. Burwell Jones, Greenville, S. C.
Rev. W. S. Kearse, Pa.
R. Tom Greene, Raleigh, N. C.
Stewardship & Coop. Rep.
J. Parker McLendon, Baptist
Children's Homes, Rep.
Iris Warwick, Lumberton, N. C.

Calendar of Activities

This year there is no "CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES" available because the information was not available at the printing of these minutes. PLEASE OBSERVE ALL BULLETINS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM TIME TO TIME FROM OUR LEADERS CONCERNING VARIOUS MEETINGS.

Program

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION, OCTOBER 22, 1974
CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH, CORDOVA

9:15—Pre-Session Registration
Musical Prelude ..... Organist, Frances Cartner
9:30—Hymn
..... No. 12
Welcome and Prayer by Pastor of Host Church ..... A. G. Ferris
9:35—"Reach Out—The Biblical Basis" ..... Lamar Brooks
10:00—CALL TO ORDER ..... Moderator, A. G. Ferris
Report on Registration
Presentation of Order of Business ..... Robert Rea
10:05—Recognition of New Pastors, Workers, Visitors ..... Austin Lovin
Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
10:15—REPORTS
Missions Committee ..... Reece Riggins
Stewardship and Cooperative
Program ..... Robert Rea
Biblical Recorder ..... Robert Rollins

Baptist Foundation ..... Doran Cook
Evangelism Committee ..... Wayne Tuttle
Petitionary Letters Committee ..... Richard Stanford
10:30—Hymn ..... No. 138
10:35—Memorial Service ..... Jim Smith
10:45—ORGANIZATIONS AT WORK
Sunday School ..... Eugene McNair
Church Training ..... Burdette Hicks
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Austin Lovin
Brotherhood ..... John Watson
Music ..... Scott Turner
11:15—Hymn ..... No. 301
Special Music ..... Linda Pope
Scripture and Prayer ..... B. C. Lamb
11:30—Annual Sermon ..... Billy Rivers
12:00—Prayer ..... Glenn Moree
LUNCH SERVED BY HOST CHURCH

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH, CORDOVA

1:00—Musical Prelude ..... Frances Cartner
1:15—Hymn ..... No. 20
"Reach Out—The World Condition" ..... Harold Bell
1:40—BUSINESS
Treasurer's and Auditor's
Reports ..... Robert Thomas
Budget ..... Charles Alexander
Committee on Committees
Miscellaneous Business
2:15—Hymn ..... No. 95
2:20—Missionary's Message ..... Austin Lovin
2:40—Executive Committee Report ..... Robert Thomas
2:50—BUSINESS
Report on Registration
Place and Preacher Committee
Resolutions Committee
3:10—REPORTS
Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... A. C. Corder
Baptist Hospital ..... Alester McKinney
Baptist Children's Home
Christian Higher Education ..... Robert Thurkill
Annuity Report
3:20—Hymn ..... No. 269
Special Music
3:30—Moderator's Message ..... A. G. Ferris
4:00—Prayer ..... Alford Gibson

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION
EAST ROCKINGHAM BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM

7:20—Musical Prelude ..... Mrs. Nick Lovin
7:30—Hymn
..... No. 1
Welcome and Prayer by Pastor of Host Church ..... Robert Thomas
"Reach Out—The Church Commitment" ..... Robert Rea
8:00—MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS
Digest of Church Letters ..... Robert Thomas

Nominating Committee Report ..... Robert Rollins
Election of Officers
Other Business
8:20—Hymn ..... No. 437
Special Music
8:30—Evening Message ..... Thomas E. Corts
(President of Wingate College)
9:00—Prayer
ADJOURN

Proceedings

of the

ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-NINTH
ANNUAL SESSION

OF

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF N. C.

TUESDAY MORNING—OCTOBER 22, 1974

CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH, CORDOVA, N. C.

1. Our Moderator, Mr. A. G. Ferris, pastor of the Cordova Baptist Church, began the One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association by asking the Associational Music Director, Mr. Scott Turner, Pastor of the Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, to lead us in the singing of Hymn No. 12, "Cime, Thou, Almighty King." With Miss Frances Cartner, member of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, at the organ.

2. The Moderator, Mr. A. G. Ferris, the pastor of the Host church, Cordova Baptist Church, welcomed the officers, messengers, and visitors to the church and annual session.

3. Dr. Lamar Brooks, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg spoke to us on the subject, "Reach Out—The Biblical Basis." Using these seven words, "Look; Go; Ye; Are; Witness; Spirit; and Now." Dr. Brooks stressed the fact that these were the seven last words of Jesus on Witnessing.

4. The Moderator called into order the One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session by leading the Association in Prayer.

5. The Chairman of the Registration Committee, Mr. Richard Stanford, pastor of the Beverly Hills Baptist Church and Vice-Moderator of the Association reported we began our 159th annual session with 118 messengers, 9 Non-messengers, with 28 churches represented.

6. The Chairman of the Order of Business, Mr. Robert Rea, Pastor of Stewartsville Baptist Church, presented the Order of Business. He moved, "With these changes and any changes which you, Mr. Moderator might make during the meeting, that we proceed with the Order of Business as before us." This motion was seconded by Mr. Scott Turner. It passed without opposition.

7. The Superintendent of Missions, Mr. Austin Lovin, recognized and welcomed the following new pastors and wives to our Association.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Bell, Calvary Baptist
Mr. and Mrs. Lamar Brooks, Laurinburg, First
Mr. and Mrs. B. C. Lamb, Norman Baptist
Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Faulkenburg, Roberdel Baptist
Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Gibson, Saron Baptist
Mr. and Mrs. Sam Everette, Marston and Hoffman Baptist Churches

Mr. Lovin recognized the following visitors: Mr. Tom Green, State Representative for Stewardship & Cooperative; Rev. Bill Kearse, Bewya, Penna.

8. Mr. Austin Lovin made the following motion, "I move those registered and those who will register shall comprise the Pee Dee Baptist Association for Business today." Seconded by Mr. Wayne Tuttle, Pastor of Pine Grove Baptist Church.

9. The Moderator, Mr. Ferris reported his appointment of the following committees:

A. PLACE AND PREACHER
Mr. G. Carl Lewis, Pastor, Rockingham, First, CHAIRMAN
Mr. John R. Blanchard, Pastor, McDonald
Mr. Fred Nordan, Pastor, Cobb Memorial

B. ENROLMENT
Mr. Richard Stanford, Pastor, Beverly Hills, CHAIRMAN
Mr. Taff Simmons, Member of Cordova Baptist

C. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Wayne Tuttle, Pastor, Pine Grove, CHAIRMAN
Robert Rollins, Pastor, North Laurinburg
Doran Cook, Pastor, Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Edwin Hudson, Member of Midway
Frank Munns, Member of Laurel Hill
Mrs. George McGowan, Jr., Member of Hamlet, First

10. The Moderator, Mr. Ferris, open the session for business. There was no business at this time.

11. THE MISSION COMMITTEE REPORT, was given by the Chairman, Mr. Reece Riggins, Pastor of Faith Baptist. He moved for it's adoption. Mr. Glenn Moree, Pastor of East Laurinburg Baptist, seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 1)

12. THE STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT was given by Mr. Robert Rea. He moved for it's adoption. The motion was seconded by R. D. Riggins. Mr. Tom Greene from State office representing this program spoke to the report. He stated that 20 churches in our Association increased their giving to Cooperative Program. The motion passed without opposition. (See Report No. 2)

13. It was reported that Old Hundred Baptist Church has withdrawn fellowship with the Association.

14. THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT was given by Mr. Robert Rollins. He moved for it's adoption. This motion was seconded by Dr. Lamar Brooks. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 3)

15. THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT was given. Mr. Eugene McNair, Pastor of Cartledge Creek Baptist Church moved for it's adoption. It was seconded by Mr. J. D. Nash, member of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 4)

16. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the Chairman, Mr. Wayne Tuttle. He moved for it's adoption. Mr. Richard Stanford seconded it. Mr. Tuttle spoke to the report expressing his appreciation for those who worked with him. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 5)

17. THE PETITIONARY LETTER COMMITTEE REPORT was given by Mr. Dick Stanford. Mr. Stanford moved "The Derby Baptist Church" be received into full fellowship, with all rights and privileges', into the association." Mr. Robert Thurkill, pastor of Ellerbe, First seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. Mr. Stanford moved, "we recommend that the Scotland Acres Baptist Church be received under the watch care of the Pee Dee Baptist Association for at least a year, giving it opportunity to demonstrate it's intent to cooperate fully with us." Mr. Austin Lovin seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. Mr. Stanford moved for the adoption of the Report. The motion was seconded by Mr. Eugene McNair. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 6)

18. Mr. Scott Turner, Jr. led us in the singing of Hymn No. 138, "Glorious Is Thy Name."

19. Mr. Scott Turner, Jr. led us in our MEMORIAL SERVICE. Having read the list of our beloved departed. Mr. Turner asked us to stand for prayer. (See Report No. 7)

20. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT was given by the Associational Director, Mr. Eugene McNair. He moved for it's adoption. Mr. Reese Riggins seconded the motion. Mr. McNair spoke to the report stressing High Attendance Day, November 17th. (See Report No. 8)

21. THE CHURCH TRAINING REPORT was given by the Associational Director, Mr. Berdette Hicks, member of Calvary Baptist Church. He moved for it's adoption. Mr. Harold Bell seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 9)

22. THE W. M. U. REPORT was given by the Associational Director, Mrs. Austin Lovin, wife of the Superintendent of Missions, member of Second Baptist Church, Hamlet. Mrs. Austin Lovin moved for it's adoption. This motion was seconded by Mrs. A. A. Williams of Hamlet, First. Mrs. Lovin spoke to the Report encouraging us to increase our gifts to the Association so that we can train our leaders. At this time the leaders of the Association were presented. They are:

Mrs. A. A. Williams, Hamlet, First (Director)
Mrs. Frank Ligertwood, Rockingham, First (Assistant Director)
Mrs. Clarence Collier, (Baptist Women Director), Stewartsville
Mrs. William Thompson (Calvary) Assistant Director, G. A.'s
Mrs. Harold Bell (Calvary) Assistant Director—Mission Friends

The ladies of the W. M. U. present were asked to come forward to form a circle by joining hands for prayer. As they bowed their heads Mrs. T. E. Smart, Hamlet, First, sang, "So Send I You." The report passed without opposition. (See Report No. 10)

23. THE BROTHERHOOD REPORT was given by Mr. John R. Blanchard, Pastor of McDonald Baptist Church. He moved for it's adoption. Mr. John White, member of Pine Grove Baptist Church seconded the motion. Mr. Blanchard spoke to the report about R. A.'s, offering his help to the churches who would like to organize the boys in R. A. groups. The Report passed with no opposition. (See Report No. 11)

24. THE MUSIC REPORT was given by the Associational Music Director, Mr. Scott Turner, Jr. He moved for it's adoption. Mr. A. R. Gibson, member of Oak Ridge Baptist Church, seconded the motion. The report passed without opposition. (See Report No. 12)

25. Mr. Turner led us in the singing of Hymn No. 301, "Near To The Heart of God."

26. Mrs. Linda Pope, a former member of Stewartsville Baptist Church sang, "How Great Thou Art." Mrs. Wanda Collier, member of Stewartsville Baptist Church played the piano.

27. Mr. B. C. Lamb, Pastor of the Norman Baptist Church, read our Scripture from Acts 27:21-25. He led us in prayer.

28. Mr. Billy Rivers, Pastor of Hamlet, First, preached our annual sermon. Brother Billy brought a truly inspiring sermon. His subject "Facing the Crisis." He stated, "Do not live in the storm because you know the Master of the Storm."

29. Mr. Glenn Moree, Pastor, East Laurinburg Baptist Church, led us in prayer and asked the blessing on our meal.

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1974—1:00 P. M. Afternoon Session
CORDOVA BAPTIST CHURCH, CORDOVA, N. C. 28330

30. The Associational messengers were treated to musical selections by Miss Frances Cartner.

31. Mr. Scott Turner, Jr. led us in the singing of Hymn No. 20, "O Worship The King."

32. Mr. Harold Bell, Pastor of Calvary Baptist Church spoke on the subject "Reach Out—World Condition." His text was Revelation 2:7. He stressed, "He who has an ear let him hear what the world is saying to the churches."

33. THE TREASURER'S AND AUDITOR'S REPORT was given by Associational Clerk-Treasurer, Mr. Robert L. Thomas, Pastor, East Rockingham Baptist Church. He moved for it's adoption. Mr. Harold Bell, seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 13)

34. The Budget Report was given by the Chairman of the Budget Committee, Mr. Charles Alexander, member of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet. He moved for it's adoption. Mrs. Joyce Rivers, member of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, and secretary of the Association seconded the motion. The motion passed without opposition. (See Report No. 14)

35. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT was given by Mr. Robert Rea. Mr. Rea made the following motion, "Those named in the report to be nominated, be elected to the positions and committees named." Mr. Wayne Tuttle seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. Mr. Rea moved for the adoption of the report. Mr. Charles Alexander seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 15)

36. Mr. Wayne Tuttle moved, "We ask the Order of Business Committee to consider having the next annual session to meet Monday Night 7-9 p.m.; Tuesday Afternoon 3-5 p.m.; and Tuesday Night 7-9 p.m." The motion was seconded by Mr. Harold Bell.

37. Mr. Scott Turner led us in the singing of Hymn No. 95 "Glory To His Name."

38. The Associational Missionary's Report was presented by Mr. Lovin as information only. (See Report No. 16)

39. The Associational Missionary's message was given by Mr. Lovin. He expressed his appreciation for serving as our missionary. He expressed his appreciation for Mrs. Billy (Joyce) River's work as secretary. He also expressed his appreciation to Mr. Claude Smith, Jr. for our office in the Shopping Center. Mr. Lovin stressed, "The Association exists for the churches and not the churches for the Association."

40. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the clerk. He presented it as information. (See Report No. 17)

41. The Chairman of Registration reported there are: 144 messengers, 19 visitors, 30 Churches represented.

42. THE CHAIRMAN OF THE PLACE AND PREACHER, Mr. G. Carl Lewis, reported the morning and afternoon sessions to be at Stewartsville Baptist Church, and the evening session at the First Baptist Church, Rockingham. The preacher, Mr. Scott Turner with Mr. Robert Rea, alternate. Mr. Lewis moved for the adoption of the report. Mr. Robert Thurkill seconded the motion. It passed without opposition.

43. THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT was presented by Mr. Austin Lovin. He moved for it's adoption. Dr. Lamar Brooks seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 18)

44. THE BAPTIST HOME FOR THE AGING REPORT was given by Mr. A. C. Corder, member of Cobb Memorial. He moved for it's adoption. Mr. Wayne Tuttle seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 19)

45. THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT was presented, Mr. Charles Alexander moved for it's adoption. Mr. John White seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 20)

46. BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT was presented. Mr. Harold Bell moved for it's adoption. The motion was seconded by Mr. G. Carl Lewis. Mr. Parker McLendon, Superintendent for Mills Home spoke briefly about all the Social Service Ministries of our State Convention. He told of the filming of the movie, "The Mountain Within". The motion to adopt the report passed without opposition. (See Report No. 21)

47. THE CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT was given by Mr. Robert Thurkill. He moved for it's adoption. Mr. John White seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 22).

48. THE ANNUITY BOARD REPORT was presented. Mr. Harold Bell moved for it's adoption Mr. Charles Alexander seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 23)

49. Mr. Scott Turner, Jr. led us in the singing of Hymn No. 269 "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine"

50. Mr. Wayne Hendricks, member of Second Baptist Church, Hamlet sang "He Will Send The Blessing, If You Pray". Mrs. Richard Stanford, member of Beverly Hills Baptist Church played for Mr. Hendricks.

51. The Moderator, Mr. A. G. Ferris spoke to the messengers. He defined what an Association is. He challenged the churches of the Association to "Take a firm hold on the plow. . .".

52. This session was concluded by having Mr. Richard Stanford lead in prayer.

EVENING SESSION
7:30 p.m.
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

East Rockingham Baptist Church, Rockingham, N.C.

53. With Mrs. Daphne Dean, member of the East Rockingham Baptist Church at the Piano. Mr. Scott Turner, Jr. led the messengers in singing Hymn No. 1 "Holy, Holy, Holy".

54. The Host pastor, Mr. Robert L. Thomas, welcomed the messengers and led in prayer.

55. Mr. Robert Rea, Pastor of the Stewartsville Baptist Church spoke on the subject, "Reach Out—The Church Commitment" Mr. Rea spoke of six wonderful challenges. He stressed "Reach Out," this is the business God has always been in.

56. THE DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS were received as information. (See Report No. 24)

57. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT was presented by Mr. Robert Rollins. He moved for the election of those already named in the report. Mr. Austin Lovin seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. The floor was opened for nomination for Brotherhood Director; Church Training Director; and Sunday School Director. None were made. (See Report No. 25)

58. Mr. Glenn Moree nominated Dr. Lamar Brooks for Moderator. Mr. Moree agreed to withdraw Mr. Brook's name. Mr. Harold Bell nominated Mr. A. G. Ferris for Moderator. Mr. Robert Rollins moved nomination close and Mr. Ferris be elected. Dr. Brooks seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. Mr. Ferris elected.

59. Mr. Dick Stanford nominated Mr. Robert Rea for Vice Moderator. Mr. Robert Rea nominated Mr. Dick Stanford. We had a motion nomination close. Mr. Reece Riggins seconded the motion. It was so ordered. Upon election Mr. Robert Rea was chosen Vice Moderator.

60. The Resolutions Committee Report B was presented by Mr. Austin Lovin. He moved for its adoption. Mr. Richard Stanford seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 26)

61. The Clerk made a motion for the extention of five minutes. Motion seconded by Mr. Richard Stanford. It passed without opposition.

62. Resolutions of Thanksgiving and Appreciation was given by Mr. Richard Stanford. He moved for it's adoption. Seconded by Mr. Wayne Tuttle. (See Report No. 27)

63. The Registration Chairman, Mr. Richard Stanford reported. 164 Messengers, 19 Non-Messengers, 7 Visitors

64. Mr. Robert Thomas, pastor of the East Rockingham Baptist Church, made the following motion. "I move the Mission Committee along with the Missionary study a way to have a physical presence of the Pee Dee Baptist Association in Scotland County." Mr. Robert Rea seconded the motion. It passed without opposition.

65. Mr. Wayne Tuttle, moved, "The minutes of 159th annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association be in honor of one of our pastor's who is still on the field, Mr. G. Carl Lewis, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C." This was seconded by Mr. Reece Riggins. It passed without opposition.

66. Mr. G. Carl Lewis, member of the Board of Trustees of Wingate, introduced our speaker, Dr. Thomas E. Corts, President of Wingate Jr. College. Dr. Corts spoke from the text, 2 Chronicles 25:9, "The Lord Is Able To Give You Even More Than This." He stated "We are satisfied with so little, when God is willing to give us so much".

67. The one hundred fifty ninth annual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association was concluded with prayer by Mr. Harold Bell.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Thomas
Clerk

Report No. 1

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met once during the year to consider two matters of business that had been brought before us.

One of these was a request for affiliation with the Pee Dee Baptist Association, which was made by the Scotland Acres Baptist Church. This church is located about half-way between Laurinburg and Wagram, on the old highway. After reviewing their statements regarding their doctrines, polity and practice and their desire to share in support of the world mission program of Southern Baptists, we concluded that this church met all the constitutional requirements for affiliation with the association and we therefore recommended that the Petitionary

Letters Committee proceed to process their application and to bring their recommendation to the Annual Meeting.

The other action was in line with the constitutional requirement (By-Law IV—section 6) which states "The Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Superintendent of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational Annual Budget. In view of inflationary pressures, we recommended to the Finance Committee that both the Superintendent of Missions and his secretary be given a 10% increase across the board in salary and other benefits.

Respectfully submitted,
Reece D. Riggins, Chairman
Missions Committee

Report No. 2

1974 STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The faithful stewardship of individual Christians and the missionary vision of our churches, expressed through their support of the Cooperative Program and the various special offerings for missions enables Southern Baptists to maintain a growing World Missions Program at a time when many others are having to reduce their outreach.

Because of the faithfulness of over 30 churches in the Pee Dee Baptist Association we have been able to have a missionary on the field, maintain an office and provide a wide variety of services to our churches.

Because of the faithfulness of some 3,400 churches in North Carolina, our State Convention supports childrens' homes, homes for the aging and for unwed mothers, the Baptist Hospital, six colleges and Wake Forest University, Fruitland Institute, Camp Caraway, Mundo Vista, Caswell Assembly and a staff of well-trained and dedicated workers to help the churches in all departments of their work.

Because of the faithfulness of 34,000 churches in 50 states, Southern Baptists support more than 5,000 missionaries at home and in 77 countries around the world. In addition, we have six seminaries, the Radio-TV Commission. Over 62,000 baptisms were reported by the 6,907 churches overseas in 1973.

The same inflationary pressures that have hit us have also reduced the buying power of the missionaries' dollars. We need to continue to increase our support so that our missions outreach can not only continue, but increase during these critical days.

Will you do four things?

1. Each church increase its gifts to the Cooperative Program by 10% or more.
2. Pray for your home and foreign missionaries at each service in your church during October.
3. Contribute to the Cooperative Program on a monthly basis.
4. Have a stewardship workshop in the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rea, Representative
Stewardship-Cooperative Program

Report No. 3

1974 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is grateful for another good year, although these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 per cent already this year—and the end is not in sight.

Even so, the RECORDER has been in business for 141 years and expects to continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper strong. As staff members have resigned or retired, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages has to be reduced to save money, but readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the RECORDER is enjoying its highest circulation in history—more than 111,000—thanks to the continuing support of the vast majority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their members remember the part the RECORDER played in the overwhelming defeat of liquor by the drink last November. This is probably the most significant story that the RECORDER has reported since the associations met last year. You will remember that approximately 70 per cent of the voters in the state voted against liquor by the drink and it was defeated in 97 of 100 counties. This should take care of this issue for awhile.

The RECORDER will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, but we do not believe any publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. If your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question: Why? At a cost of only a nickel a week for each family, this is the best investment a Baptist church can make. Put the RECORDER in the budget before it has to increase the rate because of inflation.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rollins, Representative
Biblical Recorder

Report No. 4

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

North Carolina Baptists established the North Carolina Baptist Foundation in 1920 to encourage Living Memorials, through gifts while living and the writing of Christian wills, leaving a part of the estate to the support of any or all Baptist work, to be administered by the Foundation on behalf of the donors.

Today, as during its early years, the Foundation's Board of Directors are keenly conscious of the need of an enduring financial support for Baptist institutions and agencies.

The value of Foundation assets is approaching two million dollars. During 1973-1974 the Foundation received gifts totaling to $150,310.15. Most of the gifts were for the establishment of annuity trust funds, providing income to the donor or his survivor, with the residual beneficiary to be a Baptist Institution, Agency or cause. 10.08% of all gifts received during the year will eventually benefit Southern Baptist Convention causes beyond the state.

$47,858.74 in income was distributed this year. Approximately $6,700.00 of income was reinvested by the Foundation in accordance with instructions from the donors.

The two major services offered by the Foundation are the Life Trust and the Charitable Remainder Annuity Trust. Other services will be added in the near future. Please contact Mr. Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611, or phone 919-833-1605, if we may be of service to you.

DISBURSEMENT OF FUNDS FROM INVESTMENT INCOME
1973—1974

A. N.C. Baptist State Convention		
State Missions	$8,459.13	
Cooperative Program	2,697.96	
Ministers Education	563.70	
Ministers Retirement	7,292.62	
Roanoke Association	558.32	
Hatch Cemetery Fund	148.80	$19.720.53
B. N.C. Baptist Institutions, Agencies		
Baptist Hospital	3,120.43	

Fruitland Bible Institute	59.43	
Baptist Children's Homes	6,268.31	
Baptist Homes, Inc.	154.75	
Foundation scholarships	546.10	10,149.02
C. Wake Forest University	6,121.30	
Mars Hill College	123.51	
Meredith College	3,402.70	
Gardner-Webb College	46.51	
Howard Memorial Fund	59.52	19,902.56
D. Southeastern Seminary	717.02	
Southern Seminary	300.00	
Foreign Mission Board	2,055.97	
Home Mission Board	29.76	3,092.75
E. Baptist Churches	2,222.64	
Annuities	2,920.26	5,142.90
TOTAL PAID OUT TO BENEFICIARIES		$47,858.74

Respectfully submitted,
Doran Cook, Representative

Report No. 5

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past thirty months 11,032 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 855 churches and 44 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools.

"SHARING HIS LOVE AND SPIRIT" was the theme of the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 4-6, 1974. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

God is greatly blessing the evangelistic ministry of our three summer youth evangelism teams. Nine college students are leading in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions among 27 churches from Pisgah Forest to Edenton.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 10-14 for about 700 Youth and adults with the emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance and recreation.

About 15,000 youth, pastors, and adult leaders did attend the 4th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, August 16, at the Greensboro Coliseum. Richard Hogue, evangelist, Houston, Texas, was the guest preacher, and Darcy and Sharon Hodges were the guest soloist. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meeting, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year.

The Associational Evangelism Committee sponsored an Evangelism Clinic on July 19 at the Pine Grove Baptist Church. The clinic began at 3 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Billy Cline of Asheville leading a conference on Bus Evangelism and Dr. Eugene Poston, President of Gardner-Webb College, leading a conference on the "Advantages of a Christian College". The night session was an Evangelistic Service with messages from Dr. Poston and Rev. Cline.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our state, nation and world.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Chairman
Evangelism Committee

Report No. 6

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE REPORT
1974

We present two churches for your consideration:

The Derby Baptist Church, which was originally a mission sponsored by the Bethel Baptist Church, was constituted into a Southern Baptist Church, June 16, 1974. At it's constitution, it voted to continue cooperating with the Pee Dee Baptist Association, The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention. In view of the fact that this body, first as a mission and now as a church, has worked in cooperation with us for over two years and has demonstrated that they are missionary Baptists in faith and practice, we recommend that they be received into full fellowship, with all rights and privileges.

The Scotland Acres Baptist Church has made a written request to the Associational Missions Committee for affiliation with the Association. After examining the evidence regarding their faith and practice, the Missions Committee unanimously recommended them to the Petitionary Letters Committee. The Petitionary Letters Committee has met with their pastor and checked on their history, location, faith, polity and practice and have concluded that they meet all the qualifications for affiliation with this Association.

The Scotland Acres Baptist Church is located about half-way between Laurinburg and Wagram, on the old highway. The nearest Baptist church is five miles away and there are several mobile home villages in the area. This church is seeking to minister to the spiritual needs of these people and is not infringing upon the field of any other church. Our Missionary has met with them and has explained what is involved in belonging to our group and they have indicated that they believe in and want to support our work and the World Mission Program of Southern Baptists.

All this being true, we recommend that the Scotland Acres Baptist Church be received under the watch care of the Pee Dee Baptist Association for at least a year, giving it opportunity to demonstrate it's intent to cooperate fully with us. During this time it shall enjoy all rights and privileges except holding office and voting. This period of watch care looks forward to the day when they shall be recommended into the full fellowship of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Alester McKinney, Chairman
Petitionary Letters Committee

Report No. 7

In Memoriam

BEVERLY HILLS BAPTIST
Mrs. Feral Jarrell
Mr. Lee Brooks Hogan
Mr. Dally Long
Mr. Norman Williams

CALVARY BAPTIST
Deacon, Mr. J. L. Pittman

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Mrs. Effie Kelly

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Rena Mae Gause
Mr. Walter Grice
Mr. Zeno Pruitt

CORDOVA BAPTIST
Mr. Lawrence Gainey
Mrs. Emma Goodwin
Mr. Clyde Hinson
Mrs. Missouri Inman
Mrs. Lula osborne

ELLERBE
Mr. Claude Dewitt
Mrs. F. L. Hollingsworth
Mr. Frank Meacham

FAITH
Mr. Ronnie Chavis
Mrs. Blondie Coleman

HAMLET, FIRST
Dr. J. B. Willis (ordained Minister)
Mrs. T. T. Atkinson
Mr. U. L. Beck
Mr. T. C. Bennett
Mrs. W. C. Boney, Sr.
Mr. J. L. Davenport, Sr.
Mr. D. R. Howell
Mrs. Thara H. Jeffreys
Mr. W. D. Johnson
Mrs. W. D. Johnson
Mrs. H. E. Joyner
Mr. William H. Morse
Mr. J. M. Screws

HAMLET, SECOND
Mrs. J. W. Brigman
Mr. A. S. Chizsar
Mrs. R. S. Davis
Mrs. J. T. Marsh
Mr. W. R. Moore
Mr. Joe E. Norris
Mr. J. A. Peele
Mr. E. E. Tomlinson

LAUREL HILL
Mr. Frank O'Neal

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mrs. Orphie Green
Mrs. Harriet Hamilton
Mr. Jimmie Mintz

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Mrs. Robert High
Mrs. W. A. Jordan
Mr. Walter Cashwell
Mrs. C. L. Rivers
Mrs. Patrick L. West

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Mrs. Solomon Gordy
Mr. S. G. Mitchum

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
Mrs. Martha Brook

McDONALD
Mr. J. W. Hooks
Mrs. Carrie Hooks

MIDWAY
Sgt. Edmond David Goodwin

NEW HOPE
Mrs. W. E. Goins
Mrs. Fred Goodwin

NORMAN
Mrs. Grace Hoopaugh

OAK RIDGE
Mrs. Hattie Bell Gibson

PEE DEE
Mrs. Rosa Yates

PINE GROVE
Rev. Robert Melton (ordained minister)
Mr. Frank Gibson
Mr. D. O. Rivers
Mrs. Sudie Turner
Mrs. Lillie Wall

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Annie Buckles

ROBERDEL
Mr. Harvey Lee
Mr. Jerome Sanford

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Mr. J. W. Swann, Jr. (Deacon)

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
Mrs. E. R. Gailes
Mrs. Robert R. Howard
Mr. John King
Mrs. R. E. McCroskey
Miss Willa Marks
Mrs. I. B. Pittman
Mr. Carson N. Ratliff, Jr.
Mrs. E. S. Rogerson
Mrs. Carl C. Shores
Mr. Charles H. Warner
Mr. Edwin Watner
Miss Ollie White

SARON
Mr. George Thompson

SPRING HILL
Mr. John Lassiter
Mrs. Grace Niven

STEWARTSVILLE
Mrs. Lizzie Usher

Report No. 8

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

For more than a century the Sunday School has been an important arm of the church—its home mission field, to be more exact.

"The Sunday School in Action" a book written by Benson states that 75 per cent of the church members of all denominations came up from the Sunday School; 85 per cent of the church workers, and 95 per cent of all ministers and missionaries at some time were Sunday School scholars.

It is perhaps trite to say that the Sunday School cannot serve its greatest purpose unless boys and girls, men and women are brought into the scope of its influence. Increased attendance is the answer. Many Sunday School leaders realize that truth but somehow don't know quite what to do to bring it about.

There is of course, only one way to build Sunday School attendance, and that is by working at it. In rapidly growing new communities some expansion in attendance may be enjoyed without too much personal effort. Our natural growth in population is helping, too. But by far the majority of our churches are located in established neighborhoods where the cream of natural growth has been skimmed off. If therefore, people are to be reached by the Sunday School ministry, they must be sought out and brought in.

For this 1974-1975 Church Year the following ideas will be helpful if we are to reach more people for Bible Study.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS ON EVANGELISM AND OUTREACH

Plan a strong evangelistic effort in your church
Update prospect file and assign prospects to individuals.
Have church revivals (Youth revivals, area revivals, etc.)
Urge every Sunday School teacher to talk personally with every class member who is not a Christian
Have a new member class for all new converts.

During the 1973-1974 Associational year, the Sunday School Department promoted January Bible Study (Colossians), conducted associational V.B.S. Clinic, promoted the Reach Out emphasis in the Sunday School, including a Reach Out Rally, conducted a S.S. Leadership Conference and participated in the Associational Missions Fair.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene McNair, Director
Associational Sunday School

Report No. 9

1974 CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The continued decline of the Training Union and all types of church training in Southern Baptist churches is well known to all of us. We all have a ready answer as to why this is so, but few seem to have found any way to change things for the better.

It is easier to blame it all on "Nashville", by charging that the Sunday School Board has failed to produce an acceptable curriculum, or by resenting the strong social action emphasis found in some of the programs.

Suppose that there is a measure of truth in some, or all, of these charges. Does that get at the heart of the problem, or absolve us of all responsibility? The fact still remains that every church needs an ongoing training program for every member, some sort of orientation for new members and special training for officers and teachers to equip them for their tasks.

The existing new member orientation materials provided by the Sunday School Board are among the best obtainable. Ready made curriculum for special training is in short supply at present, but there is a wealth of resources available from the current "understanding", "administration" and "method" books for the Sunday School and the Church Administration Dept. produces a constant flow of helpful materials suitable for training the various church officers in their duties.

Looking into the future, videotaping of all types of training courses will soon be available, done by some of the best teachers in our denomination. At the present, it is still too expensive for the average church, but this picture should change as production increases. Eventually, this should open up a whole new world of training opportunities!

Neglect of training will produce Bible illiterates, keep the quality of teaching in our Sunday Schools at a low level, produce divisions over doctrine by those who have not studied Baptist doctrine and seriously limit almost everything else we are doing. Change the time or the place, change the curriculum or the methodology, change anything or everything about our present way of church training, but find some way to get the job done! Can we afford not to try?

Respectfully submitted,
Berdette Hicks, Director
Assoc. Church Training

Report No. 10

1974 W. M. U. REPORT

We began the year with a full slate of trained leaders, dedicated to their tasks and excited about the possibilities for growth and service through the W.M.U. We have sought to teach, do and support world missions through praying and giving, conscious that it is only in Him that we can "press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus".

Statistical reports will reveal growth in all the age level WMU organizations, with several new groups added during the year. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

The Associational WMU and Brotherhood jointly sponsored two nights of foreign mission study, led by Rev. Cloyes Starnes, missionary to Korea. About 375-400 persons attended these studies in Richmond and Scotland Counties. They were made aware of the efforts being made by our missionaries to tell the Good News around the world. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

A G. A. Commitment Service was held at the Calvary Baptist Church, Hamlet, under the direction of Mrs. B. M. Plyler, on Dec. 2, 1973. The emphasis was the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions and it was a moving experience to see those young ladies, ages 6-11, come forward with their piggy banks, handkerchiefs, etc., to make their gifts for foreign missions.

In February, a rally was held at the East Rockingham Baptist Church for a short training session and an inspirational message by Mrs. Bernice McRae, Director of Women's work in the Roberson Association. She challenged us to go the extra mile in His service. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

The Associational WMU Annual Meeting April 9th at the First Baptist Church, Ellerbe, was a mountain-top experience. Music by the choir and the Hicks Quartet lifted us up and Miss Jolene Ivey, State Acteens Director, gave her personal testimony and challenged us to give more of ourselves to His work. God alone knows what the fruit will be from those who heard her. An important decision made at this meeting was to discontinue assessing churches for the support of the associational WMU and to include it as a regular part of the associational budget. Those present were urged to encourage their churches to increase their support for associational missions so that adequate funds will be available for this additional program. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

The first Associational Baptist Young Women's meeting was held in May, directed by Mrs. Carnie McDonald. A large group of young women were present for the fellowship meal and a message by Miss Nancy Curtis, State Baptist Young Women's Director. It was a blessed time of fellowship and inspiration. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

The WMU participated in the Associational Missions Fair, for three nights in August. Interest in the fair was encouraging and we felt that it was most worthwhile.

Many attended the WMU week at Ridgecrest in August and others went to Mundo Vista in September, receiving training for the coming year. Two associational workshops were held in Sept., led by the Associational WMU leadership, and assisted by outstanding leaders from our churches. An estimated 150 ladies attended these workshops. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

We close the year with sincere gratitude for those things that have been accomplished through Him, for the growth and excitement about His work and for the sweet spirit shown by so many in this work. TO GOD BE THE GLORY!

Respectfully submitted,
Ruth Lovin, Director
Assoc. W.M.U.

Report No. 11

1974 BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Our leaders this year were: Mr. John Watson (Rockingham), Brotherhood Director; Mr. Jesse Stubbs (Laurinburg), Baptist Men's Director; Rev. John R. Blanchard (McDonald Church), Royal Ambassadors Director.

Brotherhood Activities during the year were:

Two Associational Leadership Workshops were held simultaneously in Richmond and Scotland Counties. Attendance was good.

A Regional Leadership Training Clinic was held at the First Baptist Church, Wadesboro, N.C. This Clinic trained men to be leaders who, in turn, can train others to be leaders in their churches.

A Missionary Education Dialogue between the State Brotherhood leaders and the pastors and Brotherhood Directors from our churches. It was held at Webb's Fish Camp, Rockingham and a good group of men were present to enjoy the fish supper and hear Rev. Ed Bullock, State Brotherhood Director, speak.

The program of R. A. Camps and various types of conferences, clinics, workshops and retreats for men and boys, provided by our State Brotherhood Dept. at Camp Caraway is excellent. We are fortunate to be a part of a denomination that offers this kind of missionary education program. Camp Caraway is close enough to us for our men and boys to be able to attend many of the meetings held there.

The Brotherhood Dept. also participated in the Associational Missions Fair, which was an effort to present to the men and women of our churches just what a Baptist Association is and what it does.

May God's blessings continue to be with us in years to come and let us pray that each and every person that takes a part will be carrying out the Great Commission of our Lord Jesus Christ!

Respectfully submitted,
John Watson, Director
Assoc. Brotherhood

Report No. 12

1974 MUSIC REPORT

The Music Department of the Pee Dee Baptist Association had three projects during the 1973-1974 year. They were:

Mrs. Martha Branham, evangelistic singer from Texas, presented a concert of Sacred Music, sponsored jointly by the Association, the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, and the Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. The Hamlet Church served as host for the occasion and the Pleasant Grove

Church provided lodging for Mrs. Branham and her party. A word of appreciation is due to Reverends Doran Cook and Billy Rivers for making this experience possible.

A most interesting study of "What To Do In Case of a Choir Rehearsal" was led by Dennis Lovin. Mr. Lovin is Minister of Music at the First Baptist Church, Dunn, N.C. This study was held at the First Baptist Church, Hamlet.

The Associational Music Department participated in the Associational Missions Fair, held this past August. We had a booth at the Fair and arranged for special music by serveral choirs. Recordings of sacred music were also played. The participation by the choirs added greatly to the effectiveness of the Fair.

Respectfully submitted,
Scott Turner, Jr., Director
Associational Music

Report No. 13 A

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Amounts Received From Churches
1973-1974 Associational Year

Church	Regular Offering	Minutes	Total
Bethel	78.00		78.00
Beverly Hills	1,517.60		1,517.60
Calvary	480.00		480.00
Cartledge Creek	402.00	15.00	417.55
Cobb Memorial	440.04		440.04
Cordova	660.00		660.00
Crestview	367.00		367.00
Derby Mission	65.00		65.00
Ellerbe, First	600.00	50.00	650.00
Faith	100.00		100.00
Gibson	115.00		115.00
Hamlet, First	2,000.00		2,000.00
Hamlet, Second	1,546.52		1,546.52
Hoffman	25.00		25.00
Laurel Hill	714.45	20.00	734.45
Laurinburg, East	200.00		200.00
Laurinburg, First	1,500.00		1,500.00
Laurinburg, North	600.00	20.00	600.00
Laurinburg, South	.00		.00
McDonald	500.00	10.00	510.00
Marston	315.12		315.12
Midway	88.00	10.00	98.00
Mount Olive	600.00		600.00
New Hope	.00		.00
Norman	125.00	15.00	140.00
Oak Ridge	65.00	15.00	80.00
Old Hundred	.00		.00
Pee Dee	15.00		15.00
Pine Grove	1,015.35		1,015.35
Pleasant Grove	480.00	15.00	495.00
Pleasant Hill	100.00		100.00
Roberdei	657.68	10.00	667.68
Rockingham, East	229.35		229.35
Rockingham, First	1,440.00		1,440.00
Saron	350.00	15.00	365.00

Skyway	.00		.00
Spring Hill	250.00		250.00
Stewartsville	792.65		792.65
Totals	$18,434.31	$195.00	$18,629.31

Report No. 13 B

October 11, 1974

Pee Dee Baptist Association
P.O. Box 1396
Rockingham, N.C. 28379

Gentlemen:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Pee Dee Baptist Association as of September 30, 1974, and the related statements of income and expenditures for the year then ended.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and included such tests of the accounting records as we considered necessary.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expenditures present fairly the financial position of the Pee Dee Baptist Association at September 30, 1974.

T. Glenn Long,
Accountant

Report No. 13 C

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Income Statement
Associational Year Ending September 30, 1974

RECEIPTS	
Baptist State Convention	$1,992.00
Churches of Association	18,629.31
Designated Gifts	216.59
Miscellaneous, (Interest, Refunds, etc.)	294.15
Gross Income	$21,132.05
EXPENSE	
Superintendent's Salary	6,578.00
Secretary's Salary	3,279.64
Travel Allowance	1,599.96
Housing Allowance	2,400.00
Insurance—General	39.00
Insurance—Hospital	567.54
Insurance—Life	761.96
Retirement	657.84
Conventions	196.00
Payroll Tax	191.88
Utilities	348.00
Office Supplies	496.54
Postage	478.84
Telephone	387.68
Annual Sessions	100.00
Accountant	60.00

Printing	512.45
Janitor and Cleaning	82.22
Sunday School	5.95
Church Training	50.00
Music	48.50
Brotherhood	38.58
Evangelism	40.25
Audio-Visuals, Library	87.43
Repairs—Maintenance	49.50
Designated Expense	216.59
Miscellaneous Expense	353.43
Clerks Salary	250.00
Depreciation	267.27
Total Expense	20,145.05
Net Income	$987.00

Report No. 13 D

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BALANCE SHEET

September 30, 1974

ASSETS

Current Assets: (Cash)		
Southern National Bank	$1,321.15	
Hamlet Savings & Loan Association	1,625.72	
Total Current Assets		$2,946.87
FIXED ASSETS:		
Office Furniture, Fixtures, Equipment	2,713.53	
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	513.27	
Total Fixed Assets	2,200.26	2,200.26
Total Assets		5,147.13

LIABILITIES

CURRENT LIABILITIES		
Social Security Tax Payable	95.96	
Federal Withholding Tax Payable	101.40	
State Withholding Tax Payable	65.52	
Total Current Liabilities		262.88
Surplus—Net Worth		4,884.25
Total Liabilities and Capital		5,147.13

BANK RECONCILIATION

Balance per Bank Statement		1,436.98	
Less: Checks Outstanding:			
Check Number 2210	50.32		
Check Number 2216	50.32		
Check Number 2217	5.19		
Check Number 2218	10.00		
Total Outstanding		115.83	
Correct Balance			$1,321.15

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1974-1975

A. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES	1973-1974	1974-1975
Office Operating (Utilities, Phone, Postage, Supplies)	1,600.00	$1,800.00
Annual Meeting	175.00	175.00
Missionary's Retirement (10% of Salary)	657.80	720.00
Missionary's Travel Allowance	1,600.00	1,800.00
Missionary's Housing Allowance	2,400.00	2,400.00
Missionary's Convention Expense	300.00	300.00
Missionary's Health Insurance	558.00	678.24
Missionary's Life Insurance	312.00	319.44
Secretary's Life Insurance	430.00	447.20
Secretary's Social Security	191.88	210.60
Annual Audit	60.00	65.00
Clerk's Honorarium	250.00	275.00
Printing (Including Annual Minutes)	900.00	700.00
Janitorial Services and Supplies	100.00	100.00
TOTAL	$9,534.68	$9,990.48
B. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION		
Sunday School	100.00	100.00
Church Training	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00
WMU	100.00	100.00
Music	50.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School Clinics	100.00	100.00
Evangelism	100.00	100.00
Audio-Visuals and Library	100.00	100.00
Youth Program	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00
Christmas Gifts (Supt. 100.00, Sec. 50.00)	150.00	150.00
TOTAL	$1,300.00	$1,400.00
C. SALARIES		
Superintendent of Missions	6,578.00	7,200.00
Secretary	3,280.00	3,600.00
TOTAL	9,858.00	10,800.00
D. MAINTENANCE		
Office Equipment	300.00	300.00
Maintenance & Insurance	150.00	150.00
TOTAL	450.00	450.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$21,142.68	$22,640.48

1974 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

*Mrs. George McGowan	'75
*L. A. Faulkenburg	'75
Frank Munns	'75
Mrs. Sylvia Stewart	'76
Mark Tyson	'76
*Moyer Taylor	'76
* WAYNE TUTTLE, CHRM.	'77
*Richard Stanford	'77
*Oliver Turner	'77

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Leroy Yates	'75
Curtis Smith	'75
Robert Rea	'76
Robert Sanford	'76
* BILLY RIVERS, CHRM.	'77
*Fred Nordan	'77

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Robert Spears	'75
Lloyd Simmons	'75
John Blanchard	'76
CHARLES ALEXANDER, CHRM.	'76
*Alton Coble	'77
*Mrs. Lamar Brooks	'77

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

* ROBERT REA, CHRM.	'75
Clarence Collier	'76
*Mrs. J. D. Nash	'77
Moderator	
Clerk	
Music Director	

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

RICHARD STANFORD, CHRM.	'75
*Ben C. Lamb	'75
W. T. Currie	'76
Alton Coble	'76
*Lamar Brooks	'77
*R. D. Riggins	'77

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Robert Rollins	'75
Mrs. Ples Poole	'75
Roy Guenin	'76
H. T. Hogan	'76
* MRS. EDWIN HUDSON, CHRM.	'77
*Harold Bell	'77

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.	'75
Mrs. Robert L. Thomas	'75
L. M. DEATON, CHRM.	'76
Madison Gammons	'76
*Glenn Moree	'77
*A. C. Corder	'77

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE

*Ben C. Lamb	'75
Tommy Butler	'75
Mrs. E. D. Creech	'76
Mrs. Harvey Carroll	'76
* GLENN SNIDER, CHRM.	'77
*Alfred Gibson	'77

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

G. CARL LEWIS, CHRM.	'75
J. C. Lamb	'75
John Niceley	'76
Everette Peele	'76
*Wayne Richardson	'77
*James Ritter	'77

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

John Pittman	'75
Mrs. Billy Rivers	'75
Ben Pedersen	'76
DAVID JAY, CHRM.	'76
*Eugene McNair	'77
*John Blanchard	'77

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

W. T. CURRIE, CHRM.	'75
Edwin Hudson	'75
Wayne Richardson	'76
Reece Anderson	'76
*Taft Simmons	'77
*Mrs. Clarence Collier	'77

*Indicates a new name who needs to be elected.

Respectfully submitted,
David Coleman, Chairman
Committee on Committees

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS' ANNUAL REPORT

Visited almost every church in the association one or more times
Preached 50 times and conducted prayer meetings 20 times
Interim Pastor for Pee Dee Baptist Church, beginning in Sept., 1974
Met with several church pulpit committees one or more times
Taught Great Religions of the World 6 times, Home Missions 4 times
Was program chairman for Richmond County Ministerial Association
Prepared Book of Reports for Associational Annual Meeting
Publicity Chairman for Christian Action League in fight against LBD
Spoke 7 times in World Missions Conference in French Broad Association
Represented Association in Carolina Holiday Festival, Hamlet
Secured, distributed tax exemption forms to churches in association
Met with 5 committees and groups for annual associational planning
Published monthly newsletter to about 700 families
Drove car 17,037 miles on associational business
Had 919 conferences with individuals
Secretary for Organizations for Services to Older Adults
Prepared and distributed 200 associational directories
Showed slides, spoke on missions in Pacific NW in 2 churches
Helped plan WMU Annual Meeting and attended it
Helped plan and attended Sunday School Leadership Conferences
Led Adult Sunday School leadership conference
Met with several associational committees one or more times
Planned ordination service for Rev. Wayne Richardson and attended it
Conferred with State leaders about S.S., WMU and Brotherhood work.
Mailed out notices for committee meetings and other meetings
Spoke on teaching and training in one church
Explained "Forward Program of Church Finance" to two churches
Spoke for VBS in several churches, had VBS groups visit Ass'n office
Conducted Reach Out Rally, promoted Reach Out emphasis in S.S.
Gave morning devotions over WAYN one week
Helped plan, participated in RSHS Baccalaureate Service
Assisted Associational Clerk in two Clerks' Clinics
Helped plan, attended organization of Derby Mission into a church
Planned, directed Associational Missions Fair, prepared graphs for same

MEETINGS ATTENDED

Two associational foreign mission studies—monthly meetings of the Pee Dee Baptist Pastors's Conference and Richmond County Ministerial Association—Two associational deacons' schools—Training class for January Bible Study in Aberdeen—Associational Annual Meeting and quarterly Executive Committee Meetings—Baptist State Convention and State Evangelism Conference—State "Briefing Meeting" in Raleigh—Steering Committee of Organizations for Service to Older Adults—Community Thanksgiving Service at St. James Catholic Church, Hamlet—Home Mission Study at Camp Caraway—State VBS Clinic at Wingate—State WMU Convention in Winston-Salem—Sunday School Leadership Workshop in Monroe—Open House for Pine Grove's new parsonage—monthly meetings of Richmond Plaza Merchants—200 anniversary of Cartledge Creek Church—several Homecomings and revivals—Baptist Young Women's Meeting at McDonald Church—SBC Convocation on the association at Ridgecrest—Brotherhood meetings at Monroe, Wadesboro and Rockingham—Stewardship Planning Meeting in Southern Pines—State Associational Missionaries Conference at Fruitland.

MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOC. 1973-1974

MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N.C. JANUARY 21, 1974, MEETING AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N.C.

The Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Mr. Robert Rollins, pastor of the North Laurinburg Baptist Church, presented the name of Mr. Wayne Tuttle for Parliamentarian. Mr. Billy Rivers, pastor of the First Baptist Church. Hamlet, moved nomination cease. Mr. Doran Cook, seconded the motion. It passed. Mr. Tuttle was elected. Mr. Rollins presented the following names for Youth Counselors: Rev. and Mrs. David Coleman of Mt. Olive Baptist Church and Rev. and Mrs. Alton Coble of Spring Hill Baptist Church. Mr. H. T. Hogan member of Second Baptist moved they be elected. This motion was seconded by Mrs. Ruth Lovin. It passed. The clerk and Treasurer, Mr. Robert L. Thomas, pastor of the East Rockingham Baptist Church, moved that, "We increase the budget by $50.00 to be used by the Youth Council and the total year budget be increased to $20,942.68. Mr. Wayne Tuttle seconded the motion. It passed. A motion to make Mr. David Coleman the Chairman of the Adult Youth Advisors was seconded by Mr. Billy Rivers. It passed.

MINUTES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING APRIL 21, 1974 AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM.

Associational endorsement for three Gardner-Webb students for the ministry to make them eligible for scholarship aid funds was requested and approved. The three students are: James Jernigan, Second Baptist Church, Hamlet and Joey and John Jernigan, First Baptist Church, Hamlet.

An Associational Missions Week Fair was discussed. It was concluded that the fair would be limited to the work of the association, that it would be a good way to provide fellowship and information and it was suggested that we should involve as many people as we could in the project. A motion to have an Associational Missions Fair during the Week of Prayer for Associational Missions, August 18-24, was approved.

MINUTES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING JULY 22, 1974 AT 7:30 P.M. AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N.C.

The Moderator appointed Mr. David Coleman as chairman of the Committee on Committees.

Mr. David Coleman moved that Mr. R. D. Riggins be elected as Chairman of the Missions Committee. Seconded by Mr. Robert Spears, member of the Beverly Hills Baptist Church and carried.

Mr. Billy Rivers, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, moved that Mr. Robert Rea, pastor of the Stewartsville Baptist Church, be elected as Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business. Mr. Fred Nordan, pastor of the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, seconded and it carried.

A Motion to change the next Executive Committee Meeting from Oct. 14, 1974 to Sept. 30, 1974 was made. Seconded and approved.

Mr. Robert Thomas moved, "The moderator appoint a committee of three to attend the 200th anniversary service at the Cartledge Creek Baptist Church and bring greetings and congratulations to the members and friends on this blessing in their history. The motion was seconded by Mr. Billy Rivers and passed.

A Motion to send a floral arrangement to the Cartledge Creek anniversary costing no more than $25.00 was seconded and passed.

The following persons were named to serve on this committee (to bring greetings from the Association to the Cartledge Creek Baptist Church):

Mr. Richard Stanford
Mr. Austin Lovin
Mr. Robert L. Thomas

Mr. Richard Stanford was asked to be the spokesman for the committee.

It was moved that the last (evening) session of this year's Annual Meeting be moved to the East Rockingham Baptist Church (902 Long Drive), by Mr. Billy Rivers, Seconded by Mr. G. Carl Lewis, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham, and carried.

MINUTES OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING SEPTEMBER 30, 1974 AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N.C.

The Chairman of the Finance Committee, Mr. Charles Alexander, member of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N.C. presented his committees report of a proposed budget for 1974-1975 totaling $22,314.63. This was an increase of $1,171.95 over last years budget. It included a 6% increase in salaries for the Superintendent of Missions and the Secretary, with adjustments for Retirement and Social Security. Mr. Alexander moved for the adoption of this report. The motion was seconded by Mr. Doran Cook, pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. Mr. Wayne Tuttle, pastor of Pine Grove Baptist Church, moved. "We raise the Superintendents salary to $7,200.00 and the Secretary salary to $3,600.00 and we adjust the retirement and social security in accordance with this recommendation." Mr. Richard Stanford, pastor of Beverly Hills Baptist Church seconded the motion. It passed without opposition.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Thomas, Clerk

Report No. 18

RESOLUTION REPORT A

Resolved, That we express our appreciation to the Cordova Baptist Church for their fine Christian hospitality toward the Pee Dee Baptist Association's Annual Meeting and for the delicious meal at the noon hour.

Resolved, that we express our regrets to the Old Hundred Baptist Church, upon their decision to withdraw from our fellowship, that we pray God's blessings upon their ministry regardless of affiliation and that we assure them that, should they ever so desire to renew fellowship, the door is always open to receive them.

Report No. 19

1974 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Life has been much happier and secure for hundreds of older people because North Carolina Baptists began operating a home for the aging over 23 years ago and have expanded this ministry through the years. There are now five homes: Resthaven and the Hayes Home, plus the Nursing Care Unit, in Winston-Salem and three others in Albermarle, Hamilton and Yanceyville. Four out of five residents in these homes are dependent upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Support for our homes for the aging comes through the cooperative program and through the special Homes for the Aging offering received on the 3rd Sunday in February each year. Gifts from these two sources for 1974 will probably exceed $350,000, providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate the 5 resident homes and the nursing care unit.

The big news for this year is the decision to establish a sixth home in the Asheville area, on a beautiful 21 acre estate which has been acquired for this purpose. A building fund drive is now underway to raise the money needed to build the home. The site overlooks the city of

Asheville, with the Blue Ridge Mountains in the background.

When this 6th home is built, plus the inflationary pressures that continue to affect every area of our economy, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever in support of the homes.

Churches of the Pee Dee Baptist Association gave $1,419.00 to the Special Offering for the Homes for the Aging in 1974. "In as much as ye have done it unto the least of these, my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,
A. C. Corder, Representative
Baptist Homes for the Aging

Report No. 20

1974 BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding".

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed and the South and West Wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and its scheduled for completion next spring.

New discoveries continue to make possible medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of this year. This device combines the use of x-rays and computors, making it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results known in another 5 minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development, in the Dept. of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of like. The Pastoral Care Dept. has also opened its first satellite center, in Fayetteville, to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help support these ministries.

The School of nursing graduated its last class in May. It has been phasing out since 1971, in line with a decision of the trustees.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past 3 1/2 years. The hospital continues to operate "in the black". The 1973 Mother's Day Offering totaled $375,000. The 1974 Mother's Day gifts are currently running ahead of the same time last year. In the Pee Dee Association, 23 churches have contributed $3,018.85 so far this year, as compared with 25 churches giving $2,557.11 last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee assists the hospital in administering these funds.

Your hospital staff and the people they serve are grateful for your interest, prayers and financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Alester McKinney, Representative
Baptist Hospital

Report No. 21

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CHILDRENS HOMES, INC. REPORT

During the past year, North Carolina Baptists gave more than a million dollars to Christian child care through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and designated gifts and offerings. Christian child care is a shared adventure. We cannot know the final outcome

in advance, but we are confident of God's power to work for reconciliation and healing.

The recreation and administration buildings at Broyhill Home are nearing completion. A cottage and two staff residences at Kennedy Home will soon be dedicated. A Challenge gift of $100,000 has been received for the development of Greer-Burris Home at Chapel Hill. A special campaign is in progress to increase the services available at Odum Home in Pembroke, through the erection of a recreation building and two family-style cottages.

Our farm-food program continues to be of vital importance. Although feed and fertilizer costs have risen tremendously, the Lord has blessed us with a good season and all of our cottage and staff people are preserving as much food as possible to fight inflated costs.

Mills Home continues to provide quality care for more than 200 school age children. Wall Home has pioneered an exciting outdoor high-adventure program for a group of teenage boys. Our first Emergency Care Home opened in Burlington May 21 and a second one was opened in Charlotte in late summer, in cooperation with the Mt. Zion and Mecklenburg Associations to provide emergency care on the local scene. New foster homes have been licensed and have increased the number of foster home children in care.

Our campuses are operating at capacity; our foster homes are full and our children are making good use of their opportunities. A new cottage for twelve children and two staff residences will be completed by the end of the year.

Because more and more troubled teenagers are being referred to us for care, we have started a new program on the Kennedy Home Campus. Limited to only eight boys, it is designed to help them work through some of their deepest troubles by using the principles of group therapy.

"The Mountain Within", a 30 minute 16mm sound picture, has been filmed to tell the story of the Children's Homes. It can be ordered through the Department of Communications, State Convention, in Raleigh, after Oct. 1.

The continuing good will and generous support of our friends throughout the state make possible this vigorous and progressive ministry of child care. Rising costs and the need for expanding services challenge all of us—staff and supporters—to continue our investment in the shared adventures of Christian child care.

Report No. 22

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT 1974

Our churches and colleges are partners. Their purposes are not identical, but Baptist churches and Baptist colleges in North Carolina do their work in an atmosphere of mutual appreciation. This active partnership includes Baptist Youth Corps, student-led worship and revival services, visits to the campuses by pastors and other leaders, participation of faculty and staff in associational and local church programs, and special projects of promotion on behalf of the Cooperative Program.

Your seven Baptist colleges are grateful for the continuing financial support they receive through the Cooperative Program. During 1974 approximately $2,350,000 will be received from the churches through the Cooperative Program. This helps to undergird the work of North Carolina Baptist Colleges at a crucial and difficult time and these funds will make a tremendous difference in the quality of programs offered by our schools.

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students through pastors and superintendents of missions. No qualified student will be turned away simply because of inability to pay. Baptist Colleges are anxious to enroll the young people from our churches.

After 20 years of effective leadership, Dr. Budd E. Smith resigned the presidency of Wingate College. Dr. Thomas E. Corts, of Georgetown, Ky., became the eleventh president of Wingate on June 1, 1974. He comes with an excellent background of training and experience.

Our colleges, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate, work together and with the Baptist State Convention through the Council on Christian Higher Education. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges in the promotion of understanding and cooperation as together they minister to persons in the name of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Y. Thurkill, Representative
Christian Higher Education

Report No. 23

1974 ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Board paid a record $15,506,663 in benefits to retired pastors and other church-related workers or their widows during 1973. It has paid over $100 million during its history. About 38,000 pastors and other church staff and denominational agency employees are now covered by one or more of the Board's programs, with funds held in trust exceeding $350 million for the first time.

The Board issued another "13th Check" shortly before Christmas 1973. It amounted to two extra month's benefits, totaling $1,187,379. This extra check is over and above the 12 regular monthly benefits and depends upon investment income. It may vary from year to year.

Investment income in 1973 declined sharply to $10 million from a record $22 million in 1972. The investment picture is still clouded as this report is being written, though it was hoped that 1974 might show some gains over 1973.

By comparison, the Board's investments in mortgage loans and real estate leasebacks proved to be profit-making for the year. In an effort to continue earning from real estate investments, the Board announced a new type of Plan C investment called land equity loans. Plan C is the Board's variable benefit plan, which supplements the basic retirement program, called Plan A, for ministers.

For additional information, write: Development Office, SBC Annuity Board, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Tex. 75201.

About 20 of our 38 churches participate in the Board's retirement program. Surely, there are other pastors who should be covered for their own sake and for the sake of their churches if something should happen to them.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Matthews

Report No. 24

1974 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Sunday School Director .....
Church Training Director .....
W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. A. A. Williams
Brotherhood Director .....
Music Director ..... Mrs. T. E. Smart
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Robert L. Thomas
Auditor ..... T. Glenn Long
Historian ..... L. H. Williamson
Parliamentarian ..... Wayne Tuttle

AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes ..... Mrs. Beatrice Evers
Baptist Hospital ..... Frank Munns
Baptist Homes for the Aging ..... A. C. Corder
Christian Higher Education ..... Robert Thurkill
Annuity Board ..... Harold Matthews
N. C. Baptist Foundation ..... Doran Cook
Biblical Recorder ..... Robert Rollins
Stewardship and Cooperative Program ..... Robert Rea

TRUSTEES

John Pittman—1977 (Chairman)
C. B. Vuncannon—1976
James Mason—1975

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rollins, Chairman
Nominating Committee

Report No. 25

RESOLUTION REPORT B

Resolved: That we express our appreciation to Mr. Claude Smith, Jr., for the very attractive, comfortable and well located office space which he is providing for the association free of charge. It is a very generous thing for him to do and we want him to know that we are grateful for his help.

Resolved: That we thank the East Rockingham Baptist Church for inviting the Associational Annual Meeting and for their gracious hospitality for the evening session.

Report No. 26

RESOLUTION REPORT C

RESOLUTIONS OF THANKSGIVING AND APPRECIATION

Whereas: The One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session of Pee Dee Baptist Association has met this day in free and full fellowship of love and harmony.

Whereas: The worship and meditations, reports and business have expressed spiritual guidance and depth.

Whereas: Progress of Association work is evident in many areas, and the spirit of expectancy prevails in other hopes and goals.

Be It Resolved: That the Messengers of this One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session express thanksgiving to God for Brother Austin Lovin, Supt. of Missions, Mrs. Joyce Rivers, Associational Office Secretary, and to Mr. Bob Thomas, Associational Clerk and Treasurer.

Be It Further Resolved: That the said Messengers express their appreciation to Brother Lovin, Mrs. Rivers, and Brother Thomas by standing.

Church Directory

MISSION SPONSORED OR OPERATED BY LOCAL CHURCH

Derby Baptist Mission, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338
Sponsored by Bethel Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338
Pastor, Wayne Richardson, Rt. 3, Box 168, Rockingham, 28379 Phone 652-5844

MINISTERS ORDAINED OR LICENSED OTHER THAN PASTOR

Bethel: Wilbur Richardson, (PI) 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379
Phone: 997-2302

Cobb Memorial: J. W. Sanford, (R) 32 Bullard St., Rockingham 28379
Phone: 895-3417
Cordova: Rufus Bolton, (I) Cordova 28330
Phone: 895-5993
Faith: John C. White, 109 Bauersfeld Ave., Hamlet 28345
Phone: 582-4264
Hamlet, First: James S. Ritter, Jr., Box 525, Hamlet 28345
Phone: 582-4769
Mr. John D. Singletary, 765 RADSIHC, Charleston AFS, Main 0442
Lt. Col. Hubert Garrell, (CH) Columbia, S. C. 29206
Hamlet, Second: Austin Lovin, 117 Spring St., Hamlet 28345
Phone: 582-4199
John R. Allen, 713 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379
Phone: 895-6839
Hoffman: L. M. Deaton, Hoffman 28347
Phone: 281-3591
Laurel Hill: John Byrd, Box 575, Laurel Hill 28351
Frank Munn, (I) Laurel Hill 28351
Phone: 462-2446
Laurinburg, First: Spencer Ludlow, (ED) Oak Dr., Laurinburg 28352
Phone: 276-0151
Dr. Ronald Crossley, (ED) Rt. 3, College Park, Laurinburg 28352
Phone: 276-1605
William Winn, (ED) Rt. 4, Box 193, Laurinburg 28352
Phone: 276-6163
McDonald: J. O. Huggins, (R) 113 S. Ledbetter St., Rockingham 28379
Phone: 997-2706
Mt. Olive (O) Rev. John Niceley, 413 Hawthrone Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Pine Grove: Harold West, 3 Front St., Rockingham 28379
Thomas Pratt, Rt. 4, Rockingham 28379
Rev. Houston Gainey, (PI), Rt. 4, Box 349, Rockingham, 28379
Mr. Thomas Pratt, Rt. 4, Box 138, Rockingham, 28379
Roberdel: Rev. David Jay (PI), Rt. 2, Rockingham, 28379
Spring Hill: Rev. K. S. Jones Wagram, N.C. 28396
Rev. Arch McMillan, Wagram, N.C. 28386

CHURCH STAFF

Hamlet, First: James S. Ritter, Jr., (Asst. Pastor & Youth Director), Box 525, Hamlet 28345, Phone 582-4769
Hamlet, Second: Assistant Pastor and Youth Director—Rev. Legrand (Bud) Woodard, 401 Jefferson St., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-4094
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. Kemp P. Stewart, P. O. Box 96, Laurel Hill 28351

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Hamlet, First: Hap Jernigan, Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs, N.C.
Joey Jernigan, Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs, N.C.
Laurinburg, First: James Coker Hilton, Southwestern Theological Seminary, Forth Worth, Texas 76122

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NONE

PASTORS
See Statistical Table A

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS
See Statistical Table B

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS
See Statistical Table C

CHURCH MUSIC
See Statistical Table D

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS
See Statistical Table E

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS
See Statistical Table F

CHURCH TREASURERS
See Statistical Table G

CHURCH CLERKS
See Statistical Table H

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS
See Statistical Table I

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Cartledge Creek: Mrs. Carolyn Bridgman, Terracewood, Rockingham 28379
Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Leon Brigman, 237 Fourth St., Rockingham, 28379
Cordova: Mrs. Linda Meggs, Rt. 3, Box 353, Rockingham, 28379
Hamlet, First: Mrs. H. C. Perry, 301 Maple St., Hamlet, 28345
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. J. H. Bone, P. O. Box 629, Laurinburg 28352
McDonald: Miss Sherri Ussery, 313 Northam Rd., Rockingham 28379
Pine Grove: Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2, Box 121, Rockingham 28379
Spring Hill: Mrs. Titus Williamson, Wagram, 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Daisy Gibson, Rt. 1, Scotch Meadows Rd., Laurinburg, 28379

LIST OF ORGANISTS

Bethel: Denise Maske, Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Beverly Hills: Mr. James McCaskill, 121 Blewitt Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Calvary: Miss Bebe Bankhead, Rollins Ave., Extension, Hamlet, 28345
Cartledge Creek: Carol Grant, Rt. 3, Box 420 A., Rockingham, 28379
Cobb Memorial: Mr. Dean Leviner, 137 Biltmore Dr., Rockingham, 28379
Cordova: Mrs. Doris Sears, Box 36, Cordova, 28330
Crestview: Mrs. Farrell Poole, Greensboro Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Ellerbe, First: Mrs. Lynda C. Clifton, P.O. Box 62, Ellerbe, 28338
Faith: Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, 908 East Broad Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Gibson: Miss Rennie Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson, 28343
Hamlet, First: Mrs. R. C. Hayes, 708 Highland Dr., Laurinburg, 28352
Hamlet, Second: Mr. Donald Foskey, Rt. 2, Box 373B, Hamlet, 28345
Hoffman: Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman, 28347
Laurel Hill: Beverly Morgan, Rt. 1, Marston, 28363

Laurinburg, East: Shirley Watts, 1031 Elizabeth Drive, Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. Kemp B. Stewart, P. O. Box 96, Laurel Hill, 28351
Laurinburg, North: Mrs. Hilda Roberts, 715 Gill St., Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, South: Mrs. Sadie Snipes, Cleveland St., Laurinburg, 28352
Marston: Mrs. Thelma Gough, Marston, 28363
McDonald: Mrs. Libby Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 357, Rockingham, 28379
Midway: Miss Sandra Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham, 28379
Mount Olive: Mrs. Allen Covinton, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham, 28379
New Hope: Gladys Butler, Route 2, Candor, N.C.
Norman: Miss Robinette Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338
Oak Ridge: Mrs. Jane Cashwell, Second St., Hamlet, 28345
Pee Dee: Miss Pauline Tyson, 104 Richmond St., Rockingham, 28379
Pine Grove: Mrs. Gloria Butler, Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Grove: Miss Beth Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Hill: Betty Jean Troxler, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338
Roberdel: Mrs. Kay Barnwell, 1809 Park Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, East: Mrs. Nick Lovin, 1925 Fenton St., Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, First: Miss Frances Cartner, No. 7 Oakwood Ct. Apts., Rockingham, 28379
Saron: Mrs. Raeford Blake, RFD No. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead, N.C. 27306
Spring Hill: Mrs. Esther Crump, Wagram, N.C. 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, 28352

LIST OF SECRETARIES

Beverly Hills: Mrs. Basil Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham, 28379
Calvary: Mrs. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1, Box C 41, Hamlet, 28345
Cartledge Creek: Grace Blue, Rt. 3, Box 484, Rockingham, 28379
Cordova: Mrs. Linda Meggs, Rt. 3, Box 353, Rockingham, 28379
Ellerbe, First: Mrs. Bernice Hunsucker, Rt. No. 1, Ellerbe, 28338
Gibson: A. J. Gardner, Gibson, 28343
Hamlet, First: Mrs. D. H. Davenport, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 264-B, Rockingham, 28379
Hamlet, Second: Mrs. Wayne Fuller, 519 Durham St., Hamlet, 28345
Hoffman: Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Hoffman, 28347
Laurinburg, East: Glenda Pierce, 36-A Morgan Circle, Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. Alfred H. Thomas, 204 East Vance St., Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, North: Miss Doris Ackerman, Rt. 2, Box 210, Laurinburg, 28352
Midway: Mr. Leo Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 212 A, Rockingham, 28379
Mount Olive: Mrs. Dick Ransom, Rt. 3, Box 476-A, Rockingham, 28379
New Hope: Myrtle Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham, 28379
Oak Ridge: A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet, 28345
Pee Dee: Mrs. Peggy Warren, Cartledge Creek Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Pine Grove: Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2, Box 121, Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Grove: Miss Janie B. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham, 28379
Roberdel: Mrs. Rhonda Webb, Rt. 2, Box 88, Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, First: Mrs. William F. Butler, 417 Curtis Drive, Rockingham, 28379
Saran: Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338
Stewartsville: Mrs. Helen Faulkenberry, Rt. 1, Montclair Dr., Laurinburg, 28352

Cartledge Creek: Church celebrated its 200th Anniversary, New Fellowship and Educational Building under construction.
Crestview: Completed and Dedicated New Sanctuary
Ellerbe, First: Jerry Ryals, Gardner-Webb student was our summer Youth Director
Faith: Note burning service for completion of parsonage debt
Hamlet, First: Church bus debt paid in full, Storm windows and doors installed parsonage;

Memorial Rose Garden constructed.

Laurinburg, East: Paved Driveways, Installed new furnace at parsonage, Retire debt of $2,-529.00.

McDonald: Installed storm doors and windows at church and pastorium, air conditioned pastorium.

Oak Ridge: Two new floor coverings, Church painted on outside, 15 perfect attendance pins issued.

Pine Grove: Built parsonage; re-landscaped Church yard.

Rocking, East: Ordained Mr. Leroy Taylor as deacon; Began Baptist Young Women Group.

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr.	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kandalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds. Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Moris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Powell	D. W. Livingston
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews

1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W. H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T. Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T. B. Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No Sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F. Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1929	Peachland	B. F. Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1930	Rockingham, First	C. E. Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1935	Gum Springs	J. B. Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1936	Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1937	Cordova	J. M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1940	Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1941	East Rockingham	B. H. Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1945	Lilesville	Donald G. Myers	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B. Turner	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B. E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D. J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E. N. Gardner	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fal)	W. J. Thompson	W. J. Thompson	Ellis J. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
! 1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
! 1960	Ellerbe, 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet, First 2nd Day			
! 1961	Rockingham, East 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H. Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First 2nd Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway, 2nd Day			
! 1963	Calvary, 1st Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee, 2nd Day			
+1964	Roberdel, 1st Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First 2nd Day			
+1965	Spring Hill, 1st Day	Robert B. Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second 2nd Day			
1966	Laurel Hill, 1st Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham

	Cordova, 2nd Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1967	Mount Olive, 1st Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
+1968	Beverly Hills, 1st Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	McDonald, 2nd Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Session			
	Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church	G. Carl Lewis	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning & Afternnon Sessions		Scott Turner, Jr.	R. E. Whitley
	Beverly Hills, Evening Session			
+1971	Stewartville Morning & Afternoon	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	E. Rockingham			
+1972	Laurinburg, First, Morning & Afternoon	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Ellerbe, First—Evening			
1973	Hamlet, Second, Morning & Afternoon	A. G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Laurel Hill—Evening			
1974	Cordova, Morning & Afternoon	Billy G. Rivers	A. G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	East Rockingham, Evening			

*Minutes judged 1st place in North Carolina
-Minutes judged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.
'Minutes adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
''Minutes adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina.
.Minutes adjudged a tie for 1st place in South and 1st place in North Carolina.
:Minutes adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.
!Minutes adjudged superior.
+Minutes adjudged Outstanding (Highest present day award).

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1974

Association: PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: ROBERT L. THOMAS

Address: 908 Long Drive | City: Rockingham | State: N. C. | Zip: 28379

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	25	26	27
Bethel	Glenn Snider, P.O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1959	1	x		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12000	36000	0
Beverly Hills	Richard Stanford, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1959	3	x		31	26	22	316	40	356	0	2	30000	185000	121960
Calvary	Harold Bell, 611 Rice, Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1955	4	x		0	13	10	178	48	226	0	0	30450	145000	37752
Cartledge Creek	Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1774	1	x		20	16	2	151	25	176	3	1	22000	69000	10100
Cobb Memorial	Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1906	4	x		6	5	10	197	11	208	0	3	20000	135000	20303
Cordova	A. G. Ferris, P.O. Box 160, Cordova 28330	Richmond	1896	3	x		2	1	11	327	228	555	0	5	25000	100000	0
Crestview		Richmond	1968	1	x		3	4	5	94	3	97	1	0	0	75000	39600
Ellerbe, First	Robert Y. Thurkill, P.O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1911	3	x		7	8	10	368	46	414	1	3	22000	230000	3500
Faith	R. D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1956	1	x		15	16	7	149	29	178	3	0	25000	52000	0
Gibson		Scotland	1884	3	x		0	0	0	134	30	164	0	0	14000	110000	0
Hamlet, First	Billy G. Rivers, 310 Hylan Ave., Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1876	4	x		27	21	37	691	207	898	27	4	50000	800000	0
Hamlet, Second	Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1939	4	x		62	35	25	449	64	513	11	6	35000	292546	40416
Hoffman	Sam Everette, Rt. 8, Hoffman 28347	Richmond	1904	2		x	0	2	0	43	49	92	0	0	0	93400	0
Laurel Hill	Alester McKinney, P.O. Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351	Scotland	1954	4	x		10	12	47	153	7	160	0	0	30000	95000	15900
Laurinburg, East	Glenn Moree, Rt. 3, Box 373-A, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1911	3	x		10	10	3	138	9	147	1	0	15000	87500	0
Laurinburg, First	Lamar Brooks, P.O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1879	5	x		8	29	30	688	194	882	4	4	27500	500000	43200
Laurinburg, North	Robert Rollins, P.O. Box 1211, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1957	6	x		3	8	9	164	26	190	0	2	20000	70000	13575
Laurinburg, South	Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1963	2	x		0	0	1	93	9	102	0	0	0	50000	2957
Marston	Sam Everette, Rt. 8, Hoffman 28347	Richmond	1939	2		x	0	2	1	36	14	50	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	John R. Blanchard, R. 2, Box 372, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	1		x	1	4	21	170	33	203	0	2	20000	80000	0
Midway	Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	2	x		14	5	4	65	65	130	3	0	0	35000	0
Mount Olive	David Coleman, R. 4, Box 16, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1930	7	x		23	20	12	263	70	333	3	2	35000	125000	14063
New Hope	Tommy Butler, P.O. Box 194, Candor 27229	Richmond	1933	1	x		0	0	2	45	20	65	0	0	0	2000	0
Norman	Benjamin Lamb, P.O. Box 506, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1956	2			4	9	12	56	17	73	1	0	0	40000	0
Oak Ridge	W. T. Currie, Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1956	1	x		1	0	3	58	21	79	0	0	15000	15500	0
Pee Dee		Richmond	1918	2	x		12	3	23	182	113	295	0	0	30000	375000	0
Pine Grove	Wayne Tuttle, R. 1, Box 217 MW, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1952	4	x		12	10	14	283	42	325	6	0	40000	250000	59743
Pleasant Grove	Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1884	1		x	2	0	10	196	41	237	0	0	25000	80000	8823
Pleasant Hill	Charles Boles, 740 Railroad Ave., Southern Pines 28388	Richmond	1964	1		x	2	0	5	90	16	106	0	0	3500	70000	2000
Roberdel	L. A. Faulkenberry, 705 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1887	7	x		13	12	15	353	41	394	0	0	35000	200000	0
Rockingham, East	Robert L. Thomas, 908 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	4	x		3	11	61	201	31	232	2	1	17000	356000	
Rockingham, First	Carl Lewis, P.O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1879	4	x		9	21	53	630	285	915	0	10	0	625000	0
Saron	Alfred F. Gibson, P.O. Box 224, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1826	1		N	3	4	8	40	18	58	0	1	0	35000	0
Skyway	Herman Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 67, Maxton 28364	Scotland															
Spring Hill	Alton Coble, P.O. Box 195, Wagram 28396	Scotland	1813	3	x		0	7	2	133	51	184	0	2	23000	150000	0
Stewartsville	Robert Rea, P.O. Box 948, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1967	7	x		22	17	19	211	21	232	0	0	0	250000	99450
	TOTALS						325	332	494	8610	1224	9834	66	48		5730546	531342

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1974

Association
PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Wendell Smith, Maryland Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	2	9	14	14	22	9	61	0	3	0	73	38	0	0	0	0	0	56
Beverly Hills	Carlton Millen, P.O. Box 1212, Rockingham 28379	7	21	49	67	50	41	32	0	7	5	0	279	144	0	0	0	163	0	163
Calvary	H. A. Lakey, 309 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	5	20	41	33	33	34	7	0	0	2	0	175	88	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	Bill Bridgeman, Rt. 2, Box 74, Rockingham 28379	13	6	33	19	30	30	28	0	0	3	0	162	99	0	0	0	95	0	95
Cobb Memorial	Kenneth Ratliff, P. O. Box 473, Rockingham 28379	2	11	15	23	6	24	41	4	5	7	0	138	85	0	0	0	43	0	43
Cordova	Tom McKnight, P. O. Box 113, Cordova 28330	20	16	40	22	31	37	52	0	6	3	0	227	144	0	0	0	101	0	101
Crestview	D. L. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 57, Rockingham 28379	0	2	8	16	12	51	0	0	0	2	0	91	60	0	0	0	36	0	36
Ellerbe, First	C. B. Vuncannon, 412 Page St., Ellerbe 28338	3	24	42	41	14	117	50	0	35	3	0	329	165	0	0	0	154	0	154
Faith	J. D. Lampley, 805 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	7	5	28	27	25	28	17	0	0	3	0	140	94	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Jessie C. Stubbs, Rt. 4, Box 389-A, Laurinburg 28352	4	11	18	20	15	21	13	0	0	2	0	104	50	0	0	0	46	0	46
Hamlet, First	J. W. Jernigan, 215 Henderson St., Hamlet 28345	35	20	63	66	48	99	137	23	35	4	0	530	231	0	0	0	92	164	256
Hamlet, Second	V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351	0	92	134	85	43	132	31	0	0	2	0	519	243	0	0	0	288	0	288
Hoffman	Joseph Hawkins, Hoffman 28347	0	6	7	10	9	20	15	10	0	6	0	83	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	4	12	9	38	56	0	0	0	3	0	121	82	0	0	0	85	0	85
Laurinburg, East	Woodrow Pierce, 36-A Morgan Cir., Laurinburg 28352	7	8	8	10	17	18	19	10	0	5	0	102	81	0	0	0	65	0	65
Laurinburg, First	Bill Bullard, 301 Pecan Ln., Laurinburg 28352	3	47	81	96	25	74	120	0	0	5	0	451	222	0	0	0	147	0	147
Laurinburg, North	Luther Brigman, 302 Adams St., Laurinburg 28352	7	19	33	17	18	42	27	0	0	0	0	167	98	0	0	0	72	0	72
Laurinburg, South	Jerry Priest, Laurel Hill 28351	8	10	30	35	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	116	80	0	0	0	76	0	76
Marston	Ray Robbins, Jr., Rt. 1, Marston 28363	0	0	0	0	5	14	6	0	0	0	0	29	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham 28379	0	12	14	15	20	29	18	0	0	3	0	111	76	0	0	0	72	0	72
Midway	Dennis Allen, 5 School St., E. Rockingham 28379	10	12	42	12	18	32	11	0	0	4	0	141	65	1	15	0	91	0	91
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham 28379	0	60	57	45	42	87	9	0	0	3	0	303	154	0	0	0	202	0	202
New Hope	Kenneth Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	5	10	7	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	45	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	13	13	6	9	9	5	0	0	0	0	55	37	0	0	0	42	0	42
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	5	5	6	3	6	12	7	0	0	16	2	62	35	20	0	0	40	0	40
Pee Dee	Mayo Capel, 202 Nicholson St., Rockingham 28379	4	10	8	5	15	24	18	0	0	3	0	87	68	0	0	0	72	0	72
Pine Grove	Phil Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 120, Rockingham 28379	8	30	33	46	41	22	0	10	7	0	0	238	150	0	0	0	135	0	135
Pleasant Grove	Claude Wallace, 123 Yates St., Rockingham 28379	0	11	0	25	22	49	0	0	0	4	0	111	62	0	0	0	47	0	47
Pleasant Hill	A. A. Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338	6	7	6	5	15	22	9	0	0	3	0	73	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Eldridge Frye, Rt. 2, Box 414, Rockingham 28379	16	26	24	42	28	39	22	0	0	4	0	201	151	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, East	Auburn Caulder, Box 899, Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	3	21	21	18	5	40	19	0	5	5	0	135	77	0	0	0	98	0	98
Rockingham, First	Earl Zerback, 732 Cumberland Cir., Rockingham 28379	5	66	82	130	56	210	34	0	17	7	50	657	289	0	0	0	166	105	271
Saron	Mark Tyson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	1	3	4	4	4	20	0	0	2	2	0	40	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway																				
Spring Hill	Lindsay Pratt, Wagram 28396	0	47	65	36	30	49	12	0	0	3	50	292	137	0	0	0	136	0	136
Stewartsville	Jerry Faulkenberry, Rt. 1, Montclair Dr., Laurinburg 28352	4	10	10	20	6	36	0	0	0	3	0	85	53	0	0	0	88	0	88
	TOTALS	183	652	1046	1029	792	1581	749	118	119	121	102	6490	3532	21	15	0	2652	269	2921

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1974

Association: PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	85 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Wilbur Suggs, R. 1, Box C-41, Hamlet 28345	7	20	6	10	25	0	2	0	70	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	Bobby Thomas, R. 3, Box 162, Rockingham 28379	3	10	14	0	72	0	1	0	40	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Grace Wilson, Box 1, Rockingham 28379	3	10	12	6	17	0	5	0	53	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova	William Covington, Rt. 3, Box 360, Rockingham 28379	8	13	4	16	11	10	3	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	James Clifton, P. O. Box 62, Ellerbe 28338	4	10	17	0	17	10	2	0	60	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	John C. White, 109 Bauersfeld Ave., Hamlet 28345	4	10	12	0	17	0	2	0	45	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Gibson 28343	3	12	12	5	7	0	2	0	41	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Dr. W. M. Pearce, P.O. Box 169, Hamlet 28345	25	24	38	30	30	0	3	9	183	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, Second	Ben R. Pedersen, 909 Austin St., Hamlet 28345	0	20	27	0	21	0	1	0	69	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, First	None	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Donna Baker, 1013 Wagram Rd., Laurinburg 28352	0	3	7	3	7	0	3	0	23	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Mack Haigler, R. 2, Box 397, Rockingham 28379	0	2	3	6	7	8	4	0	30	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	12	6	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	David Byrd, Covington St., Rockingham 28379	3	10	20	10	10	4	0	0	57	40	14	14	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Stuart King, Rockingham 28379	13	6	17	0	19	0	2	0	57	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Mrs. Virginia Todd, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	0	11	27	2	17	0	4	0	61	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, First	Leroy Yates, 948 Thomas Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	12	0	8	4	2	0	26	26	9	0	0	0	0	0
Saron	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway																	
Spring Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	Mrs. Bettie Lyons, Rt. 1, Blues Farm Rd., Laurinburg 28352	16	21	21	0	33	0	0	0	91	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	89	182	284	88	255	36	34	9	941	637	48	39	12	6	0	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1974

Association: PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MRS. T. E. SMART

Address: 111 Terry St. City: Hamlet State: N. C. Zip: 28345

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	89 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensemble enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing church music enrolment	99 Average weekly church music attendance	100 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel	Talmage Gerald, Old River Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Carlton Millen, Box 1212, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	24	18	0
Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	89	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	15	0
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, P.O. Box 1335, Rockingham 28379	0	15	10	23	0	0	0	3	0	51	35	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	1	0	29	15	0
Cordova	M. D. Solomon, Jr., Box 134, Cordova 28330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	0	4	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	41	15	0
Ellerbe, First	Dudley Callicutt, P.O. Box 1151, Hamlet 28345	0	8	12	28	0	0	0	0	0	48	32	0
Faith	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	13	0
Gibson	Mrs. Howard McAlister, Oak St., Laurinburg 28352	0	5	8	11	0	0	0	2	0	36	29	0
Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 708 Highland Dr., Laurinburg 28352	8	50	25	18	24	15	0	14	0	154	138	0
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351	0	20	27	17	0	0	0	5	0	69	60	0
Hoffman	Mrs. Claude Butler, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0
Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, Box 501, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	23	18	0	0	0	2	0	43	30	0
Laurinburg, East	W. M. McFadyen, Jr., 1010 E. Scotsdale Rd., L'burg, 28352	0	4	5	20	0	0	0	2	0	31	20	0
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Kemp B. Stewart, P.O. Box 96, Laurel Hill 28351	15	60	41	30	20	0	0	7	0	173	165	0
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Hilda Roberts, 715 Gill St., Laurinburg 28352	0	4	6	15	0	1	0	2	0	28	18	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	None	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	22	15	0
Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham 28379	5	10	5	15	0	2	0	2	0	37	15	0
Mount Olive	B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Road, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	15	0
New Hope	Rosa Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	3	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0
Norman	Billy Reynolds, P.O. Box 65, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	3	7	5	9	0	0	0	3	0	27	20	0
Pee Dee	Oliver Moore, 200 Broadway, Rockingham 28379	2	8	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	0
Pine Grove	Elwin Eaddy, Smith Street, Rockingham 28379	10	10	20	30	0	0	0	2	0	72	65	0
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Road, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Gary King, R. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	4	10	11	0	0	0	2	0	27	25	0
Roberdel	Mrs. Jennifer Tanner, 910 N. Lee Extension, R'ham 28379	10	20	0	30	0	0	0	2	0	62	40	0
Rockingham, East	Jimmy Smith, 1011 Walnut Lane, Rockingham 28379	0	0	5	20	0	0	0	1	0	26	20	0
Rockingham, First	Miss Frances Cartner, No. 7 Oakwood Ct. Apts.	12	31	15	29	26	0	0	3	0	116	97	0
Saron	Jack Meacham, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0
Skyway													
Spring Hill	None	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Stewartsville	Roy Guenin, Rt. 3, Maple Drive, Laurinburg 28379	0	0	0	20	0	0	0		0	23	18	0
	TOTALS	156	263	236	559	70	21	0	65	0	1281	981	10

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1974

Association: PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. AUSTIN LOVIN

MRS. A. A. WILLIAMS, 501 Rollins Ave.

Address: 117 Spring St. City: Hamlet State: N. C. Zip: 28345

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Bethel	Mrs. Ella Mae Snider, P.O. Box 128, Ellerbe 28338	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	2	0	7	3	0	15
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Jerry Williams, Rt. 4, Box 265, Rockingham 28379	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	16	16	0	23	8	0	69
Calvary	Mrs. Bea Parks, 207 PineHill Ave., Hamlet 28345	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	6	11	10	35	11	0	85
Cartledge Creek	Ruby Harrelson, 135 Snead Ave., Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	13	0	19	9	0	52
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Rachel Nordan, 111 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	8	5	0	12	5	12	46
Cordova	Mrs. Sara Taylor, Box 47, Cordova 28338	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	10	6	25	42
Crestview	Mrs. Lawrence Crouch, Rt. 3, Box 63, Rockingham 28379	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	11	0	15	3	0	32
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Mary Vuncannon, Rt. 2, Box 161A, Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	6	32	6	6	52	6	0	108
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Mrs. D. W. Michael, Gibson 28343	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	7	6	0	17	3	0	36
Hamlet, First	Mrs. Charles Alexander, P.O. Box 1187, Hamlet 28345	1	2	2	2	9	0	16	11	19	24	20	114	3	5	191
Hamlet, Second	None	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	34	2	6	36
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Mrs. John Byrd, Laurel Hill 28343	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	10	0	15	3	0	34
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. Bernice Moree, 613 Old Lumberton Rd., Laurinburg 28352	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	9	0	13	6	9	42
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Donald F. Jordan, 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg 28352	1	2	2	0	1	8	14	8	20	10	0	100	5	0	143
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Louise Ackerman, Rt. 2, Box 210, Laurinburg 28352	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	5	0	6	9	6	4	37
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Mrs. Flora Ussery, Rt. 2, Box 356, Rockingham 28352	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	3	5	13	9	9	0	48
Midway	Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28352	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	16	3	0	20	1	5	40
Mount Olive	Mrs. Pauline Hinkle, 1906 Park Ave., Rockingham 28379	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	15	19	12	15	24	1	6	86
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Pee Dee	Mrs. Mary Herring, Short St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
Pine Grove	Mrs. Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4, Box 135, Rockingham 28379	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	9	11	16	16	12	●	0	69
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	●	0	18
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Mrs. Estelle Sanford, Nicholson St., Rockingham 28379	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	10	0	18	●	0	45
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Auburn Caulder, Bx. 899 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	7	0	9	4	1	0	33
Rockingham, First	Mrs. W. H. Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	1	2	1	0	1	1	6	9	19	16	0	74	6	1	125
Saron	Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	14
Skyway																
Spring Hill	Mrs. Esther Crump, Wagram, N.C. 28396	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	31	3	0	34
Stewartsville	Mrs. Pat Poole, Pine Acres Motel Lodge, Laurinburg 28352	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	16	11	0	26	3	0	70
	TOTALS	17	29	21	9	35	15	126	138	258	196	95	728	117	55	1570

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1974

Association: PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. HARRY JACKSON

Address: 222 5th St. City: Rockingham State: N. C. Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Jerry Williams, Rt. 4, Box 265, Rockingham 28379	12	16	3	0	30	0	0	1	0	62
Calvary	R. C. Warwick, 701 Walnut Lane, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	David Jenkins, Rt. 3, Box 441 B, Rockingham 28379	6	13	4	0	16	0	0	1	0	40
Cobb Memorial	Lacy Speight, 102 N. Williams St., Rockingham 28379	3	2	1	0	11	0	0	1	0	18
Cordova		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Crestview	Pleas Poole, Greensboro Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	17	0	1	1	0	18
Ellerbe, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson 28343	1	6	1	0	15	0	0	0	0	23
Hamlet, First	None	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Hamlet, Second	John R. Allen, 713 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Sam Cribb, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	5
Laurinburg, East	None	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	8
Laurinburg, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, North	Robert Archer, 605 E. Vance St., Lauringburg 28352	5	5	2	0	12	0	0	1	0	30
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Bill Ussery, Rt. 2, Box 356, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	14
Midway	Lonnie Kelly, 86 1st Street, Rockingham 28379	10	0	2	15	15	4	0	1	0	47
Mount Olive	None	12	6	5	0	25	0	0	1	0	49
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Bill Dennis, Rt. 4, Box 352, Rockingham 28379	26	0	0	0	12	0	6	1	0	45
Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee St. Extension, Rockingham 28379	27	14	1	0	12	0	0	1	0	55
Rockingham, East	Alex Sessons, P.O. Box 24, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	3	0	13
Rockingham, First	Paul H. Many, 801 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham 28379	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
Saron	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway											
Spring Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	Mitchell Melton, P. O. Box 328, Laurinburg 28352	5	12	10	0	20	0	2	1	0	50
	TOTALS	134	75	30	21	209	4	8	21	0	507

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association: PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: ROBERT L. THOMAS
Address: 908 Long Drive | City: Rockingham | State: N. C. | Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	133 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Walter Hudson, Ellerbe Rd., Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	13	x			1	1	6919	0	6919	0	4860	0	847	207	1001	6915
Beverly Hills	Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490A, Rockingham 28379	129			x	10	3	52713	990	53703	20000	12059	19321	15581	1228	11200	59389
Calvary	Mrs. Barbara Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 333D, Hamlet 28345	30	x			2.5	2	26400	0	26400	0	10315	0	6300	1301	5765	23681
Cartledge Creek	Louise Pope, P. O. box 457, Rockingham 28379	38	x			9	2	23206	0	23206	10100	10490	2581	3415	559	1718	18763
Cobb Memorial	Bennie Taylor, 25 Church St., Rockingham 28379	30	x			12		24397	0	24397	0	8025	0	4000	749	5121	17895
Cordova	Harold Parker, Box 51, Cordova 28330	96	x					42589	0	42589	0	14700	0	0	1086	13394	28650
Crestview	Bill Gribbins, Rt. 3, Box 36, Rockingham 28379	25	x			8	2	27909	220	28129	40000	6146	9858	1620	508	3427	21559
Ellerbe, First	Brady Myrick, P.O. Box 465, Ellerbe 28338	35	x			12	6	40699	307	41007	5000	17650	0	8282	1480	11898	39310
Faith	Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, 908 E. Broad Ave., Rockingham 28379	49			x	8	3	19895	0	19895	0	5813	0	3120	497	5350	14779
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson 28343	?	x					11175	0	11175	0	4450	0	0	645	5245	10340
Hamlet, First	L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet 28345	200			x	24	2	107295	0	107295	0	34616	0	0	2272	27527	64515
Hamlet, Second	Donald Foskey, Rt. 2, Box 373B, Hamlet 28345	?	x			13	2.5	70955	73	71028	0	24160	0	12605	977	23020	60762
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Hoffman 28347	?	x					5373	0	5373	0	1795	750	0	199	2375	5119
Laurel Hill	Marshall Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351	43			x	10	3	25567	0	25567	0	8530	0	3788	294	7478	20090
Laurinburg, East	Glenda Pierce, 36-A Morgan Circle, Laurinburg 28352	41	x			1	1	22150	0	22150	0	9222	0	2529	568	9763	22082
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Lavinia S. Averitt, P. O. Box 1793, Laurinburg 28352	73			x	9.5	1.6	93510	0	93510	15000	32053	0	22135	1956	29215	85359
Laurinburg, North	Alfred Snead, Rt. 4, Box 119, Laurinburg 28352	45	x			4.5	3.5	20386	2391	22777	0	7800	0	2225	840	8052	18917
Laurinburg, South	M. Dorothy Wagner, 3rd St., Laurinburg 28352	10			x	0	0	12593	0	12593	0	2880	0	0	180	0	3060
Marston	Mrs. Juanita McNeil, P.O. Box 6, Marston 28363	10	x			1.8	3	4825			0	2090	0	0	144		2234
McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 351, Rockingham 28379	16	x			9.8	2.5	22105	308	22413	0	10152	1471	0	1462	3310	16395
Midway	Mrs. Virginia Thompson, 505 N. Randolph St., R'ham 28379	15	x			0	0	15300	0	15300	0	7593	887	1297	928	1601	12305
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham 28379	40			x	3	1	39126	0	39126	0	13021	0	9200	1094	10879	34194
New Hope	Myrtle Goin, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	10	x			0	0	4880	0	4880	0	3900	0	0	77	1084	5061
Norman	Mrs. Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	x			4	2	5533	0	5533	0	2160	0	0	163	1954	4277
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	25	x					6370	0	6370	0	3055	850	0	101	1197	5203
Pee Dee	Mrs. Betty Wallace, Rt. 3, Box 73, Rockingham 28379	65	x			0	0	39548	0	39548	0	7545	15540	20341	576	8573	52575
Pine Grove	Lloyd Simmons, P. O. Box 1361, Rockingham 28379	85			x	8	3	35613	800	36413	0	12906	39435	8300	1106	8791	70538
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	30			x	13	2	18916	0	18916	0	7533	0	1600	1017	5138	15288
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 83, Ellerbe 28338	18	x			0	0	9989	0	9989	3000	3985	0	504	120	3405	8014
Roberdel	Miss Eliz. Nicholson, 213 Nicholson Ave., Rockingham 28379	100		x		0	3	32635	0	32635	0	4510	0	15122	873	8888	29393
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Marie Morris, 915 Thomas St., Rockingham 28379	15			x	2	1										
Rockingham, First	Jesse W. Spencer, 720 Scotland Ave., Rockingham 28379	95	x			25	1.5	127374	0	127374	0	33257	0	0	3997	22289	59544
Saron	Mrs. Katie Tyson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	10	x			10	03	7364	0	7364	0	4365	0	0	227	2302	6894
Skyway																	
Spring Hill	M. Lee Hanna, Wagram 28396	20	x			10	2	20124	755	20879	0	10152	0	0	957	3165	14274
Stewartsville	Robert Kendall, 617 Biggs, Laurinburg 28352	60			x	16	4	33608	0	33608	0	11975	0	11700	846	4896	29417
	TOTALS	1441								1058059							

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1974

Association: PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): AUSTIN LOVIN
Address: P. O. Box 1396 City: Rockingham State: N. C. Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: Hospitals	147 Designated: Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Linda King, Rt. 1, Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	104	78	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	96	200
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Thomas O'Neal, 635 Williams St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	5009	1523	139	436	1854	37	108	65	72	943	5178	10188
Calvary	Mrs. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1, Box C41, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	550	480	10	112	417	0	8	0	0	400	1481	2031
Cartledge Creek	Elsie Kelly, Rt. 2, Box 125, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2063	307	0	71	316	0	0	0	0	600	1294	3357
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Richard Hooks, Rt. 1, Box 206-A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2800	440	11	43	552	0	24	33	19	0	1121	3921
Cordova	Mrs. Linda Meggs, Rt. 3, Box 353, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	7200	660	0	384	2134	0	500	355	0	580	4613	11813
Crestview	Mrs. C. T. Waters, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 126, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1432	367	53	59	104	6	0	0	0	434	1023	2455
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Faye R. Stutts, Rt. 2, Box 23, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	3000	600	235	416	2131	18	171	73	32	0	3676	6676
Faith	Mrs. J. D. Lampley, 805 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	1825	0	50	50	50	0	2025	2025
Gibson	Mrs. J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	360	100	50	50	150	50	60	100	50	25	635	995
Hamlet, First	Mrs. George Cockman, Jr., 709 Rollins Ave, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	25761	2000	445	1277	2380	0	50	50	0	760	6962	32723
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. J. W. Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	8092	1571	28	344	1039	0	97	44	0	14	3137	11229
Hoffman	Lucille Lathan, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	50	25	30	0	0	0	40	0	0	190	285	335
Laurel Hill	Mrs. Louise G. Gibson, Morgan St., Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	2382	734	0	135	308	0	50	50	50	0	1327	3710
Laurinburg, East	Wilson B. Moore, 316 Midland Way, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	200	200	0	210	243	0	100	100	100	0	953	1153
Laurinburg, First	F. D. Warren, T. 3, College Park Box 1526, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	9000	1500	247	1533	3486	51	190	133	76	333	7549	16549
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Hazel Archer, 605 E. Vance St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	514	620	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1134
Laurinburg, South	Miss Dorothy Wagner, 3rd St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	Claude Smith, Jr., P.O. Box 6, Marston 28363	0	0	0	180	315	138	0	0	0	192	200	95	1471	2411	259
McDonald	Mrs. Janie Frye, 101-A Maple Ave, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	1829	510	46	223	525	21	19	0	0	77	1421	3250
Midway	Mrs. Lily Steadman, Railroad St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	38	97	50	150	333	0	50	50	50	100	880	918
Mount Olive	Mrs. Arnold Jordan, P.O. Box 961, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1105	700	116	603	500	0	110	106	53	0	2188	3293
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	45	25	0	120	120
Norman	Mrs. Nell Haywood, Rt. 2, Box 87, Candor 27229	0	0	0	200	140	50	0	95	0	25	48	0	0	318	520
Oak Ridge	Miss Cora Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 515, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	35	150	0	3350	335
Pee Dee	Mrs. Katheryn McKenzie, 405 Elizabeth, R'ham 28379	0	0	0	15	15	10	48	0	0	0	0	0	200	288	303
Pine Grove	Mrs. Wilbur Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 137, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2597	1015	120	291	1005	0	0	0	0	282	2713	5310
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2436	495	0	180	517	0	0	0	0	0	1192	3628
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Bertha Airington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	50	50	0	0	0	132	172
Roberdel	Mrs. Natalie Martin, Rt. 2, Box 36, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	658	53	138	320	0	219	219	219	0	1826	1826
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Robert L. Thomas, 908 Long Dr, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	760	253	79	101	438	0	0	0	0	0	871	1631
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Russell Reece, 1808 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	210	210	22580	1440	356	577	3538	90	1198	928	253	200	8582	31371
Saron	Mrs. Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mt. Gilead 27306	0	0	0	717	328	25	47	242	0	184	17	7	120	9070	1687
Skyway		0	0	0						0						
Spring Hill	Daniel W. Smith, Rt. No. 1, Box 19, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	3025	289	102	362	656	0	204	131	90	470	2304	5329
Stewartsville	Mrs. W. B. Massengill, P.O. Box 1734, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	2462	787	45	422	675	0	0	0	0	0	1929	4391
	TOTALS		210	210	98361	18447	2192	8244	25826	32330	3724	2832	1391	7199	79951	173845

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1974

Association: PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

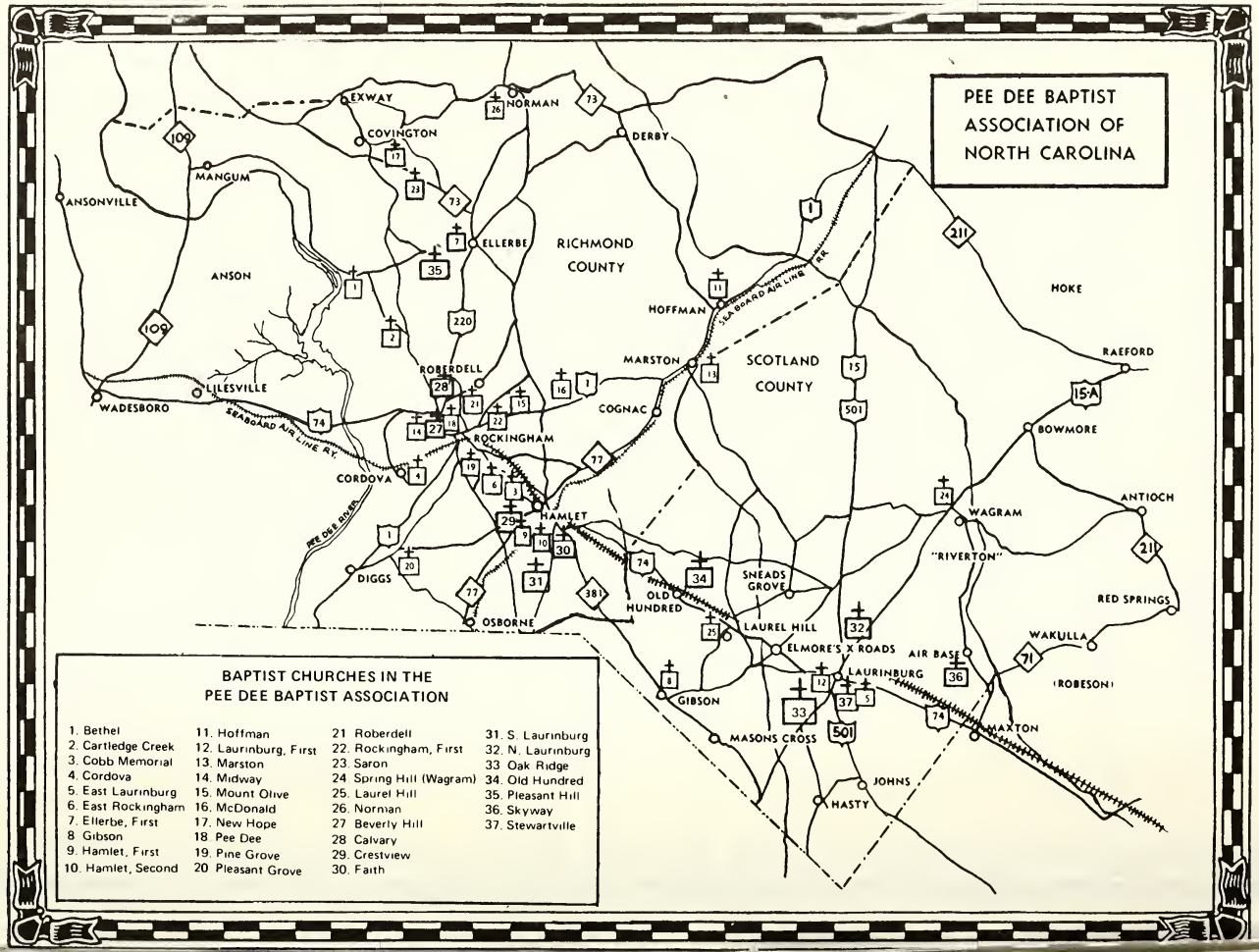
Moderator: REV. A. G. FERRIS

Address: P. O. Box 160 City: Cordova State: N. C. Zip: 28330

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
													Does church have or observe?														
Bethel	Wendell Smith, Maryland Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Beverly Hills	Bazil Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	Y	*	*	*	x	*	*	x	*	*	*	*	*	x	*	x
Calvary	Allen Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	21	0	N	*	*	x	*	x	x	x	*	*	*	x	x	x	x	*
Cartledge Creek	Jimmy Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 138, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	Y	x	*	x	x	x	*	x	*	*	x	*	x	*	x	x
Cobb Memorial	Claude Brigman, 237 Fourth St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	*	*	x	x	x	x	x	*	*	x	x	x	*	x	
Cordova	Harold Parker, Box 51, Cordova 28330	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	*	x	x	x	x	x	*	x	*	x	x	x	*	x	x
Crestview	Douglas S. Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	*	x	*	x	x	x	*	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Ellerbe, First		0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	*	x	x	x	*	x	x	*	x	x	x	x	*	x	*
Faith	Grady Williams, 316 Winston Ave., Bennettsville	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	*	x	x	x	x	x	*
Gibson	Gary Peele, Myrtle Ave., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	*	x	x	*	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	*	x	*	*
Hamlet, First	L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	0	0	0	N	*	*	x	x	*	x	*	*	*	x	x	x	*	*	*
Hamlet, Second	Ben R. Pedersen, 909 Austin St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	*	*	*	x	*	x	*	*	*	*	x	x	x	x	*
Hoffman	L. M. Deaton, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	*	*	x	x	*	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Laurel Hill	W. H. Jones, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	*	*	x	*	*	*	x	*	*	*	*	x	*	*	x
Laurinburg, East	Robert Sanford, Sr., 1116 S. Pine St., Laurinburg 28379	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x	*	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Laurinburg, First	Robert R. Martin, Dunbar Drive, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	1	0	0	N	*	x	x	*	*	x	*	*	*	*	x	x	*	x	*
Laurinburg, North	Robert Archer, 605 E. Vance St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	*	*	x	*	x	*	x	*	x	x	x	*	*	x	x
Laurinburg, South	Jerry Priest, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x	*	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Marston	J. M. Gammons, Rt. 2, Box 268, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	*	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	*	x	*
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	*	x	x	x	x	x	x	*	x	x	x	x	*	x	*
Midway	Lonnie Kelly, 86 1st Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	*	x	x	x	x	x	x	*	*	x	*	x	x
Mount Olive	Delano Long, Rt. 4, Box 18A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x	x	x	x	*	*	x	x	x	*	*	*	x
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Norman	C. B. Haywood, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 87, Candor 27229	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	N	x	x	x	x	x	x	*	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Pee Dee	George Wallace, Short St., Box 73, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Pine Grove	Jerry Watkins, 323 School Street, Rockingham 28379	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	*	x	x	*	*	x	*	x	*	x	x	x	*	x	x
Pleasant Grove	Herbert C. Diggs, Flowers St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	*	x	x	x	x	x	*
Pleasant Hill	A. A. Airington, Rt. 3, Box 108, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x	*	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Roberdel	Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee St. Extension, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	*	x	x	x	x	x	x	*	x	x	x	*	x	x
Rockingham, East	Gene Willard, 117 Oak Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	*	*	*	x	*	*	*	*	*	*	x	x	*	*	*
Rockingham, First	Olin C. Shedd, P. O. Box 723, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	N	*	*	*	x	*	*	*	*	*	*	x	x	*	x	*
Saron	Floyd Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Skyway																											
Spring Hill	W. R. Bullard, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 245, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	*	x	x	*	x	x	x	*	*	x	x	x	*	x	*
Stewartsville	Norman Seremiah, Rt. 1, Debra Dr., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	*	x	x	*	x	x	x	*	*	*	x	*	x	x	x
	TOTALS	0	1	1	1	251	5	0	3	21	0																

DIGEST OF LETTERS

CHURCHES	County	Total baptisms	Additions by letter	Total membership (including non-resident)	Ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Ongoing Training Union enrolment	Ongoing Church Music enrolment	Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Vacation Bible School enrolment	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	Total receipts	Grand total mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Number of tithers
		13	14	18	65	81	98	115	125	72	26	128	150	139	21
Bethel	Ric.	0	1	0	73	0	0	15	0	56	36000	6919	200	104	13
Beverly Hills	Ric.	31	26	356	279	0	24	69	62	163	185000	53703	10188	5009	129
Calvary	Ric.	0	13	226	175	70	25	85	0	0	145000	26400	2031	550	30
Cartledge Creek	Ric.	20	16	176	162	40	51	52	40	95	69000	23206	3357	2063	38
Cobb Memorial	Ric.	6	5	208	138	53	29	46	18	43	135000	24397	3921	2800	30
Cordova	Ric.	2	1	555	227	0	0	42	1	101	100000	42589	11813	7200	96
Crestview	Ric.	3	4	97	91	0	41	32	18	36	75000	28129	2455	1432	25
Ellerbe, First	Ric.	7	8	414	329	60	48	108	0	154	230000	41007	6676	3000	35
Faith	Ric.	15	16	178	140	45	18	0	0	0	52000	19895	2025	0	49
Gibson	Sco.	0	0	164	104	41	36	36	23	46	110000	11175	995	360	
Hamlet, First	Ric.	27	21	898	530	183	154	191	15	256	800000	107295	32723	25761	200
Hamlet, Second	Ric.	62	35	513	519	69	69	36	0	288	292546	71028	11229	8092	
Hoffman	Ric.	0	2	92	83	0	12	0	0	0	93400	5373	335	50	
Laurel Hill	Sco.	10	12	160	121	0	43	34	5	85	95000	25567	3710	2382	43
Laurinburg, East	Sco.	10	10	147	102	0	31	42	8	65	87500	22150	1153	200	41
Laurinburg, First	Sco.	8	29	882	451	35	173	143	0	147	500000	93510	16549	9000	73
Laurinburg, North	Sco.	3	8	190	167	23	28	37	30	72	70000	22777	1134	514	45
Laurinburg, South	Sco.	0	0	102	116	0	0	0	0	76	50000	12593	0	0	10
Marston	Ric.	0	2	50	29	0	0	0	0	0	0		2591	180	10
McDonald	Ric.	1	4	203	111	30	22	48	14	72	80000	22413	3250	1829	16
Midway	Ric.	14	5	130	141	0	37	40	47	91	35000	15300	918	38	15
Mount Olive	Ric.	23	20	333	303	0	22	86	49	202	125000	39126	3293	1105	40
New Hope	Ric.	0	0	65	45	0	27	0	0	0	2000	4880	120	0	10
Norman	Ric.	4	9	73	55	0	0	0	0	42	40000	5533	520	200	0
Oak Ridge	Ric.	1	0	79	62	0	27	0	0	40	15500	6370	335	0	25
Pee Dee	Ric.	12	3	295	87	0	28	20	0	72	375000	39548	303	15	65
Pine Grove	Ric.	12	10	325	238	57	72	69	45	135	250000	36413	5310	2597	85
Pleasant Grove	Ric.	2	0	237	111	57	0	18	0	47	80000	18916	3628	2436	30
Pleasant Hill	Ric.	2	0	106	73	0	27	0	0	0	70000	9989	172	50	18
Roberdel	Ric.	13	12	394	201	61	62	45	55	0	200000	32635	1826	0	100
Rockingham, East	Ric.	3	11	232	137	0	26	33	13	98	356000	26034	1631	760	15
Rockingham, First	Ric.	9	21	915	657	26	116	125	14	271	625000	127374	31371	22580	95
Saron	Ric.	3	4	58	40	0	10	14	0	0	35000	7364	1687	717	10
Skyway	Sco.														
Spring Hill	Sco.	0	7	184	85	0	10	34	0	88	150000	20879	5329	3025	20
Stewartsville	Sco.	22	17	232	292	91	23	70	50	136	250000	33608	4391	2462	60
TOTALS		325	332	9834	6490	941	1281	1570	507	2921	5751846	1058059	173845	98361	1441


PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA
BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1. Bethel
2. Cartledge Creek
3. Cobb Memorial
4. Cordova
5. East Laurinburg
6. East Rockingham
7. Ellerbe, First
8 Gibson
9. Hamlet, First
10. Hamlet, Second
11. Hoffman
12. Laurinburg, First
13. Marston
14. Midway
15. Mount Olive
16. McDonald
17. New Hope
18. Pee Dee
19. Pine Grove
20 Pleasant Grove
21 Roberdell
22. Rockingham, First
23. Saron
24 Spring Hill (Wagram)
25. Laurel Hill
26. Norman
27 Beverly Hill
28 Calvary
29. Crestview
30. Faith
31. S. Laurinburg
32. N. Laurinburg
33 Oak Ridge
34. Old Hundred
35. Pleasant Hill
36. Skyway
37. Stewartville
EXWAY
NORMAN
COVINGTON
DERBY
MANGUM
ANSONVILLE
ELLERBE
RICHMOND COUNTY
ANSON
HOFFMAN
SEABOARD AIR LINE R.R.
HOKE
RAEFORD
MARSTON
SCOTLAND COUNTY
ROBERDELL
LILESVILLE
WADESBORO
COGNAC
BOWMORE
ROCKINGHAM
CORDOVA
HAMLET
PEE DEE RIVER
WAGRAM
ANTIOCH
"RIVERTON"
DIGGS
SNEADS GROVE
OLD HUNDRED
RED SPRINGS
OSBORNE
LAUREL HILL
ELMORE'S X ROADS
AIR BASE
WAKULLA
LAURINBURG
(ROBESON)
GIBSON
MASONS CROSS
MAXTON
JOHNS
HASTY

Index

Associational Directory 10
Calendar of Activities 17
Church Directory 43
Constitution of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N.C. 4
Historical Events in the Churches 46
Historical Tables 48
List of Deceased 27
Messengers to One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session 15
Order of Business of the One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session 17
Proceedings for the One Hundred Fifty-Ninth Annual Session 19
Reports 23
- Annuity Board 42
- Associational Missionary's Report 37
- Baptist Children's Homes 40
- Baptist Foundation 25
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 39
- Baptist Hospital 40
- Biblical Recorder 24
- Brotherhood 31
- Budget 35
- Church Training Report 29
- Committee on Committees 36
- Digest of Letters 61
- Evangelism 26
- Executive Committee 38
- Missions Committee 23
- Music 31
- Petitionary Letters Report 27
- Resolutions Committee 39
- Stewardship & Cooperative 24
- Sunday School 29
- Treasurer's and Auditor's Report 32
- Woman's Missionary Union 30

Baptist Historical Collection
P.O. Box 7777, Reynolda Station
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27109

SBP
Southern Baptist P
Wolfe City, Texas
Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

B
206.9756
M66pe

PEE DEE
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1975

Minutes

of the

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina

ONE HUNDRED SIXTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

STEWARTSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURINBURG, N. C.

Monday Evening, October 20, 1975
7:00-9:00 P.M.

Tuesday Morning, October 21, 1975
9:00-12:00 A.M.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

Tuesday Evening, October 21, 1975
7:30-9:00 P.M.

★

Next Annual Session Will Be With

Second Baptist Church
Hamlet, N. C.

Pee Dee Baptist Church
Rockingham, N. C.

Table of Contents

Constitution of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N. C. 4
Directory of Association 9
Messengers to One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session 14
Program of the One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session 17
Proceedings for the One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session 19
Reports of the One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session 25
- Constitution Committee 25
- Missions Committee 25
- Evangelism Committee 26
- Biblical Recorder 26
- Petitionary Letters Committee 27
- Stewardship and Cooperative Program 27
- Memorial (List of Deceased) 28
- Executive Committee 29
- Sunday School 31
- Church Training 32
- W.M.U. 32
- Brotherhood 3
- Music 33
- Director of Missions Annual Report 34
- Auditor's Report 35
- Treasurer's Report (A-C) 36
- Budget 38
- Committee on Committees 39
- Nominating Committee 41
- North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging 42
- North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes 42
- Christian Higher Education 43
- Annuity Board 44
- Baptist Hospital 44
- North Carolina Baptist Foundation 45
- Seminary Extension 46
- Resolution Committee Report Part I 46
- Resolution Committee Report Part II 46

These Minutes are in

Honor of
Rev. Mr. Robert Rollins

Born: Columbia, S. C., March 23, 1919
EDUCATION:
Grade Schools in Lanette, Alabama
High School in Atlanta, Ga.
Wingate College
Seminary Extension Center, Fayetteville, N. C.
School of Pastoral Care, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Approved for Chaplaincy by SBC Home Mission Board in 1964
PASTORATES:
North Laurinburg Baptist Church, 1956-1960
Supply Baptist Church, 1960-1962
McDonald Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C., 1962-1967
North Laurinburg Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N. C., 1967-1975.
FAMILY:
Married to Naomi Lambert of Florence, S. C.
Children:
Rachel Hewitt
Robert W. Rollins, Jr.
Vickie Currie
DENOMINATIONAL SERVICE:
Has served on many associational committees and supported the association in other ways.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, members of Baptist churches in Richmond and Scotland Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an Association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I—NAME

The name of the association shall be the Pee Dee Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to promote Christian fellowship and cooperation among the churches affiliated with it; to uphold the doctrines and principles of our Baptist faith and to encourage the churches to be loyal to and practice those doctrines and principles; to promote the preaching and teaching of God's Word; the enlisting and training of all Christians for service; to promote missions, benevolences, stewardship, Christian education, and the winning of all men to Christ to the ends of the earth.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of the officers of the Association, and pastors and messengers from churches affiliated with it. Affiliated churches shall be those which continue Baptist in faith and practice, and that cooperate with the Association, and that support the Association and the agencies of the State and Southern Baptist Convention.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches into its fellowship, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Affiliated churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring to affiliate with this body shall apply to the Committee on Missions. If recommended by this Committee, they shall submit a written request to the Committee on Petitionary Letters including such recommendation, at least sixty days before the meeting of the Annual Meeting of the Association. If recommended by this Committee and accepted by a majority vote of the Association, the church shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a sufficient time to satisfy the Association of its intent to continue, through practice and attitude, a cooperating Baptist church. Upon the recommendation of the Committee on Petitionary Letters, acceptance into the full fellowship of the Association shall be confirmed by vote of the Association. During this period, members of such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association, except holding office and voting.

Section 4. The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to maintain a spirit of cooperation with the Association, or fails to support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

Any church failing in cooperative practice shall be visited by the officers of the Association with a view to correcting such failures. In the event of the church refusing to correct failures found, upon the recommendation of the officers of the Association, the Association may by two-thirds majority vote of those present and voting withdraw fellowship from such church.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section 1. The association shall meet in annual session the week following the third Sunday in October on the day, or days, and at such hours as the Executive Committee may approve, upon recommendation of the Committee on Order of Business.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator, provided two weeks notice is given to all affiliated churches.

Section 3. Churches of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. One additional messenger shall be allowed for each additional fifty members or major fraction thereof, provided no church shall be entitled to more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall only include these attending and registering at the sessions of the Association.

ARTICLE V—AUTHORITY

Section 1. The association is an autonomous body and therefore reserves the right to determine its own policies and direct its own business; it may refuse to seat messengers who are not in fellowship or doctrinal agreement with the body, or whose churches are not.

Section 2. The association shall never exercise any authority over, or give direction to, any church or churches which are affiliated with it; but the association will stand ready to lend any assistance or counsel to any church making requests for such help.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of this Association shall be the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Auditor, Historian and Parliamentarian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected at the Annual Meeting for a term of one year. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Should the office of Vice-Moderator become vacant during the year, a new one shall be elected at the next Executive Committee meeting, after nominations from the floor, to serve out the unexpired term.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year. Officers shall carry out the responsibilities of their offices at all times as instructed by the Constitution, the Association and/or the Executive Committee.

*Section 4. The Moderator shall be elected annually and shall not be eligible to succeed himself after serving two successive terms of office.

Section 5. Departments:

a. The Association shall promote a program of teaching, training, missions, and stewardship emphasis through the following departments. The Sunday School Department, Church Training Department, the Woman's Missionary Union Department, the Brotherhood Department, the Music Department, and such other departments as may be added by the Association or the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII—TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTIONS

There shall be three Trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new Trustee shall be elected at the Annual Meeting. The expiration date of each Trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers, heads of departments, (Article VI, 5a), the Associational Missionary (Ex-officio), each active pastor, and two lay members chosen by each church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, and make

reports and recommendations to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Emergency meetings may be held on call by the Moderator.

ARTICLE IX—THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association as listed in Article VI, Section 1 of this Constitution, and the Chairmen of the Committees on Evangelism and Missions. Time and frequency of meetings may be set by the Council itself, or it may meet upon the call of the Moderator or Missionary. The Council shall seek to co-ordinate the activities of the Association, and foster fellowship and cooperation on the part of the churches, bringing all recommendations concerning such matters to the Executive Committee or the Association.

ARTICLE X—COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Association shall have the following Standing Committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the Annual Meeting through the following Annual Meeting. Members of all Standing Committees (except the Committee of Committees) shall serve for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership chosen each year. No Committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same Committee until after a lapse of one year. Names of all Committee members shall be printed in the Minutes, together with their terms of office.

a. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 10)
b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the Annual Meeting:
   (1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
   (2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
   (3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
   (4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
   (5) Committee on Ordination Advisory (By-Law IV, Section 5)
   (6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
   (7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
   (8) Committee on Petitionary Letters (By-Law IV, Section 8)
   (9) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 9)
   (10) Committee on Seminary Extension (By-Law IV, Section 13)
   (11) Christian Life Committee (By-Law IV, Section 14)

Section 2. The following Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting to serve during the Annual Meeting.
   (1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 11)
   (2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 12)

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association by a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present and voting, providing that notice of the proposed change be read to the Association during the first session of the Annual Meeting, be voted upon the last session.

It is recommended that all proposed changes be first submitted to the Committee on Constitution.

By-Laws

BY-LAW I—PARLIMANETARY RULES

Robert's "Rules of Order" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Association year shall begin October 1 and close September 30.

BY-LAW III—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint the Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and of the Associational Council, and be an ex officio member of all committees. He shall serve as a fraternal visitor of the churches throughout the year.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. Upon a created vacancy of the office of Moderator, the Vice-Moderator shall become the Moderator.

Section 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's Annual Meeting, distribute at the Annual Meeting copies of the digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distribution of the Minutes to participating churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the Association, and, also, shall serve as secretary of the Executive Committee and Associational Council.

Section 4. The Treasurer shall receive and handle all funds in the name of the Association: disburse the same upon instructions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the Annual Meeting, and at each regular meeting of the Executive Committee; and keep books available and up-to-date for examination.

Section 5. The Department heads (Article VI, Section 5a) shall seek to lead the Association in the work of their organizations according to the Achievement Guide for their organization, or as directed by the Association. The Chairman of the Associational Music Council shall also serve as Director of Music for the Association and shall have charge of music programs for the Association at and between Annual Meetings.

Section 6. The Auditor shall make an audit of the Treasurer's Books at the end of the Association year, or as otherwise directed by the Association or Executive Committee.

Section 7. The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving proper parliamentary procedure.

BY-LAW IV—DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three state Convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

Section 2. The Committee on Missions.

(1) This Committee shall be composed of nine members. It shall meet upon call of the Chairman, or regularly as determined by the Committee.

(2) It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work of the Associ-

ation, and lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission work.

Section 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of six members, working with the officers of the Association, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Association and Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention. All plans and programs shall be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget for the following year to the Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval. The budget, as approved, shall be published in the September Associational Newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall also devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

Section 5. The Committee on Ordination Advisory, composed of six members, shall, when requested by a participating church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

When the findings of the Committee are favorable, the Committee will recommend ordination to the church where the candidate holds membership, and will assist in the service of ordination as possible, when requested to do so.

Section 6. "The Committee on Nominations, composed of six members, shall submit the names of its nominees for department directors to the Executive Committee for approval at its July meeting. This approval only qualifies them for summer training opportunities and allows them to begin planning the next year's work and to work with the Committee in the selection of those who will work with their departments. All officers, except the moderator and vice-moderator, who shall be nominated from the floor, shall be nominated by the Committee to the Association at its Annual Meeting. This Committee shall also nominate representatives for institutions and agencies as directed by the Association.

The Committee's nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor and all nominees shall be contacted before nomination."

Section 7. The Committee on Constitution composed of six members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

Section 8. The Committee on Petitionary Letters, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws, Articles of Faith, and examine such other evidence as is necessary to determine whether the church seeking membership is Baptist in faith and practice.

Section 9. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of six members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and other resolutions it or the Association deems wise.

Section 10. The Committee on Committees, composed of six members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article X, Section I) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all standing committees occuring between sessions. This Committee shall also name the Chairman of each Committee.

Section 11. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next Annual Meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the Annual Sermon or Sermons.

Section 12. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of messengers at the sessions.

Section 13. The Committee on Seminary Extension, composed of six members, shall direct the operation of a Seminary Extension Center within the Association in accordance with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, or as directed by the Association. This Committee shall elect the officers of the Center and assist them in its promotion.

BY-LAW V—DUTIES OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Section 1. The Associational Council shall prepare a Calendar of Activities each year, which after approval of the Association or its Executive Committee, it shall distribute to the

churches of the Association.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Council to counsel with churches concerning their cooperation with and participation in the work of the Association, and the Conventions with which it cooperates, and the mission programs sponsored by them.

Lack of participation in the organized work of the Association, lack of financial support of the Association, the Cooperative Program, or the mission causes sponsored by the Association or the Convention, or evidence of tendencies that are not Baptist in faith and practice shall be reported to the Association in regular session for proper consideration and action.

Section 3. The Council shall seek to help any participating church desiring assistance with its problems.

BY-LAW VI—TRUSTEES

The duty of the Trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VII—ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Section 1. His election shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on 2/3 majority vote of those present and voting by the Association in its Annual Meeting, or between sessions of the Association by its Executive Committee. He shall serve until the relationship is terminated, in accordance with the guidelines set by the Committee on Missions.

Section 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Association and its Committees and Organizations. He shall be ex officio member of all Committees.

BY-LAW VIII—ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports appear in the Annual Minutes of the Association shall not exceed 300 words in length, except for history or statistics.

BY-LAW IX—AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the Annual Meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Directory of the Association

GENERAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR: Mr. Roy Guenin, Rt. 5, Maple Drive, Laurinburg, 28352
Phone 276-3603
VICE-MODERATOR: Rev. Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 217 MW, Rockingham, 28379
Phone 895-2254
CLERK: Robert L. Thomas, Sr., 908 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379
Phone 895-2928
TREASURER: (same as Clerk)
AUDITOR: T. Glenn Long, P. O. Box 1004, Rockingham 28379
PARLIAMENTARIAN: To be elected
HISTORIAN: L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro, Hamlet 28345
Phone 582-0985

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

A. Pastors (See statistical Table A)
B. Associational General Officers (See above under General Officers)
C. Heads of Departments and chairmen of all standing Committees: (These are listed under official heading on the next pages.)
D. The Associational Missionary (Ex officio) (See Superintendent of Missions)
E. Two Laymen from each church

Bethel—Claude Raines, Rt. 2, Box 166, Ellerbe, 28338
Leonard Parker, Rt. 3, Box 498, Rockingham, 28379
Beverly Hills—Bob Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490AA, Rockingham, 28379
Dan Melton, 104 2nd Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Calvary—E. J. Hollingsworth, Box 407, Hamlet, 28345
Allen Watlington, 603 Cherry St., Hamlet, 28345
Cartledge Creek—Gerald Blue, Rt. 3, Box 484, Rockingham, 28379
Luther Diggs, Rt. 2, Box 124, Rockingham, 28379
Cobb Memorial—Jerry Brigman, Rt. 2, Box 74, Rockingham, 28379
A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Cordova—W. S. Kearse, P. O. Box 56, Cordova, 28330
Marvin Wrape, P. O. Box 522, Rockingham, 28379
Crestview—L. C. Covington, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 387 A, Rockingham, 28379
Doug Allen, Rt. 3, Rockingham, 28379
Derby—
Ellerbe First—Darrell Crouch, Box 55, Ellerbe, 28338
Faith—Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham, 28379
Rufus Creech, P. O. Box 203, Cordova, 28330
Gibson—Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Box 73, Gibson, 28343
Francis Bullard, Laurinburg, 28352
Hamlet, First—L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro Ave., Hamlet, 28345
Olin Gardner, 708 Jefferson St., Hamlet, 28345
Hamlet, Second—Frank Steele, 1001 Rice St., Hamlet, 28345
Legrande Woodard, 401 Jefferson St., Hamlet, 28345
Hoffman—L. M .Deaton, Rt. 1, Box 20, Hoffman, 28347
Laurel Hill—Frank Munns, Pate St., Laurel Hill, 28351
Laurinburg, East—Robert Sanford, 1116 S. Pine St., Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, First—Thomas E. Bridges, 1307 Charles Drive, Laurinburg, 28352
F. D. Warren, P. O. Box 1526, Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, North—Robert W. Archer, 605 E. Vanve St., Laurinburg, 28352
Cecil Bowyer, 211 Bowyer Drive, Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, South—
Marston—J. M. Gammons, R-2, Box 268, Rockingham, 28379
Ray Robbins, Jr., Rt. 1, Marston, 28363
McDonald—Roy McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 351, Rockingham, 28379
Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham, 28379
Midway—
Mount Olive—Albert Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 31, Rockingham, 28379
Clyde Williams, Rt. 4, Box 42, Rockingham, 28379
New Hope—
Norman—Billy Reynolds, P. O. Box 64, Norman, 28367
Oak Ridge—A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 405, Hamlet, 28345
Pee Dee—Dozier Allen, R-3, Box 199, Rockingham, 28379
Mayo Caple, 202 Nicholson St., Rockingham, 28379
Pine Grove—Lonnie Brigman, 75 South St., Rockingham, 28379
Nathan Ferguson, 208 Broadway St., Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Grove—Charles Hammond, 304 Snead Ave., Rockingham, 28379
W. T. Gardner, Springdale Drive, Rockingham, 28379

Pleasant Hill—A. A. Airrington, Rt. 2, Box 108, Ellerbe, 28338
Herbert Dawkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338
Roberdel—Lewis Russell, Rt. 2, Box 86, Rockingham, 28379
J. W. O'Neal, P. O. Box 1178, Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, East—Gene Willard, 1117 Oak Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Richard Griffin, 108 Colonial Drive, Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, First—
Saron—Jack Meacham, Ellerbe, 28338
Joe Ussery, RFD No. 1, Ellerbe, 28338
Spring Hill, Box 195, Wagram, 28396

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Austin Lovin, P. O. Box 1396, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5403

BROTHERHOOD

Director, Bill Dennis, 456 Lakeview Trail, Rockingham, 28379
Phone 582-3036

CHURCH TRAINING

DIRECTOR—Mrs. Grace Wilson, P. O. Box 1, Rockingham, 28379
Phone 895-3210

CHURCH MUSIC

DIRECTOR—Rev. Richard Stanford, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham, 28379
Phone 895-6750

SUNDAY SCHOOL

DIRECTOR—Rev. Herman M. Malpass, Jr., Box 367, Laurel Hill, 28351
Phone 462-2640

OFFICERS OF W.M.U.

DIRECTOR—Mrs. A. A. Williams
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR—Mrs. Frank Ligertwood, RR 3, Box 503A, Rockingham, N. C. 28379
895-4870
SECRETARY—Mrs. H. T. Hogan, Rt. 1, Box C3, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-3269
TREASURER—Mrs. Robert Halyburton, Rt. 3, Box 8X, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-2493
BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR—Mrs. Clarence J. Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162M, Laurinburg, N.C. 28352; 276-7762
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR—Mrs. Mike Ussery, 317 Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-6793
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR—Mrs. Carnie McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350A, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-3662
ACTEENS DIRECTOR—Mrs. Edwin Hudson, Rt. 3, Box 83, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 895-5884
GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR—Mrs. B. M. Plyler, 101 Richmond Ave., Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-1296
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR—Mrs. Wm. Thompson, Rt. 2, 57J, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-3747
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR—Mrs. Robert Thomas Sr., 908 Long Drive, Rockingham, N.C. 28379; 997-2012
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR—Mrs. Harold Bell, 611 Rice Street, Hamlet, N.C. 28345; 582-0224

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Martin Smith, CHAIRMAN, Rt. 2, Box 142-C, Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-6142
Jesse Johnson, 1009 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-3660
David Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5884
Archie Huggins, Laurel Hill, 28351, Phone 462-2556
Alton Watson, Rt. 3, Box 348, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7547
John T. Daughtrey, 706 Prince St., Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-3203

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
76 David Jay, CHAIRMAN, Rt. 2, Box 80, Rockingham, Phone 997-3754
76 Ben Pedersen, 909 Austin St., Hamlet, Phone 582-2158
77 Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2773
77 John Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5439
78 A. G. Ferris, P. O. Box 160, Cordova, 28330, Phone 895-4045
78 Doran Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-9762

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
76 Robert Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7477
76 Robert Sanford, P. O. Box 987, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-1989
77 Billy Rivers, CHAIRMAN, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-1164
77 Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-4848
78 Martin Smith, Rt. 2, Box 142-c, Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-6142
78 Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2857

FINANACE COMMITTEE
76 John Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5439
76 Charles Alexander, CHAIRMAN, Box 1187, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-2223
77 Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, 28396, Phone 369-2335
77 Mrs. Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-4332
78 Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215-E, Rockingham, 28352, Phone 997-2773
78 Herman Malpass, Jr., Box 367, Laurel Hill, 28351, Phone 462-2640

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
76 Mrs. Sylvia Stewart, P. O. Box 96, Laurel Hill, 28351, Phone 276-2161
76 Mark Tyson, Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-5755
76 Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-3423
77 Wayne Tuttle, CHAIRMAN, Rt. 1, Box 217 MW, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-2358
77 Richard Stanford, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-9862
77 Oliver Turner, Rt. 1, Box 250-A, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-1360
78 Mrs. George McGowan, Jr., 703 Hylan, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-2887
78 L. A. Faulkenburgy, 705 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-4216
78 William Kearse, 810 Hawthrone Lane, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5647

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
76 L. M. Deaton, Rt. 1, Box 20, Hoffman, 28347, Phone 281-3591
76 Madison Gammons, Rt. 2, Box 268, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-3038
77 Glenn Moree, Rt. 3, Box 373-A, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-5334
77 A. C. Corder, 918 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-4559
78 R. D. Riggins, CHAIRMAN, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 582-2931
78 Legrand Woodard, 401 Jefferson St., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-4094

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE
76 Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7762
77 Mrs. J. D. Nash, P. O. Box 373, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3464
78 Lamar Brooks, CHAIRMAN, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-2161
Moderator, Clerk, Music Director, and Director of Missions

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
76 W. T. Currie, Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-1262
76 Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram, 28396, Phone 369-2387
77 Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-2161
77 R. D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 582-2931
78 Scott Turner, Jr., CHAIRMAN, 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3696
78 Ben C. Lamb, P. O. Box 506, Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-5965

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE
76 Mrs. E. D. Creech, P. O. Box 741, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-2960
76 Mrs. Harvey Carroll, P. O. Box 327, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-0569
77 Edwin Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5884
77 Gordon Shaw, CHAIRMAN, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2857
78 David Hall, 608 Tremont St., Troy, 27371
78 LeGrand Woodard, 401 Jefferson St., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-4094

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
76 John Nicely, 413 Hawthorne Ave., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2030
76 Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-1459
77 James Ritter, Box 525, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-4769
77 James Bryant, P. O. Box 1075, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2935
78 Robert Rea, CHAIRMAN, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7477
78 Robert Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490-AA, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-3978

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
76 Reece Anderson, % Joe's Florist, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3292
76 Charles Boles, 740 Railroad Ave., Southern Pines, 28388, Phone 692-7977
77 Taft Simmons, P. O. Box 301, Cordova, 28338, Phone 895-3159
77 Mrs. Clarence Collier, Rt. 1, Box 162-M, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7762
78 Robert Rollins, CHAIRMAN, P. O. Box 389, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3862
78 Jesse Johnson, 1009 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-3660

COMMITTEES OR REPRESENTATIVES TO REPORT IN 1976

I. COMMITTEES:
Committee on Committees: Martin Smith, Rt. 2, Box 142-C, Ellerbe, 28338, Phone 652-6142
Constitution Committee: David Jay, Rt. 2, Box 80, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-3754
Evangelism Committee: Billy G. Rivers, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-1164
Finance Committee: Charles Alexander, Box 1187, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-2223
Missions Committee: Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 217 MW, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-2254
Nominating Committee: R. D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 582-2931
Order of Business Committee: Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-2161
Ordination Advisory Committee: Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3696
Petitionary Letters Committee: Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2857
Resolutions Committee: Robert Rollins, P. O. Box 389, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3862
Seminary Extension Committee: Robert Rea, P. O. Box 948, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-7477

II. REPRESENTATIVES:
Christian Life Commission Representative: (to be named)
Annuity Board Representative: Robert Rollins, P. O. Box 389, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3862
Baptist Children's Homes: Mrs. Betty Ann Futrell, 701 Hillcrest Drive, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-3593
Baptist Hospital: Doran Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-9762

Biblical Recorder Representative: Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5884

Christian Higher Education Representative: John Nicely, 413 Hawthorne Ave., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2030

Homes for the Aging Representative: W. E. Brown, 801 Rice St., Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-1790

N. C. Baptist Foundation Representative: Mrs. Lucy McInnis, 515 McDonald, Hamlet, 28345, Phone 582-3710

Stewardship & Cooperative Program Representative: L. M. Deaton, Rt. 1, Box 20, Hoffman, 28347, Phone 281-3591

TRUSTEES

(76) C. B. Vuncannon, 412 Page St., Ellerbe, 28338; 652-3051
(77) James Mason (CHAIRMAN), 307 Prince St., Laurinburg, 28352; 276-1422
(78) John Pittman, 1466 Cumberland Circle, Rockingham, 28379; 895-2968

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BETHEL
Naomi Gerald
Talmadge Gerald
Opal Hudson
Walter Hudson
Pat Jones
Clifton Stutts
Lucille Stutts

BEVERLY HILLS
Pauline Kelly
Agnes Long
Kay M. Williams
Ruth Pankey
Elizabeth Richardson
Bob Spears
Richard L. Stanford (Pastor)
Mrs. Loman Stanford
*H. C. Dutton
*Mrs. H. C. Dutton

CALVARY
Harold Bell (Pastor)
Mrs. Harold Bell
T. J. Dunn
*Mrs. Gary Peele

CARTLEDGE CREEK
Winona Biddix
Lizzie Covington
Sarah Kelly
Betty Norton
*Eugene McNair

COBB MEMORIAL
Elsie Bethune
Fred Nordan (Pastor)
Lacy Speight
Grace S. Wilson

CORDOVA
A. G. Ferris (Pastor)
Mrs. A. G. Ferris
Taft Simmons

CRESTVIEW
Ethel Allen
Mrs. Colleen Gribbins
William S. Kearse (Pastor)
Maness C. Poole
Mrs. H. Francis Waters
*Doug Allen
*Judy Allen
*Mrs. Maness Poole

ELLERBE, FIRST
D. A. Cox
Mrs. D. A. Cox
Charlie Joyce
Mrs. Charlie Joyce
A. W. McAskill
Mrs. A. W. McAskill
Mrs. D. R. McAskill
Rev. Robert Thurkill (Pastor)
Mrs. Robert Thurkill
Mrs. Howard Vuncannon
Carl Wilson

FAITH
Mrs. Flora Batton
Mrs. Thelma Looper
J. F. Richardson

Mrs. Frank Richardson
R. D. Riggins (Pastor)
Mrs. Linda Terry
Ralph Terry
*Mrs. R. D. Riggins

GIBSON
Mrs. J. D. Gibson
Frances McManus
Mrs. D. W. Michael

HAMLET, FIRST
Mrs. U. L. Beck
Mrs. J. M. Dean
Mrs. E. C. Hennecy
David W. Jay
Mrs. T. E. Smart
Billy G. Rivers (Pastor)
Mrs. Billy G. Rivers
Mrs. A. A. Williams
Mrs. Nell Woodall
*Blanche Clarkin
*Margaret Harris
*Mrs. E. L. Jones
*Luke Preslar
*Mrs. Luke Preslar
*Mrs. R. A. Preslar, Sr.
*Olive Thompson

HAMLET, SECOND
Myrna Knight
Austin Lovin
Mrs. Austin Lovin
Ben Pedersen
Sweetie Pedersen
Frank Steele
Scott Turner, Jr. (Pastor)
Mrs. Scott Turner, Jr.
R. L. Woodard
*Robert Rollins
*Janice Steele

HOFFMAN
None Listed

LAUREL HILL
Ailine Davis
Don Malpass (Pastor)
Mrs. Don Malpass
Etherine Munns

LAURINBURG, EAST
Mrs. Daisy Deaver
C. W. Hayes
Glenn Moree (Pastor)
Mrs. Henry B. Morgan
C. J. Snipes
Viola Watson

LAURINBURG, FIRST
Tommy Bridges
Lamar J. Brooks (Pastor)
Mrs. Lamar J. Brooks
Mrs. E. D. Creech
John Daughtrey
Mrs. Donald F. Jordan
Donald F. Jordan
James Mason
Fay R. Nichols
Nancy Smith

LAURINBURG, NORTH
Madge Jones
*Mattie McRae

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
*Sarah Locklear
*Mrs. Carolyn Smith
*Clell F. Smith, Jr.
*Sarah Smith
*Betty Sunderland

MARSTON
C. E. Gough
Mrs. C. E. Gough

MCDONALD
John R. Blanchard (Pastor)
Mrs. John R. Blanchard
Hubert Carroll
Mrs. Hubert Carroll
Alma McDonald
Roy McDonald
Beth McDonald
Martha Rushing

MIDWAY
None listed

MOUNT OLIVE
Mrs. Ruth Carlyle
Allen Covington
Mrs. Betty Dawkins
Verle Long
John Nicely
Gordon B. Shaw (Pastor)

NEW HOPE
Bradie Carpenter
Ruby G. Carpenter
Virgil Goins
Robert Jenkins
Rosa Jenkins
Rev. Martin Smith (Pastor)
*John M. Goins

NORMAN
Henry E. Jenkins

OAK RIDGE
W. T. Currie (Pastor)
Nellie H. Edwards
Alvah R. Gibson

PEE DEE
Jesse Johnson (Pastor)
Beverly E. Johnson

PINE GROVE
Roberta Bryant
Trudie Ferguson
Mrs. Gladys Loftis
Wayne Tuttle (Pastor)
Addie Mae Williams
*Ann Blue
*Karen Loftis

PLEASANT GROVE
Mrs. Maggie Dabbs
Ruth Gardner
William Gardner
Mrs. Gertrude Wilson

PLEASANT HILL
None Listed

ROBERDEL
J. M. Gammons
Mrs. J. M. Gammons
L. A. Faulkenbury (Pastor)
Mrs. L. A. Faulkenbury
Eldridge Frye
Mrs. Eldridge Frye
Roby Leach
Mrs. Mallie S. Morgan

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
Sarah Chappel
Lois Smith
Robert L. Thomas (Pastor)
Mrs. Robert L. Thomas

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
W. H. Anderson
Mrs. W. H. Anderson
Mrs. Ralph Gandy
G. Carl Lewis (Pastor)
C. L. May, III
Leroy W. Yates
Mrs. Leroy Yates
Earl Zerbach
Mary Zerbach
*Mrs. Roy Ratliff
*Mrs. Don Smith
*Mrs. V. L. Winds

SARON
None listed

SCOTLAND ACRES
Alton Watson (Pastor)
Mrs. Thomas A. Watson

SKYWAY
None Listed

SPRING HILL
W. R. Bullard, Jr.
Alton A. Coble
Sam G. Evans
M. Lee Hanna

STEWARTSVILLE
Roy G. Guenin
Carol Guenin
Robert Rea (Pastor)
David Shirley
Judy Shirley
Wanda Collier
*Brooks Baines
*Rebecca J. Bass
*Daisy Gibson
*Carolyn Hunsucker
*Gary Hunsucker
*Janette Kendall
*Gayle Nicholson
*Mrs. Sheron O'Neal
*Danell Phillips
*Nancy Rea

*INDICATED NON-Messengers

VISITORS
James Lail, Lenoir, N. C.
Mrs. Ruby Greenlaw, (Baptist Hospital Representative)
Rev. and Mrs. Glen Snider, Eagle Springs, N. C.
James Powell, Jr., Southern Baptist Conv.
Felix Arnold, Annuity Representative

Calendar of Activities

This year there is no "CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES" available because the information was not available at the printing of these minutes. PLEASE OBSERVE ALL BULLETINS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM TIME TO TIME FROM OUR LEADERS CONCERNING VARIOUS MEETINGS.

Program

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ORDER OF BUSINESS
ONE HUNDRED SIXTIETH ANNUAL MEETING

FIRST SESSION
October 20, 1975, Stewartsville Baptist Church, 7-9 p.m.

6:45 Registration and Prelude
7:00 CALL TO ORDER..... Moderator
Hymn No. 41..... Roy Guenin
Prayer and Welcome..... Host Pastor
Registrations Report..... Gordon Shaw
7:15 Order of Business Report..... Robert Rea
Recognitions..... Austin Lovin
Committee Appointments..... Moderator
7:35 REPORTS: Constitution Committee..... David Jay
Missions Committee..... Wayne Tuttle
Samaritan Colony..... Eugene McNair
Evangelism Committee..... Billy Rivers
Biblical Recorder..... Robert Rollins
Petitionary Letters Comm..... Glenn Snider
Stewardship Co-op. Prog..... Robert Rea
(Message by SBC Rep.)..... James Powell, Jr.
8:10 Memorial Service..... Mrs. E. D. Creech
8:15 Executive Comm. Report..... Robert Thomas
8:25 Hymn No. 129..... Roy Guenin
Special Music..... Stewartsville Choir
Moderator's Message..... A. G. Ferris
9:00 Prayer

SECOND SESSION
October 21, 1975, Stewartsville Baptist Church

8:45 Musical Prelude..... Mrs. Clarence Collier
9:00 Hymn No. 23..... Mrs. T. E. Smart
Prayer
9:05 REPORTS: S. S. & VBS
Church Training..... Mrs. Grace Wilson
W. M. U..... Mrs. A. A. Williams
Brotherhood
Music..... Mrs. T. E. Smart
9:30 Missionary's Message..... Austin Lovin
9:45 Hymn No. 116..... Mrs. T. E. Smart
9:50 BUSINESS: Treas. Report..... Robert Thomas
Assoc. Budget..... Charles Alexander

Committee on Comm. . . . . Wayne Tuttle
Nominating Comm. . . . . L. M. Deaton
Report on State Conv. . . . . James Mason
Miscellaneous
10:30 Registrations Report. . . . . Gordon Shaw
Place & Preacher. . . . . Scott Turner, Jr.
Hymn No. 44. . . . . Mrs. T. E. Smart
10:45 REPORTS
Home for the Aging
Children's Homes
Christian Education. . . . . Robert Thurkill
Annuity Board
(Message by Rep.). . . . . Felix Arnold
Baptist Hospital. . . . . Frank Munns
(Message by Rep.). . . . . Calvin Knight
11:05 Digest of Church Letters. . . . . Robert Thomas
Baptist Foundation
Seminary Extension. . . . . Carl Lewis
Resolutions Committee. . . . . W. T. Currie
11:25 Hymn No. 47. . . . . Mrs. T. E. Smart
Special Music. . . . . Mrs. Beth McDonald
Scripture & Prayer. . . . . Jesse Johnson
Annual Sermon. . . . . Scott Turner, Jr.
12:00 Prayer

LUNCH SERVED BY HOST CHURCH
TUESDAY EVENING (THIRD) SESSION, ROCKINGHAM, FIRST

7:15 Musical Prelude. . . . . Mary Lewis
7:30 Hymn No. 154. . . . . Mrs. T. E. Smart
Prayer and Welcome. . . . . Host Pastor
7:40 Resolutions Committee. . . . . W. T. Currie
Election of Officers
Registrations Report. . . . . Gordon Shaw
Constitutional Changes
8:15 Hymn No. 419. . . . . Mrs. T. E. Smart
Special Music. . . . . Youth Choir-Hamlet First
Inspirational Message. . . . . William Kearse
8:55 Installation of Officers. . . . . Moderator
9:00 Adjourn with Prayer

THANK YOU FOR ATTENDING

Proceedings

of the

ONE HUNDRED SIXTIETH
ANNUAL SESSION

OF

Pee Dee Baptist Association

of N. C.

Monday Evening—October 20, 1975

Stewartsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.

1. Our Moderator, Mr. A. G. Ferris, pastor of the Cordova Baptist Church, began the One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association by asking the Music Director of the Stewartsville Baptist Church, to lead us in the singing of Hymn No. 41 in the Baptist Hymnal. "To God Be The Glory."

2. Our Moderator called on the Host Pastor, Mr. Robert Rea of the Stewartsville Baptist Church and Vice-Moderator to pray and welcome the messengers and friends.

3. The Chairman of the Registration Committee, Mr. Gordon Shaw, pastor of Mount Olive Baptist Church, stated, "There are 105 persons present." He moved, "These who have registered and those who will register will constitute the assembly of the One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N. C." This motion received a second and it passed.

4. The Chairman of the Order of Business, Mr. Robert Rea, presented the Order of Business. He moved, "With these changes and any changes which you, Mr. Moderator might make during the meeting, that we proceed with the Order of Business as before us." This motion was seconded by Mr. Wayne Tuttle, pastor of Pine Grove Baptist Church. It passed.

5. Our Director of Missions, Mr. Austin Lovin, member of Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C., recognized the following pastors and their families who have come to minister in the Association this year.

1. William Kearse
2. Gary Williams
3. Herman M. Malpass, Jr.
4. Tommy Bridges
5. Gordon Shaw
6. Jesse Johnson
7. C. L. May, III
8. Martin Smith
9. David Hall
10. Earl Jones
11. Alton Watson

Mr. Lovin stated, "We are glad to have these men and their families as part of our fellowship."

6. Our moderator, Mr. Ferris, in keeping with the Constitution appointed the following committees:

A. PLACE AND PREACHER
Mr. Scott Turner, pastor Second Baptist, Hamlet, CHAIRMAN
Mr. Ben Lamb, pastor of Saron
Mr. Glenn Moree, pastor of East Laurinburg

B. ENROLMENT
Mr. Gordon Shaw, pastor, Mount Olive, CHAIRMAN
Mrs. Nancy Rea, member of Stewartsville
Mrs. Gayle Nicholson, Member of Stewartsville
Mrs. Judy Shirley, member of Stewartsville

C. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Mr. Martin Smith, pastor, New Hope, CHAIRMAN
Mr. Jesse Johnson, pastor, Pee Dee
Mr. David Hudson, pastor, Midway
Mr. Archie Huggins, member of Laurel Hill
Mr. Alston Watson, pastor, Scotland Acres
Dr. John T. Daughtrey, member of First Baptist, Laurinburg

7. THE CONSTITUTION REPORT was given by Mr. David Jay, member of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C. He moved its adoption. The Moderator then rulled that the first two changes, having to do with the By-Laws, could be acted upon now, but that the third one, having to do with the Constitution, must be read now and acted on at the last session of the Annual Meeting.

Mr. Wayne Tuttle moved that the first suggested change (By-Law IV—Duties of Committees, Section 1) be altered by inserting the words "at least" in the second sentence between the words "of" and "three", making it read: "It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of at least three State Convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis." This motion was seconded by Mr. Harold Bell, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church, and approved without opposition.

The Treasurer and Clerk, Mr. Robert Thomas, pastor of the East Rockingham Baptist Church and member of the Finance Committee spoke in opposition to the proposed changes put forth in the Constitution Committees Report (page 1), Book of Report, Under By-Law IV, Duties of Committees, Section 4. He moved the words, " 'To the Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval. The budget, as approved, shall be published in the September Associational Newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption', be deleted thus returning this to its original form in the constitution." This motion seconded by Mr. Harold Bell. After discussion the motion to delete failed by three votes. Thus change approved. (See Report No. 1)

8. THE MISSION COMMITTEE REPORT was presented by its chairman, Mr. Wayne Tuttle. He moved for its adoption as information. Mr. Roy Guenin seconded the motion. It passed without opposition (See Report No. 2)

9. Mr. Eugene McNair, Director of the Samaritan Colony and former pastor of Cartledge Creek Baptist spoke of the work of the Samaritan Colony. He stated, "there were twenty-five graduates from the Colony with seventy percent of them successfully employed and gaining the respect of their family and community."

10. THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE Chairman, Mr. Billy Rivers, pastor of The First Baptist Church of Hamlet gave his report. He stressed the Simultaneous Revivals, March 28-April 4, 1976. He moved for its adoption. The motion for adoption seconded by Mr. David Jay. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 3)

11. THE BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT was given by Mr. Robert Rollins, former pastor of North Laurinburg Baptist Church, and member of Second Baptist Church, Hamlet. He moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded by Mr. W. R. Bullard, Jr., of Spring Hill Baptist Church. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 4)

12. THE PETITIONARY LETTER COMMITTEE, Chairman Mr. Glenn Snider, former pastor of Bethel Baptist Church presented the Committee's report. Included in his report was a motion to receive the Scotland Acres Baptist Church into full fellowship, with all rights and privileges of the Association. Mr. Billy Rivers made the motion. Mr. Harold Bell seconded the motion. It was unnanimously passed. The Moderator Mr. Ferris called the pastor and his wife of the Scotland Acres Baptist Church to the front and extended the right hand of fellowship to them and the good folks at Scotland Acres Baptist Church. Rev. and Mrs. Alton Watson were warmly received into our Associational Fellowship. (See Report No. 5)

13. THE STEWARDSHIP—CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT was given by Mr. Robert Rea. He moved for its adoption. Mr. Wayne Tuttle seconded the motion. It was approved. The former pastor of the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg, Mr. James Powell, Jr., SBC Representative from the Stewardship Commission spoke to the report. Mr. Powell thanked us on behalf of the many who hear the gospel for our co-operative program gifts. He stressed stewardship begins with an individual. He challenged us, "to never stop trying. . ." (See Report No. 6)

14. THE MEMORIAL SERVICE for our dearly departed was given by Mrs. E. D. Creech, mem-

ber of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg. She called the names of the departed and asked us to bow our heads in prayer to remember the families of the departed. Dr. Lamar Brooks, pastor of First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, led us in prayer. (See Memorial Report No. 7).

15. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the clerk. He moved for its adoption as information. The motion seconded by Mr. Billy Rivers. Passed without opposition. (See Report No. 8).

16. With Mrs. Clarence Collier, member of Stewartsville Baptist Church, at the organ, Mr. Roy Guenin asked us to stand and sing, Hymn No. 129, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing." This we did. The choir of the Stewartsville Baptist Church sang, "Who Is On The Lord's Side" and "Stand Up For Jesus".

17. The Vice-Moderator, Mr. Robert Rea, introduced the Moderator, Mr. A. G. Ferris, for his address. Mr. Ferris's theme was, "Strengthening the Association". He stressed, "As goes the churches so goes the Association". He challenged us to make the Association great by a closer communion with one another and deeper love for one another. The Moderator called on us, "Children Love One Another."

18. Mr. William Kearse, pastor of Crestview Baptist Church led us in a closing prayer.

TUESDAY—October 21, 1975, 9:00 a.m.—Morning Session
Stewartsville Baptist Church, Laurinburg, N. C.

19. Mrs. Clarence Collier, organist of the Stewartsville Baptist Church played the prelude.

20. The Moderator, Mr. Ferris began the second session by asking our Associational Music Director, Mrs. T. E. Smart, member of the First Baptist Church of Hamlet, N. C. to lead us in the singing of Hymn No. 23 of the Baptist Hymnal, "When Morning Gilds the Skies."

21. The Moderator, Mr. Ferris asked Mr. Robert Thurkill, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Ellerbe to lead us in prayer.

22. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT was given by the Director of Missions, Mr. Austin Lovin. He moved for its adoption. The motion seconded by Mrs. A. A. Williams member of the First Baptist Church of Hamlet. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 9)

23. THE CHURCH TRAINING REPORT was given by the Director of Church Training, Mrs. Grace Wilson, member of Cobb Memorial Baptist Church. She moved for its adoption. The motion was seconded by Mr. Harold Bell. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 10)

24. THE W.M.U. REPORT was given by the Director of the W.M.U., Mrs. A. A. Williams. She moved for its adoption. She asked her assistant Director of the Baptist Young Women, Mrs. Beth McDonald, of McDonald Baptist Church to speak to the report. Mrs. McDonald told of the emphasis on organizing Baptist Young Women Groups. The motion for adoption was seconded by Mrs. Robert Thurkill, member of the First Baptist Church of Ellerbe. (See Report No. 11)

25. THE BROTHERHOOD REPORT was given as information. Motion for adoption seconded by Mr. Harold Bell. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 12)

26. MUSIC REPORT was given by the Director of Music, Mrs. T. E. Smart. She submitted, "as general knowledge." She moved for the adoption of the report. It was seconded by Mr. Wayne Tuttle. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 13)

27. THE MISSIONARY REPORT was given by the Director of Missions, Mr. Austin Lovin. He moved for its adoption. This motion was seconded by Mr. Robert Thurkill. Speaking to the report Mr. Lovin used the text of Joshua 13:1. He stated if each church in the association had one baptism per week we would baptize 1976 in a year. His basic challenge, "There remainth very much land to be possessed." The report was passed without opposition. (See Report No. 14)

28. OUR ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR asked us to stand and sing Hymn No. 116, "Jesus Shall Reign Were'er the Sun".

29. THE TREASURER, Mr. Robert L. Thomas, read the letter of our AUDITOR, Mr. T. Glenn Long, member of Cobb Memorial Baptist Church. He moved for the adoption of the Auditors report. Motion seconded by Mr. Roy Guenin. It passed without opposition. (See Report Number 15)

30. TREASURER'S REPORT was given by the Clerk-Treasurer. He moved for its adoption. Motion seconded by Mr. Roy Guenin. (See Reports Number 16-A-B-C-)

31. THE BUDGET COMMITTEES REPORT was given by its chairman, Mr. Charles Alexander, member of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet. He moved for its adoption. Seconded by the Clerk-Treasurer. Mr. Roy Guenin moved, "The item Housing under C. Salaries, Allowances and Benefits, Director of Missions be raised from 2000.00 to 2,400.00 thus making the total budget $25,340.00 for 1975-1976." Motion seconded by Mr. Scott Turner, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Hamlet. The motion passed. Mr. Harold Bell moved the previous question. Seconded by Mr. Wayne Tuttle. Budget adopted as admended. (See report No. 17)

32. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT was presented by the Chairman of the Committee, Mr. Wayne Tuttle. He moved for its adoption. Seconded by Mr. Martin Smith, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church. It passed without opposition. (See report No. 18)

33. THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT was presented. Mr. Billy Rivers moved, "The report in its entirety be approved." Mr. G. Carl Lewis, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham seconded the motion. It was so ordered. (See Report No. 19)

34. The Report on the State Convention was given by Mr. James Mason, member of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg. Mr. Mason spoke of service on the Search Committee for a Secretary-Treasurer for our N. C. Baptist Convention. He told us of one, Dr. Cecil Ray of Texas, whose name his committee will put before the messengers at this year's State Convention for this position.

35. Under Miscellaneous Business, Mr. Wayne Tuttle, Chairman of the Missions Committee made the following recommendation. "I move a permanent office to be manned one day a week by Associational Missionary in Scotland County." Motion seconded by the clerk. Motion passed.

36. Mr. Billy Rivers asked in our minutes we express our appreciation to the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, for allowing our Missionary office space and a phone as well as other considerations. It was pointed out that a letter had been sent by the clerk on instructions from the Executive Committee to this effect. Mr. Rivers moved "That this letter of gratitude to the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg, be printed in the minutes." This motion was seconded. It passed without opposition.

February 6, 1975

To the Pastor and Members of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg
P. O. Box 883
Laurinburg, N. C. 28352

Dear Friends in Christ:

I have been asked by the Executive Committee of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N. C. to convey to you their thanks for providing office space for our associational office in Scotland County.

We deeply appreciate the many kindnesses which your pastor and church staff have extended to Mr. Lovin, and the provisions which you have so graciously made at his disposal. You are to be commended for this.

Sincerely yours,
Robert L. Thomas, Clerk
Pee Dee Baptist Assoc.

RLT:r

37. The registration Committee Reported that we had 145 messengers and 35 visitors.

38. THE PLACE & PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT was given by its chairman, Mr. Scott Turner. He moved the preacher for next year be Mr. Robert L. Thomas, pastor of the East Rockingham Baptist Church, and alternate be Mr. L. A. Faulkenbury, pastor of Roberdel Baptist Church, and that the session which includes the meal be held at the Second Baptist Church of Hamlet and the other with the Pee Dee Baptist Church". Motion seconded by Mr. Harold Bell. It passed without opposition.

39. Mrs. T. E. Smart led us in the singing of Hymn No. 44, "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee"

40. THE HOME FOR THE AGING Report was presented. The clerk moved for its adoption. Motion seconded by Mr. Austin Lovin. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 20)

41. CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT was presented. The clerk moved for its adoption. Motion seconded by Mrs. A. A. Williams. Passed without opposition. (See Report No. 21)

42. THE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT was presented by Mr. Robert Thurkill. He moved for its adoption. Seconded by Mrs. E. D. Creech. Passed without opposition. (See Report No. 22)

43. THE ANNUITY BOARD REPORT was presented. Mr. Wayne Tuttle moved for its adoption. Mr. Fred Nordan, pastor of Cobb Memorial Baptist Church seconded the motion. Mr. Felix Arnold, Representative of the Annuity Board spoke to the report. He stressed the fact the Board might well be called a Protection Board. The report passed without opposition (See Report No. 23)

44. THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT was to be given by the Representative of the Baptist Hospital Mr. Calvin Knight. Due to a death, Mr. Knight was unable to be with us. Mr. Billy Rivers made a motion, "a letter or phone call expressing our sympathy to the family be made by the clerk on behalf of the Association." Mr. Robert Thurkill seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. Mr. Herman Malpass, Jr., pastor of the Laurel Hill Baptist Church, presented the report. He moved for its adoption. Seconded by Mr. Roy Guenin. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 24)

45. THE DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS was presented by the clerk. He stressed the importance of updating an accurate figures on the church letter. He moved for the adoption of the Digest. Seconded by Mr. Wayne Tuttle. It passed without opposition. (See Digest)

46. THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT was presented. The clerk moved for its adoption. Motion Seconded by Mr. Fred Nordan. It passed (See Report No. 25)

47. THE SEMINARY EXTENTION was presented by Mr. G. Carl Lewis. He moved for its adoption. Motion seconded by Mr. Wayne Tuttle. It passed. (See Report No. 26)

48. THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE Chairman, Mr. W. T. Currie, pastor of the Oak Ridge Baptist Church, presented two resolutions and asked us to vote on them seperately. The first resolution dealt with the Christian Action League. He moved for its adoption. Mr. Roy Guenin seconded the motion. It passed without opposition. The second resolution dealt with our gratefulness to our host church for use of their buildings and the meal they are preparing. Mr. Currie moved for its adoption. It was seconded by the clerk. It passed without opposition. (See Report No. 27 A-B)

49. Mr. Wayne Tuttle rose to express that a "resolution of expression of appreciation for their dilligent work on the Search Committee for Secretary-Treasurer for the N.C. State Baptist Convention be made." The Moderator turned this matter over to the Resolution Committee chairman.

50. Mrs. T. E. Smart, led us in the singing of Hymn No. 47, "Great Is Thy Faithfulness". Mrs. Beth McDonald sang, "Blessed Is The Nation Whose God Is The Lord". Mr. Jesse Johnson, pastor of Pee Dee Baptist, read the scripture and led us in prayer.

51. The Annual sermon was brought by Mr. Scott Turner, Jr., pastor of the Second Baptist, Hamlet, N. C. Mr. Scott spoke on the doctrine of the Holy Spirit. He stated, "There are two extremes, men have gone to today in relationship to the Holy Spirit. Some have made Him, a jazz King in their emotions and the others are so fearful, they seem to have forgotten Him." He went on to detail the work and Person of the Holy Spirit.

52. The prayer of Benediction and Blessing on the noon meal was given by Mr. Reece Riggins, pastor of Faith Baptist Church.

EVENING SESSION
7:30 p.m.
Pee Dee Baptist Association
First Baptist Church, Rockingham, N. C.

53. The prelude was played by Miss Mary Lewis, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. G. Carl Lewis, member of the First Baptist Church, Rockingham.

54. Our moderator, Mr. A. G. Ferris called the last session of the One Hundred Sixtieth an-

nual session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N. C. to order by asking Associational Music Director, Mrs. T. E. Smart to lead us in the singing of Hymn No. 154, "Great Redeemer, We Adore Thee."

55. The Moderator called on the host pastor, Mr. G. Carl Lewis to welcome the association and to lead us in opening prayer.

56. THE RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT was given by the chairman, Mr. W. T. Currie. His report included a resolution as suggested by Mr. Wayne Tuttle pertaining to the Search Committee (See item 49). Since the report covered three areas listed (C), (D), and (E), Mr. Currie moved the report be adopted as a whole. He moved for its adoption. Motion seconded by Mrs. A. A. Williams. It passed. (See Report No. 27 C-D-E)

57. Election of Officers, the Moderator opened the Floor for election of Moderator for 1975-1976. Mr. Billy Rivers placed in nomination the name of Mr. Wayne Tuttle, pastor of Pine Grove Baptist Church. Mr. Robert Rea put in nomination the name of Mr. Roy Guenin, layman from Stewartsville Baptist Church. A motion, "nomination cease and we begin the election for moderator," was made by the clerk. Mr. W. T. Currie seconded the motion. It was so ordered. Mr. Roy Guenin was elected moderator.

58. Mr. W. T. Currie moved, "We elect Mr. Wayne Tuttle our Vice Moderator." A motion to elect Mr. Tuttle by Acclamation was made by Mrs. Helen Gandy, member of First Baptist Church, Rockingham. This motion was seconded by Mr. Robert Rea. It passed without opposition. Mr. Tuttle was elected Vice Moderator.

59. The Moderator instructed the newly elected nominating committee to bring back to the January, 1976, Executive Committee Meeting, their recommendation for Parliamentarian and Representative of the Christian Life Commission.

60. The Chairman of the Registration Committee, Mr. Gordon Shaw reported we had 168 messengers and 49 visitors.

61. Mrs. Alton Greenlaw, was recognized by the Moderator to speak concerning the Baptist Hospital. Mrs. Greenlaw was asked to express our prayers and sympathy to Mr. Calvin Knight. (See item 36)

62. CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, Mr. David Jay, made the following motion, "We recommend abolishing the Christian Life Committee and replacing it with a Christian Life Commission Representative." This motion was seconded by Mr. Wayne Tuttle. It passed without opposition. (See report No. 1)

63. Mr. Wayne Tuttle moved, "The minutes of the One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session be in honor of Mr. Robert Rollins, the former pastor of the North Laurinburg Baptist Church and member of Second Baptist Church, Hamlet, N. C." It was stated Brother Rollins had to leave the pastorate for medical reasons. Mr. Currie seconded the motion. It passed without opposition.

64. The Moderator introduced Mr. William Kearse, pastor of the Crestview Baptist Church. Mr. Kearse was the inspirational speaker for the evening. The messengers and visitors were then led by Mrs. T. E. Smart in singing Hymn No. 419, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus".

Under her direction the Youth Choir from the First Baptist of Hamlet sang "America The Beautiful" and "God of Our Fathers", arranged by Don Wyrtzen.

65. Mr. William Kearse spoke from Joshua 13:1 reminding us like Isreal of Old we are called, counseled, and commissioned. He reminded us we must learn from Isreal. He called on us to evangelize depending on the Holy Spirit of God.

66. Mr. Ferris, the retiring moderator, thanked the messengers and officers for their support and prayers during his terms of service as moderator. Mr. Ferris then called the Moderator-elect Mr. Roy Guenin, the Vice Moderator-elect Mr. Wayne Tuttle and the clerk Mr. Robert L. Thomas to platform to install them as the officers of the association. Mr. Ferris turn the gavel over to Mr. Guenin. Mr. Guenin expressed his appreciation to the Messengers for electing him Moderator. He spoke of his willingness to serve, noting that this must be God's will for his life. He stated, "If we do not stand for anything, we will fall for everything". He challenges us with I Cor. 15:58 "Therefore, My beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord."

67. Mr. Guenin then closed the One hundred Sixtieth Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N. C. with prayer and the striking of the gavel.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert L. Thomas, Clerk
October 24, 1975

Report No. 1

SUGGESTED CHANGES IN THE ASSOCIATIONAL CONSTITUTION

1. By-Law IV Duties of Committees

Section 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, Music Director and the Director of Missions. It shall prepare a printed program for the Annual Meeting of the Association, including messages by representatives of three State Convention institutions or agencies each year, on a rotating basis. Copies of the program shall be sent to all pastors and persons on the program at least 30 days before the Annual Meeting. It shall, in the opening session of the Annual Meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve throughout the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

2.

Section 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of six members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program and submit a proposed budget for the following year to the Executive Committee at its July meeting for its approval. The budget, as approved, shall be published in the September Associational Newsletter and presented to the Association at its Annual Meeting for adoption. It shall also devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the Annual Meeting.

3.

Consider abolishing the Christian Life Committee and replacing it with a Christian Life Commission REPRESENTATIVE. Appropriate changes in the Constitution and By-Laws would have to be made to bring them in line with this change. The reason for this suggestion is that the Association has no Christian Life Program as such, but the only real function of this committee has been to serve as a channel through which the State Christian Life Commission could communicate to the association. This puts it more in line with the need for a single representative than for a committee.

Respectfully submitted,
David Jay, Chairman of
Assoc. Constitution Committee

Report No. 2

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee met once during the year to consider a matter assigned to them by the constitution at last year's annual meeting. The constitution states "the Committee on Missions shall make recommendations concerning salaries and other benefits for the Director of Missions and other employees to the Committee on Finance for the Associational Annual Budget." In view of continued inflation, the Committee recommended increases for both the Missionary and his secretary.

The Chairman represented the Committee at the three Associational Missions Fairs and kept in close touch with the Missionary, counseling with him in matters related to missions.

One of them was getting the Pee Dee Baptist Association on the list of associations having World Missions Conferences in the fall of 1977. With the demand for these conferences so high and the available foreign and home missions personnel being limited, it is necessary for associations to make request well ahead of the actual time for the Conferences.

Although there is no clear need for additional church-type missions in our association, Your Missions Committee recommends that our churches investigate the need for such ministries as mission Vacation Bible Schools in low cost housing projects, migrant ministries, ministries to the new nursing home and rest homes and developing trained leaders in interfaith witness.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Tuttle, Chairman
Assoc. Missions Committee

Report No. 3

1975 ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past 3 1/2 years, 12,774 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 1,007 churches and 55 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools. Five other associations have planned Lay Evangelism Schools during the fall of 1975.

"Be Reconciled to God and Man" was the theme of the 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, Feb. 3-5, 1975. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

Youth Ministries Week was held at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly during June 9-13 for 520 youth and adults with emphasis on evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

Several bus loads of youth from the Pee Dee Baptist Association churches attended the 5th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night—August 15, 1975—at the Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. Bill Self, Atlanta, Ga., was the guest preacher, with Bill and Linda Cates in charge of the music. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year.

The 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville, February 2-4, 1976.

A major emphasis in evangelism for next year will be an Associational Simultaneous Revival, March 28-April 4, 1976. Pastors and churches are being encouraged to cooperate with us in these dates as they schedule their next spring revivals. Joint publicity, prayer, fellowship and preaching will have a much greater impact upon the communities as a whole than will uncoordinated revivals by the same churches.

We are grateful to God for the evangelistic results He has given our churches during the past year and we encourage you to continue to pray and work toward keeping evangelism a key emphasis in all that we do during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy G. Rivers, Chairman
Assoc. Evangelism Committee

Report No. 4

1975 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is one of 33 state Baptist papers. They have a combined circulation of one and three quarters of a million. The Recorder is one of the oldest, and, we think, one of the best. In spite of continued inflation, and sky-rocketting postage costs, the circulation of the RECORDER remains above 112,000. Congregations including it in their budgets for all their families are the ones which have an informed membership.

It is our hope that North Carolina churches will take seriously the recommendation reaffirmed at the Southern Baptist Convention that state papers be incorporated in local church budgets for all their member families. Already more than 1,000 churches in North Carolina are doing this, and more congregations do so each year. Pastors and deacons should initiate such action, and it should be supported by all the organizations in the church.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has covered many sensitive issues this past year. Words of appreciation have come from Baptist people all across the state, for they are aware that "an informed people is the bulwark of Baptist democracy".

The RECORDER continues to operate on a limited budget, and with an altogether too small staff. Local churches can help us by understanding these limitations, and by renewing their subscription plans promptly.

Ray K. Hodge, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Kinston, says: "One of the easiest tasks

have had as a pastor is to lead churches to include and keep the denominational paper in the church budget. It is such a bargain that trying to save a few dollars (by not subscribing to it for our families) is too costly. It would be like saving the expense of regular visits to the dentist, only to pay more in various ways later."

His advice is worth heeding.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rollins,
Biblical Recorder Representative

Report No. 5

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE REPORT

This committee recommended to the Annual Meeting last year that the Scotland Acres Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the association, looking toward the time when they may become members in full fellowship with us.

After investigation and observation, we are convinced that this church is indeed a cooperating Baptist Church in doctrine, polity and practice, ministering to many families nearby and miles from any other Baptist church. This being true, we now recommend that the Scotland Acres Baptist Church be received into full fellowship, with all rights and privileges, of the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Glenn Snider, Chairman
Petitionary Letters Committee

Report No. 6

1975 STEWARDSHIP AND COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Helping Christians to grow in the grace of giving is included in "teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you". Our churches need to teach the stewardship of life, time, talents and money, not only because there are needs to be met at home and abroad, but also because our people need to know the joy of having won the victory over coveteousness by giving at least a tithe of their earnings to the Lord as an act of love and worship.

The Stewardship Commission has developed a variety of programs to help churches do a good job of presenting the Scriptural teachings concerning stewardship and promoting the church budget. The Forward Program has been proven and refined through the years, so that it can be adapted to meet the needs of churches large or small. A Simplified Church Development and Promotion Packet is designed for churches that have not had a budget. Tither's Committment Week, Stewardship Revivals and YIS (Youth in Stewardship).

Some churches have found that adopting the plan of mailing the offering envelopes monthly helps stimulate more people to give more regularly. Keeping members well informed through monthly mimeographed financial reports is also good business.

It is also important that churches look beyond their own immediate needs and share in the cost of associational, state, home and foreign missions through regular contributions.

The Pee Dee Baptist Association is grateful for the increased support received during 1974-1975. The $19,884.35 represents an increase of better than 6% over the previous year, which was good also.

Inflation and the expansion of our program to include the full cost of the WMU program will require additional funds during the coming year. To meet this need, we suggest the following: 1. Every church contributing something.

2. Every church contributing monthly on a percentage basis.
3. Every church work toward the goal of 3% of their undesignated offerings.
4. Those churches that prefer a fixed dollar amount, consider increasing the amount yearly

until the 3% goal is reached.

5. Every church contributing through the Cooperative Program on a percentage basis.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Rea, Representative
Stewardship & Cooperative Program

Report No. 7

In Memoriam

BEVERLY HILLS
Jesse Riley Morse (Deacon)
Francis Scott Denham
Mrs. Louisa Cramer

CALVARY
Mrs. Lethia Millson
Mrs. Mabel Hobbs

COBB MEMORIAL
Mrs. Thelma Speight
Mrs. Eutoka Mishoe
Mrs. Laura Currie

CORDOVA
Henry Martin Parker

CRESTVIEW
Earl Blake
Richard G. Covington

ELLERBE, FIRST
Mrs. Lelia B. Hartley
Mrs. (J. B.) Pauline Baucom

FAITH
Mrs. Ruth Gillis
Ben Price
Mrs. Ollie Jordan

HAMLET, FIRST
W. P. Bailey
Mrs. J. C. Bennett
C. W. Brown, Sr.
G. W. Bryce
Robert Gaddy
J. F. Gibson
R. R. Halyburton
Mrs. F. L. Honeycutt
Mrs. J. H. Howell
Mrs. C. C. Jones
D. U. Jordan
Miss Dula Keele
Mrs. M. A. McKeithan
C. R. McMahan
G. L. McQueen
Mrs. T. A. Morris
Mrs. W. G. O'Tuel
Mrs. J. D. Patterson, Jr.
Mrs. E. P. Pearce, Sr.
Mrs. Albert Pfaff
D. R. Robinson (Deacon)
Mrs. F. A. Samuels
Miss Lottie Stroup
Mrs. Worth Swaim
J. W. Wallace (Deacon)

HAMLET, SECOND
Mrs. J. H. McDowell
Mrs. Blanche C. McKay
Mrs. I. M. White
Mrs. John W. Freeman
Mrs. W. J. Garrell

LAUREL HILL
Will Walters
Marshall Gibson
Vernon Shoemake

LAURINBURG, EAST
David Conner

LAURINBURG, FIRST
George Underwood
Mrs. Emitt White
Mrs. Ruth Bullard
Robert B. Hartzog
Gene Porter
Daniel Hardy
Mrs. Charles F. Lee
Grover A. Hendricks
E. R. Jones
Mrs. L. P. Poythress
Mrs. Pete J. Currie

LAURINBURG, NORTH
D. J. Strickland

LAURINBURG, SOUTH
Mrs. Stradie Sellers

MIDWAY
Ray Hancock

MOUNT OLIVE
James Laton
Bobby Sanford
Mrs. Annie Britt
Cliff Hinson

OAK RIDGE
Howell Capps

PEE DEE
Jack Humber

PINE GROVE
Harold West
Mrs. Bessie Hoard
L. D. Todd

PLEASANT HILL
Harvey Geralds

ROBERDEL
Mrs. Willie Dawkins
Carl King

ROCKINGHAM, EAST
John P. Manness, Sr. (Deacon)

ROCKINGHAM, FIRST
James Haskell Duncan
W. Ray Futrell
Carson N. Ratliff, Sr.
E. S. Rogerson

SARON
Colon Covington

SPRING HILL
Rev. A. M. McMillan
F. A. McMillan
Mrs. C. A. Jones
D. W. Smith (Deacon)
R. B. Staton
Cole Williams
C. S. Lassiter (Deacon)

Report No. 8

MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOC. 1974-1975

JANUARY 20, 1975 AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM, N. C.

*Mr. Wayne Tuttle, Missions Committee Chairman, moved, "We approve the maintaining of an Associational Office in Scotland County at the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg until the next annual meeting." This motion was seconded by Mr. Jerry R. Faulkenbury, mamber of the Stewartsville Baptist Church. It passed without opposition.

*Mr. Wayne Tuttle, chairman of the Missions Committee presented the following motion pertaining to the Associational Missionary's Salary and Housing Allowance, "I move the Executive Committee Increase the amount designated for the missionary's housing from $2,400.00 to $3,000.00, with the necessary adjustments in Salary and retirement to keep the total for these items the same." (Note the following appeared as part of information with this motion)

PRESENT BUDGET FIGURES		SUGGESTED CHANGES
Salary	$7,200.00	$6,655.00
Retirement	720.00	655.00
Housing	2,400.00	3,000.00
Car Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00
Totals:	$12,120.00	$12,120.00

The moderator stated the chairman of the Finance Committee called to ask that his committee have time to consider this motion. The chair ruled to give the committee this time. Mr. Ferris he received another call from one of the other members, stating the same request. A motion to carry this motion was made. Mr. A. R. Gibson, of the Oak Ridge Baptist Church, seconded the motion. After discussion, Mr. Tuttle made the following motion: "The suggested changes be allowed and this matter be referred back to the Finance Committee and if approved, become retroactive as of January 1, 1975." Mr. A. R. Gibson seconded the motion. It passed with one vote against it.

*The Associational Council presented the PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1975 Calendar of Activities. Mr. Austin Lovin, Director of Missions for the Pee Dee Baptist Association, moved: "We adopt this calendar for 1975 with the changes that will be necessary during the year." Mrs. A. A. Williams, member of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, and Associational Director of W. M. U., seconded the motion. It passed.

*The Order of Business Committee made the following recommendations relating to the 1975 Associational Annual Meeting:

1. That the first session be held Monday, October 20, 1975 from 7-9 p.m. at the Stewartsville Baptist Church.
   The second session be held Tuesday, October 21, 1975 from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. at the same church, with dinner being served by the church at the close of the session.
2. That the amount allotted to the host church for serving the meal be increased from $100.00 to $150.00.

Mr. Harold Bell, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church, moved the recommendations be adopted. Mr. Fred Nordan, pastor of the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, seconded the motion. It passed without opposition.

*A motion to instruct the clerk to send a letter of appreciation to the First Baptist Church of Laurinburg for allowing our Associational Missionary to have office space in their educational building and the many considerations given him, was approved without opposition.

*Mr. Harold Bell moved: "We move our next Executive Committee meeting to Laurinburg and begin to rotate the Executive Committee meetings between Rockingham and Laurinburg." A substitute motion was made to change the first motion to read: "We move our next Executive Committee meeting to Laurinburg and begin to rotate the Executive Committee Meeting between Scotland and Richmond Counties. ." After discussion, another substitute motion was made. It read: "We move the Executive Committee Meeting to the Hamlet area." Mr. A. R. Gibson seconded the motion. It passed.

*The clerk, Mr. Robert Thomas, pastor of the East Rockingham Baptist Church, moved: "The Moderator have the privilege of selecting the church in the Hamlet area for Executive Committee Meetings." This passed without opposition.

APRIL 21, 1975 AT THE OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET

*The Nominating Committee presented the name of Mrs. Grace Wilson, of the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, for Associational Director of Church Training. Mr. W. T. Currie, pastor of the Oak Ridge Baptist Church, seconded the motion. Mrs. Wilson was elected without opposition.

*Under Old Business, Mr. Robert Spears, member of the Beverly Hills Baptist Church and of the Associational Finance Committee, presented the following motion for the Finance Committee: "The present salary, retirement, housing and car allowance remain unchanged in the present 1975 budget." The motion was seconded by Mr. Harold Bell, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church. The motion was approved.

*A motion was made to return the dates of August 11 through 14 to the Calendar Committee for reconsideration, due to the conflict with the WMU officers going to Ridgecrest." Mr. Richard Stanford, pastor of the Beverly Hills Baptist Church, seconded the motion. It was passed.

JULY 21, 1975, AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.

*After hearing Mr. Billy Rivers, pastor of the first Baptist Church, Hamlet, and a member of

the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of N. C., the Clerk, Mr. Robert Thomas, made the following motion: "I move we place on our Executive Committee agenda the following item, 'Report from our General Board Member'. This is being done in order to share the action of the General Board with the Association. It is to be understood that the item will appear as long as we have a representative in our midst on the said Board". The motion was seconded by Mr. Robert Thurkill, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Ellerbe, N. C. Motion carried.

OCTOBER 13, 1975, AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HAMLET, N. C.

*Mr. Wayne Tuttle, pastor of the Pine Grove Baptist Church and Chairman of the Associational Missions Committee, presented the annual application to the Baptist State Convention of N. C. for a supplement to the Missionary's salary and moved that it be approved. The motion was seconded and carried. The amount requested was $1,992.00 (the same as was received during 1975).

*Mr. Tuttle then presented an application for pastoral aid for Mr. Martin Smith, pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church. This request is to the Baptist State Convention and requires the endorsement of both the church and the Associational Executive Committee. Mr. Tuttle moved its approval. Seconded and approved after Mr. Lovin explained the need and the church's limited resources.

Robert L. Thomas, Clerk
Pee Dee Baptist Association

Report No. 9

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Importance of Bible study in the reaching of the lost and unchurched for Christ and in the growing of new Christians into mature men and women in the Faith is just as great as ever.

Those churches that have worked at using the Sunday School as a means of reaching out to involve the saved and unsaved alike in Bible study have seen many of them won to faith in Christ, lives have been changed for good and families brought back together.

This past year, we promoted January Bible Study (Acts). This annual study of a particular book of the Bible in our churches has grown until it now involves more people each year than any similar study in the Christian world today.

Two Vacation Bible School Clinics were conducted to help the VBS workers in the churches prepare for their own schools. 24 churches reported having VBS.

The Sunday School Department participated in the Associational Missions Fairs in August, with materials on display.

A highlight of our work for the year was High Attendance Day in the Sunday School. We set a goal of 5,000 and did not quite reach it, but we did reach 4,794, which was as good as the state and Southern Baptist Convention averages as compared to enrollment.

A Sunday School Leadership Workshop was conducted in August, with the help of State Sunday School personnel. The "Working in Sunday School" books were used, with conferences for general officers and each of the four age groups.

Reaching out will continue to be emphasized during 1975-1976, with special attention being focused on the young adults and preschoolers. A new approach in enrolling new members for Sunday School, called "ACTION", will be promoted. It calls for enrolling those who are not attending anyone's Sunday School in their homes with their consent, before they ever attend. In practice, this method has resulted in as many regular attenders as has our conventional method.

High Attendance Day this year will be Sunday, Nov. 2nd. Our suggested goal will again be 5,000. We can exceed this if we average 70% of our enrollments present on that day.

We have been without a Sunday School Director this past year, with the Missionary doing what he could to fill the gap. We are happy to have one for the coming year and look forward to a good year under his leadership.

Report No. 10

1975 CHURCH TRAINING REPORT (ASSOCIATIONAL)

Church training includes the regular Training Union, New Member Orientation and specialized training projects. New resource materials are being prepared by the Sunday School Board in Nashville for enrichment of family life and dealing with the problems many families face today. It may be that the future of church training will lie more in the direction of specialized training projects. Training Sunday School officers and teachers, teaching deacons about the deacon family ministry plan and family enrichment courses all could help meet needs in our churches.

During 1974-1975 the Church Training Department presented a Church Training program at the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, with the help of a State approved Church Training Worker. He reviewed the variety of materials that are available for the use of our Training Unions, emphasizing the number of choices they have in selecting which programs a given Training Union will study. Between the Convention Uniform and the Life and Work Curriculum and including both the adults and youth programs, almost any group can find subjects that meet a felt need.

We also participated in the three Associational Missions Fairs, maintaining a booth at all three churches.

"M" Night is being planned for November 17th, with Dr. Lamar Brooks, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, as the main speaker.

The fact that our neglect of training during this past decade is producing unhappy results is pointed out in the claim by the Mormons and Jehovah's Witnesses that 40% of their converts in recent years have been former Baptists. Are we going to let this trend continue? If we don't stand for anything, we will fall for anything!

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Grace Wilson, Director
Assoc. Church Training

Report No. 11

1975 ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The W. M. U. emphases for 1974-'75 were "Love Thy Neighbor" and "Time". Mission Action and Family Life have been promoted in the churches. We report the following activities for the year:

*Missionary R. L. Stocks, from Zambia, taught two Foreign Missions Studies in December, 1974

*Mr. Austin Lovin, our Associational Missionary, taught two Associational Home Missions Studies in March, 1975.

*The First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, was host to the W. M. U. Annual Meeting, April 18, 1975. Miss Kathryn Bullard, our key speaker, brought the meaning of missions home to us and we were moved as each age-level director reported on her work in a Spirit-filled manner.

*A World Missions Fair was held June 26th by the Baptist Young Women at the Pine Grove Baptist Church. The B. Y. W.'s from various churches taught about missions in foreign countries. Their dress, displays, and even the refreshments were typical of the countries being discussed.

*We participated in the three Associational Missions Fairs Aug. 4, 5, and 7 at the Cartledge Creek, Mr. Olive and Spring Hill churches. A W. M. U. display was set up, with leaders present to answer questions about our work.

*Four of our officers attended W. M. U. Week at Ridgecrest in August to learn how to do their work more effectively.

*Our officers attended the W. M. U. Leadership Workshop at Mundo Vista September 22nd.

*A General W. M. U. Meeting for all age groups was held Sept. 22nd at the Pee Dee Baptist Church. Conferences were offered for leaders of all age-level groups. About 125 persons attended. We are grateful for the good attendance at our meetings this year.

*Your Director attended the Baptist World Congress in Stockholm, Sweden, in July. She learned much and was greatly blessed by meeting with Baptists from 80 different countries. After the Congress, she was struck by the contrasts when she toured Russia, Poland and Czechoslovakia. How we need to pray for these people! So many young people have never heard of Jesus Christ. One of our guides had been such a person, but he told us that he had been saved through the witness of a friend. He was still so hungry to learn more about being a Christian. Let us remember that it could happen here if each generation does not witness to the next.

Mrs. A. A. Williams
Associational W. M. U. Director

Report No. 12

1975 BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Baptist Brotherhood organization includes work with both men and boys. If a church has either of these, it has a Brotherhood.

The Baptist Brotherhood is responsible for providing missionary education, plus involving men and boys in specific mission action projects that might be needed in an association.

Camp Caraway offers 10 weeks of Royal Ambassador camps each summer. The excellent facilities, well-trained staff and balanced programs that provide both recreation and spiritual uplift, makes this an ideal place for our boys of RA age to attend camp any one of the 10 weeks. We recommend Camp Caraway to our churches without reservation.

There was a Brotherhood display provided for the Associational Missions Fairs.

Simultaneous Brotherhood Workshops were offered at the Pine Grove and Stewartsville churches.

The Brotherhoods were encouraged to join with the WMU in promoting the weeks of prayer and offerings for foreign, home and state missions. They also cosponsored an Assoc. Prayer Retreat at Beverly Hill Baptist Church with the Assoc. WMU.

During this coming year, our churches are urged to provide missionary education and action for their men and boys through the Brotherhood.

Respectfully submitted,
Harry Jackson, Director
Associational Brotherhood

Report No. 13

1975 MUSIC REPORT

The Music Department promoted a variety of activities related to sacred music during the 1974-1975 year:

In February, there was direct correspondence with each church in the Association, encouraging participation and learning at a handbell clinic held at St. Andrews College, Laurinburg. Two handbell choirs from Pee Dee Association churches performed at the clinic: The Youth Handbell Choir from the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, directed by Mrs. Sylvia Stewart and the Youth Handbell Choir from the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, directed by Mrs. T. E. Smart. These young people represented us in a superb way and they enjoyed hearing other handbell choirs from the area. They were also challenged to greater achievements by the instructor of the clinic. Several music directors and other interested persons from our association attended.

As Associational Music Director, I was called upon at various times to give aid to local church music directors. These services included such things as: (1) New ideas for the use of music for youth in Vacation Bible School (2) Information of music clinics available to church music personnel. Mrs. Sylvia Stewart, of the First Baptist Church, Laurinburg, was on the faculty of the State Clinic for Volunteer and Part-Time Music Directors at Camp Caraway, in September of this year. She also represented our Assoc. by taking her Children's Choir to Choir Festival in Lumberton and a Handbell Choir to Handbell Festival in Charlotte.

In June, the Associational Music Department was responsible for Special Music at an associational meeting at the Cobb Memorial Baptist Church, Rockingham. A quintet from the Youth Choir of the First Baptist Church, Hamlet, presented music about witnessing and sharing Christ, and Miss Susan Perry, of the same church, presented a handbell solo.

In August, the Associational Music Department participated in the Assoc. Missions Fair by preparing exibits for a booth and by arranging for music by handbells choirs from the Hamlet and Laurinburg First Baptist Churches.

An Associational Music Director, I participated in planning the program for the 1975 Associational Annual Meeting by being responsible for arranging for special music and selection of the congregational hymns.

It is a joy to serve Christ, along with fellow-Christians, through Music.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. T. E. (Margaret) Smart,
Assoc. Music Director

Report No. 14

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS ANNUAL REPORT

Attended services in all 38 churches one or more times.
Interim pastor for Pee Dee Church Sept.-Dec., '74 and continued as their moderator until pastor called in July, 1975.
Published monthly newsletter to mailing list of over 800.
Met with various associational committees 22 times.
Assisted Associational Clerk with the Church Clerks' Clinics.
Helped plan, promote and attended WMU Leadership Workshop.
Secretary-Treasurer of Richmond County Ministerial Association.
Treasurer and member of Executive Committee of SCRCOSOP, Inc.
Registrar for Seminary Extension course at RTI in Sept., 1975.
Mailed numerous notices of various associational meetings.
Attended Pee Dee Baptist Pastors' Conference.
Had office in Laurinburg on Wednesdays, beginning in January, to keep in closer touch with the Scotland County churches.
Helped numerous age-level org. with mission materials.
Had 873 individual conferences and traveled 20,023 miles on business.
Preached 39 times and taught S. S. 7 times, including prison camps near Rockingham and Wagram.
Taught Home Missions Study twice.
Helped secure associational officers for '74-'75 and '75-'76.
Helped plan, promote Associational Annual Meeting, including writing several reports and preparing the Book of Reports.
Helped plan, promote and print the program for the Richmond Senior High School Baccalaurette Service and attended same.
Counseled with many pulpit committees, recommending prospective pastors and/or securing information about them as requested.
Helped plan, promote and attended Pastors' and Wives' Christmas Banquet and also Pastors' and Families' Cookout in July.
Had morning devotions over WAYN for three weeks.
Planned, promoted High Attendance Day in the S. S. Nov., 1974. The goal was 5,000 and we

reached 4,794!
Helped plan, promote and conduct three Associational Missions Fairs.
Counseled with several church leaders about problems as requested.
Helped plan, promote and attended a Church Training Conference.
Help locate site for nutritional program in Hamlet area.
Attended Executive Committee and other associational meetings.
Attended Holy Week services in Laurinburg and Hamlet and represented the association in the Hamlet Christmas Parade.
Delivered Associational Directories, Minutes and Church Clerk's Packets.
Attended the following meetings outside the Association:
North Carolina State Convention
Southern Baptist Convention in Miami
January Bible Study training clinic at Wingate College
Missionaries' Briefing Meeting at State Office In Raleigh
Home Missions Study training clinic at Camp Caraway
Baptist Hospital luncheon at Southern Pines
Stewardship promotion supper at Monroe
Preached on Cooperative Program in church near Albemarle
Three day missionaries' meeting at Camp Caraway
State Missionaries' Conference at Fruitland
Home Missions Week at Ridgecrest
Four day Directors' of Missions' Seminar at S. S. Board, Nashville

Respectfully submitted,
Austin Lovin, Director of Missions

Report No. 15

T. Glenn Long
Accountant
P. O. Box 1004
Rockingham, N. C.

October 10. 1975

Pee Dee Baptist Association
P. O. Box 1396
Rockingham, N. C. 28379

Gentlemen:

I have examined the balance sheet of the Pee Dee Baptist Association as of September 30, 1975, and the related statements of income and expenditures for the year then ended.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and, accordingly included such tests of the accounting records as we considered necessary.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and statement of income and expenditures present fairly the financial position of the Pee Dee Baptist Association at September 30, 1975.

Sincerely,
T. Glenn Long,
Accountant.

Auditors Note:
Mrs. Rivers assuredly deserves the commendation of the entire Association for her excellent work. It is indeed a pleasure to audit such a neat and accurate set of books.

Report No. 16 A

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BALANCE SHEET

September 30, 1975

ASSETS

Current Assets (Cash)		
Southern National Bank	$1,793.30	
Hamlet Savings & Loan Assn.	1,818.52	
Total Current Assets		$3,611.82
Fixed Assets		
Office Furniture, Fixtures, Equipment	2,936.10	
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	783.27	2,152.83
Total Assets		5,764.65

LIABILITIES

Current Liabilities		
Payroll Taxes Payable	225.04	
Total Current Liabilities		225.04
Surplus—Net Worth		5,539.61
Total Liabilities and Net Worth		5,764.65

BANK RECONCILIATION

Balance per Bank Statement		2,052.04	
Less: Checks Outstanding:			
Check Number 2492	14.80		
Check Number 2493	139.36		
Check Number 2494	27.00		
Check Number 2495	25.00		
Check Number 2496	40.00		
Check Number 2497	12.58		
Total of Checks Outstanding		258.74	
Correct Balance			$1,793.30

Report No. 16 B

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
INCOME STATEMENT

Year Ending September 30, 1975

INCOME	
Baptist State Convention	1,992.00
Churches	19,884.35

Designated	211.00	
Miscellaneous	414.51	
Interest Income	192.80	
Gross Income		$22,694.66
EXPENDITURES		
Superintendent's Salary	7,200.00	
Secretary's Salary	3,599.96	
Travel Allowance	1,800.00	
Housing Allowance	2,400.00	
Insurance—General	30.00	
Insurance—Hospital	499.59	
Insurance—Life—Superintendent	302.75	
Insurance—Life—Secretary	447.50	
Retirement	720.00	
Conventions	300.00	
Payroll Taxes	210.59	
Utilities	443.89	
Office Supplies	725.07	
Postage	501.58	
Telephone	495.79	
Annual Sessions	125.00	
Accountant	65.00	
Printing	457.86	
Janitorial Supplies and Service	42.14	
Sunday School	12.56	
Chruch Training	20.00	
WMU	102.97	
Brotherhood	15.00	
VBS	58.50	
Audio Visuals—Library	107.65	
Repair and Maintenance	95.76	
Designated	211.00	
Clerk's Salary	275.00	
Depreciation	270.00	
Miscellaneous	503.74	
Total Expense		22,039.30
Net Income		$ 655.36

Report No. 16 C

PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Amount Received from Churches

Year Ending September 30, 1975

Church	Regular Offering	Minutes	Total
Bethel	$ 78.00		78.00
Beverly Hills	1,674.40	15.00	1,689.40
Calvary	680.00	10.00	690.00
Cartledge Creek	440.32		440.32
Cobb Memorial	440.04	20.00	460.04
Cordova	660.00		660.00
Crestview	398.00		398.00
Derby	25.00		25.00

Ellerbe, First	800.00		800.00
Faith	300.00		300.00
Gibson	.00	10.00	10.00
Hamlet, First	2,165.06		2,165.06
Hamlet, Second	1,829.38		1,829.38
Hoffman	50.00		50.00
Laurel Hill	709.98	10.00	719.98
Laurinburg, East	240.00		240.00
Laurinburg, First	1,500.00		1,500.00
Laurinburg, North	799.92	20.00	799.92
Laurinburg, South	.00	10.00	10.00
McDonald	500.00	10.00	510.00
Marston	315.12		315.12
Midway	197.00	10.00	207.00
Mount Olive	600.00		600.00
Norman	100.00	20.00	120.00
Oak Ridge	90.00	25.00	115.00
Pee Dee	173.65		173.65
Pine Grove	1,011.23		1,011.23
Pleasant Grove	525.00	15.00	540.00
Roberdel	531.90	15.00	546.90
Rockingham, East	267.84		267.84
Rockingham, First	1,440.00		1,440.00
Saron	300.00	15.00	315.00
Scotland Acres	10.00		10.00
Spring Hill	289.00		289.00
Stewartsville	538.51		538.51
	$19,679.35	$205.00	$19,884.35

Report No. 17

BUDGET FOR PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1975-1976

	1974-1975	1975-1976	
A. ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES			
Office (util., phone, postage, supplies)	$ 1,800.00	$ 2,400.00	
Annual Meeting	175.00	175.00	
Social Security (Employers part for Sec.)	210.60	225.23	
Annual Audit	65.00	65.00	
Clerk's Honorarium	275.00	275.00	
Printing (including annual minutes)	700.00	700.00	
Janitorial Services and Supplies	100.00	100.00	
TOTAL:	3,324.60	3,940.23	
B. EDUCATION AND PROMOTION			
Sunday School	100.00	100.00	
Church Training	100.00	100.00	
Brotherhood	100.00	100.00	
WMU	100.00	760.00	**
Music	100.00	100.00	
Vacation Bible School Clinics	100.00	100.00	
Evangelism	100.00	100.00	
Audio-Visuals and Library	100.00	100.00	
Youth Program	200.00	.00	***
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00	
TOTAL:	1,200.00	1,660.00	

C. SALARIES, ALLOWANCES AND BENEFITS		
Director of Missions:		
Salary	7,200.00	7,200.00
Housing	2,400.00	2,400.00
Utilities	.00	1,000.00 *
Travel Allowance	1,800.00	1,800.00
Retirement (10% of Salary)	720.00	720.00
Convention Expense	300.00	340.00
Health Insurance	678.24	678.24
Life Insurance	319.44	319.44
Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00
Secretary:		
Salary	3,600.00	3,850.00 *
Retirement (10% of Salary)	.00	385.00 *
Life Insurance	447.20	447.20
Christmas Gift	50.00	50.00
TOTAL:	17,614.68	$19,489.88
D. MAINTENANCE		
Office Equipment	300.00	300.00
Maintenance and Insurance	150.00	150.00
TOTAL:	450.00	450.00
GRAND TOTALS:	22,590.48	$25,340.11

* Indicates this item changed from last year

** This will be the first year the total budget of the WMU is included in the Associational Budget. They no longer raise their operating funds separately from the churches

*** It was decided to delete this item until such a time as the Youth Program is actually activated.

Report No. 18

1975 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Mrs. Sylvia Stewart	'76
Mark Tyson	'76
Moyer Taylor	'76
Wayne Tuttle, CHRM.	'77
Richard Stanford	'77
Oliver Turner	'77
*Mrs. George McGowan	'78
*L. A. Faulkenbury	'78
*William Kearse	'78

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Robert Rea	'76
Robert Sanford	'76
Billy Rivers, CHRM.	'77
Fred Nordan	'77
*Martin Smith	'78
*Gordon Shaw	'78

FINANCE COMMITTEE

John Blanchard	'76
Charles, Alexander, CHRM.	'76
Alton Coble	'77
Mrs. Lamar Brooks	'77

*Eugene McNair '78
*Herman Malpass '78

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMITTEE
Clarence Collier '76
Mrs. J. D. Nash '77
*Lamar Brooks, CHRM. '78
Moderator
Clerk
Music Director

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
W. T. Currie '76
Alton Coble '76
Lamar Brooks '77
R. D. Riggins '77
*Scott Turner, Jr., CHRM. '78
*Ben C. Lamb '78

**CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE
Roy Guenin '76
H. T. Hogan '76
Mrs. Edwin Hudson, CHRM. '77
Harold Bell '77
*Carl Lewis '78
*W. T. Currie '78

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
L. M. Deaton '76
Madison Gammons '76
Glenn Moree '77
A. C. Corder '77
*R. D. Riggins, CHRM. '78
*LeGrand Woodard '78

PETITIONARY LETTERS COMMITTEE
Mrs. E. D. Creech '76
Mrs. Harvey Carroll '76
*Edwin Hudson '77
*Gordon Shaw, CHRM. '77
*David Hall '78
*LeGrand Woodard '78

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE
John Nicely '76
Everette Peele '76
James Ritter '77
*James Bryant '77
*Robert Rea, CHRM. '78
*Robert Spears '78

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE
David Jay, CHRM. '76
Ben Pedersen '76
Eugene McNair '77
John Blanchard '77
A. G. Ferris '78
Doran Cook '78

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Reece Anderson	'76
*Charles Boles	'76
Taft Simmons	'77
Mrs. Clarence Collier	'77
*Robert Rollins, CHRM.	'78
*Jesse Johnson	'78

*Indicates a new name who needs to be elected.

**A proposed constitutional change, if approved, will eliminate this committee and replace it with a Christian Life Commission Representative.

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Tuttle, Chairman
Committee on Committees

Report No. 19

1975 NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Sunday School Director	Herman M. Malpass, Jr.
Church Training Director	Mrs. Grace Wilson
W. M. U. Director	Mrs. A. A. Williams
Brotherhood Director	Bill Dennis
Music Director	Richard Stanford
Clerk-Treasurer	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
Auditor	T. Glenn Long
Historian	L. H. Williamson
Parliamentarian	Wayne Tuttle

AGENCY AND INSTITUTIONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Children's Homes	Mrs. Betty Ann Futrell
Baptist Hospital	Doran Cook
Baptist Homes for the Aging	W. E. Brown
Christian Higher Education	John Nicely
Annuity Board	Robert Rollins
N. C. Baptist Foundation	Mrs. Lucy McInnis
Biblical Recorder	Mrs. Mattie Hudson
Stewardship and Cooperative Program	L. M. Deaton

*If the proposed constitutional change is approved, a Christian Life Commission Representative will also need to be elected.

TRUSTEES

C. B. Vuncannon	1976
James Mason, CHAIRMAN	1977
John Pittman	1978

Respectfully submitted,
L. M. Deaton, Chairman
Nominating Committee

Report No. 20

1975 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

The need for the services provided by your Baptist Homes for the Aging is increasing. Calls have come almost daily from older persons and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the Skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

About 10% of our population is over 65 years of age and thousands more are added each year. The needs of aging people are overwhelming, and we must strive diligently to meet those needs.

The capacity of all of our homes combined is only 230 persons, but we have served hundreds of aging people during the twenty four years they have been in operation. Our present facilities are: Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem, and other homes in Albemarie, Hamilton and Yanceyville. As God blesses and Baptists give financial support, we will make every effort to expand our ministry and reach out to help increasing numbers of older persons.

Cooperative Program gifts and from the 3rd Sunday in February Offering have increased and we are especially grateful because four out of every five persons who live in our homes depend upon these love gifts for their care!

The most exciting development for Baptist Homes this past year has been securing one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge Mountains for the proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville. It is a 21 acre tract, overlooking the city.

A drive to raise one million dollars for the construction of this home is now underway. The first unit will provide for 50 persons, with living room, dining room, library, chapel and activities room, along with other necessary rooms. When this is completed, North Carolina Baptist Homes will be able to minister to almost 300 persons at any given time, and it will give older persons from Western North Carolina a home nearer to them.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as possible that the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst might be met more adequately. Visit the Homes and see firsthand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself!

Respectfully submitted,
A. C. Corder, Representative
Baptist Homes for the Aging

Report No. 21

1975 BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Christian child care provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina Baptists launched their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

The lives of more than 3,700 people were affected in a significant way through the services of the Homes during the past year. Daily care and related services were provided 1,524 children. Of this number 1,061 were in continuing programs while 463 received casework, counseling, and referral services. While we were caring for the children, a close working relationship was maintained with 2,178 adults in an effort to reestablish homes and strengthen family relationships.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the state. During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage

for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and homes for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital and growing ministry to people.

The award winning film, "The Mountain Within," meets with praise and appreciation wherever it is shown. It will continue to be available by request, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention or to the Children's Homes.

A cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear, common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust, and clear communications. These three factors characterize the relationships between the Baptists of North Carolina and their Children's Homes. Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the state can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response, the staff of the Children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dyamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

W. R. Wagoner, President

Report No. 22

1975 CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

North Carolina Baptist colleges not only prepare future lay leaders, but a strong emphasis on ministerial and church-related vocational training is seen in the fact that our seven schools reported a total of 715 persons who were preparing for careers in church leadership. Most of these will go on to a seminary. Our six seminaries reported 303 graduates from North Carolina Baptist colleges as enrolled in 1975. 152 of our graduates are now under Foreign Mission Board appointment. In addition, a significant number of our graduates serve with the Home Mission Board, the Baptist State Conventions and associations throughout the SBC. About 100 Baptist college students served churches during the summer, with the colleges paying half of their salaries, under the Youth Corps worker program.

The Cooperative Program receipts is second only to student fees as the largest single source of income for our colleges. During 1975 the Cooperative Program budget includes $416,066 for Campbell College; $263,333 for Chowan, $329,166 for Gardner-Webb; $360,776 for Mars Hill; $366,776 for Merideth; $639,900 for Wake Forest and $263,333 for Wingate. The colleges are grateful for the fine level of support which North Carolina Baptist have provided during these days of financial uncertainty. Our colleges could not exist without this support.

Baptist College Day, which is Father's Day, is the time when an offering is received to help provide scholarship assistance for worthy students who need financial help. Our colleges have a policy of not turning any qualified student away because of financial need. A worthy offering for this will insure that funds will be available to help such students.

Pastors and other church leaders can assist their young people and our colleges by encouraging attendance at a Baptist College. Information is available in brochure form, free of charge, from the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh.

North Carolina Baptist colleges are committed to Christian values, and to active partnership with their fellow Baptists in evangelism, missions, education and social concern.

Your Baptist colleges sincerely solicit the supportive prayers of North Carolina Baptist churches, that we will be aware of and receptive to Divine guidance in performing the work which we have been given to do.

Respectfully submitted
Robert Y. Thurkill, Representative
Christian Higher Education

Report No. 23

1975 ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

In these days of increasing costs of living, the Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board serves as a lifeline of support for 10,034 retired pastors and other church-related workers or their widows.

During 1974, the Board paid about $15,500,000 in retirement and other protection benefits to these annuitants. In the Board's 57 year history it has paid a total of over $125,000,000 in retirement and protection benefits.

The Annuity Board also holds in trust and invests retirement contributions from 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational employees—which will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These funds held in trust amount to a record $353,445,743. While this seems a large amount of money, it needs to be noted that this must be divided by the number of future annuitants it will serve for the remainder of their lifetimes after retirement.

The Annuity Board would have enjoyed its best year ever in 1974, but the stock market's downturn intervened. Realized and unrealized losses in income from bonds, short-term investments, and common stocks amounted to $21,000,000.

Gains in other investments reduced the net loss to $11,300,000, or three per cent based on average investments. All investment funds, whether church-related or having other connections, suffered from the stock market decline. As the stock market began to recover in early 1975, the losses also began to be recovered, Board President Darold H. Morgan said.

In December, 1974, the Board issued a 13th check to annuitants. It amounted to more than $675,000 and was equal to one month's benefits. It is called a 13th check because it is issued above and beyond the 12 regular monthly benefit checks distributed to annuitants.

Twenty churches and the Pee Dee Baptist Association participate in one or more of the Board's programs here in our own association. In North Carolina 2,134 churches and associations and 2,616 staff members are currently participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program.

The Board continues to give help to needy retired pastors who do not have the help of the retirement programs. 409 retired pastors received $216,513 in relief benefits in 1974.

If you have a question regarding your own retirement or insurance program, you may call toll-free 1-800-527-4767 or write the Development Office, Annuity Board of the SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

We urge and encourage all of our churches to make sure that your pastor and other staff members are covered by the Annuity Board retirement program designed for them. Even with this, plus Social Security, the cost of living will create problems for most of them when they retire.

Respectfully submitted,
Harold Matthews
Annuity Board Representative

Report No. 24

1975 BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

There have been many significant developments at your Baptist Hospital during the year.

The new ambulatory care unit is now in operation, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Out-patient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing is complete and renovation of the South Wing began early in August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric Services.

The long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use, providing benefits in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened in July, offering more primary medical care for patients and also providing specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

The hospital had its biennial review by the Joint Commission on Hospital Accreditation and all areas of operation received an excellent report, with physician service, nursing service and administration receiving especially high commendation.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials, the hospital has been able to operate in the black. Every effort is made to see that the hospital operates as efficiently and economically as possible.

Gifts from Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the year 1974 the hospital received $258,898 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion through the State Convention.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh. This is the second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third one in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship Fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31, 1974. Full reaccreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Education.

During the year, Mr. Reid T. Holmes retired as President of the hospital after serving the hospital for 29 years.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Munns
Baptist Hospital Representative

Report No. 25

1975 NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Your North Carolina Baptist Foundation provides a broad base of support for future operation and expansion of our mission efforts and ministries to bring mankind into the influence of the saving grace of our Lord Jesus Christ.

The Foundation exists to assist individuals throughout the state in their estate planning, providing ways to support Baptist institutions and mission work on a permanent basis. Property and funds placed with the Baptist Foundation are invested by a convention elected board of directors with the income paid annually to the institution or mission cause designated by the donor.

Individual assistance is provided Baptists throughout the state in the establishment of trusts that not only benefit the donor but also support the Christian ministries of our denomination in a lasting, perpetual way.

During the past two years, $330,070.41 has been given to the N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., in the way of annuity trusts. In this type of trust, the donors reserve the right to the income from investments for their lifetime and then the income will be paid to the Baptist cause specified in the original trust agreement. The laws of our land provide certain tax advantages for the gift portions of these transactions.

Wills still account for a major portion of the funds held in trust by the Foundation. One such gift to benefit mission work came in the form of a farm and other assets given by the deceased. It was determined by the tax records found in this estate, that this person will give annually three times as much for missions through the income from this trust fund, as she was ever able to earn in total wages during any year of her lifetime. What she could not do for the Lord's work during her earthly lifetime, she is doing after she has gone to be with Him.

New gifts to be held in trust by the Foundation amounted to $635,079.57 during 1974-1975 fiscal year. This raised the market value of all assets to $2,331,559.67 as of June 30, 1975. Income from all assets held by the Foundation which have been or will be distributed to designated beneficiaries in the near future amounted to $76,257.82 for the past 12 months.

For information on services offered by the Foundation to individuals and/or churches, please contact Mr. Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, North Carolina Baptist Foundation,

Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611. (telephone: 1-919-833-1605) All inquires and assistance are considered confidential and personal.

Respectfully submitted,
Doran Cook, Representative
N. C. Baptist Foundation

Report No. 26

1975 SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

Seminary Extension is one answer to the minister's need for a career-long program of continuing education. An extension of the six seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention, it provides relevant learning opportunities for ministers and lay leaders within the association's geographical area. Persons who prefer independent study can take most Seminary Extension Courses through home study. Three curriculum series are offered because of the wide range of educational backgrounds.

In September of this year, a course in Techniques of Counseling was begun at Richmond Technical Institute, with Seminary Extension credit available.

If sufficient interest is shown, courses in "The Dynamics of Teaching" and/or "Understanding The Bible" can be offered during the coming year. If you are interested, please call the associational office.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl Lewis, Chairman
Seminary Extension Committee

Report No. 27

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT PART I

REPORT A Be it Resolved that the One Hundred Sixtieth session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association meeting with the Stewartsville Baptist Church in Laurinburg, N. C. is opposed to the low morals and Profanity shown in many of our T.V. Programs, also the Pornography and Drugs in our area which continue to poison the mind's of our youth, and that we commend the Christian Action League for their fine work in this field of open sin and continue to pledge them our support and our prayers.

REPORT B Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the Stewartsville Baptist Church for their fine Christian hospitality toward the Pee Dee Baptist Association's Annual Meeting, and for the fine meal at the noon hour.

Respectively Submitted,
W. T. Currie

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT PART II

REPORT C Be it resolved that the Pee Dee Baptist Association meeting for its One hundred Sixtieth Session, acknowledges the fine hospitality and Christian fellowship and friendship extended to us by the First Baptist Church of Rockingham, N. C. and their fine pastor for the third session of our Annual Meeting.

REPORT D Be it resolved that the One Hundred Sixtieth Session of the Pee Dee Baptist Association, meeting in session with First Baptist Church of Rockingham, N. C. Express our deep appreciation to the Search Committee of Twenty three, for their labor of love and hard work in the fine selection of Brother Cecil Ray, for our Secretary of our State Convention. We grate-

fully accept your selection.

REPORT E Be it Resolved that the Pee Dee Baptist Association meeting for its One Hundred Sixtieth Session acknowledges with grateful appreciation to Rev. A. G. Ferris for his splendid leadership and faithful service as moderator of the Pee Dee Association for the past two years.

Respectively Submitted,
W. T. Currie

Church Directory

MISSION SPONSORED OR OPERATED BY LOCAL CHURCH

NONE

MINISTERS ORDAINED OR LICENSED OTHER THAN PASTOR

Bethel: Wilbur Richardson, 200 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Talmage Gerald, Rt. 3, Box 410-A, Rockingham, 28379
Cartledge Creek: Eugene McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215 E, Rockingham, 28379
Cobb Memorial: J. W. Sanford, 32 Bullard St., Rockingham, 28379 (R)
Cordova: Rufus Bolton, P. O. Box 37, Cordova, 28338 (I)
Faith: Rev. John C. White, 109 Bauersfeld Ave., Hamlet, 28345 (I)
Hamlet, First: Hubert Garrell, (Ch), 2017 Drexel Lake Dr., Columbia, 29206
John Singletary, (CH), 223 Randolph Dr., Bangor, Maine 04401
Joey Jernigan, Gardner Webb College, Boiling Springs
Hamlet, Second: Austin Lovin (AW), Box 1396, Rockingham, 28379, 582-4199
Robert Rollins (I), P. O. Box 389, Hamlet, 28345, 582-3862
Hoffman: L. M. Deaton, Rt. 2, Box 20, Hoffman, 28347
Laurinburg, East: Woodrow Pierce, 36-A Morgan Circle, Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, First: Dr. L. Spencer Ludlow, Rt. 5, Box 23, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-0151
Dr. Ronald Crossley, Rt. 5, College Park, Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-1605
Dr. William Winn, Rt. 5, Blue Farm Rd., Laurinburg, 28352, Phone 276-6163
Mount Olive: John Niceley (O), 413 Hawthorne Ave., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-2030
Pine Grove: Houston Gainey (R), Rt. 4, Box 349, Rockingham, 28379
V. G. Stone (PI), 14 Flowers Street, Rockingham, 28379
Roberdel: Roby Leach, 903 Walnut Lane, Rockingham, 28379; Phone 895-4845
Spring Hill: Ken Jones (I), Rt. 1, Wagram, 28396

CHURCH STAFF

Hamlet, First: James S. Ritter, Jr. (Asst. Pastor & Youth Director), Box 525, Hamlet, 28345. Phone 582-4769
Mrs. C. R. Hayes, (Music Director & Organist), 708 Highland Dr., Laurinburg, 28352; Phone 276-2897
Hamlet, Second: Assistant Pastor and Youth Director, Legrand (Bud) Woodard, 401 Jefferson St., Hamlet, 28345; Phone 582-4094
Music Director, Mrs. V. H. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill, 28351
Laurinburg, First: Tommy Bridges, 1307 Charles Drive, Laurinburg, 28352, Assoc. Pastor and Minister of Education; Phone 276-5544
Mrs. Sylvia G. Stewart, P. O. Box 96, Laurel Hill, 28351, Phone 462-3132
Pine Grove: Elwin Eaddy, Director of Music, 7 Smith St., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 895-5544
Rockingham, First: C. L. May, III, Minister of Youth, 920 Arbor Rd., Rockingham, 28379, Phone 997-4326

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Cartledge Creek: Gary McNair, Rt. 3, Box 215 E, Rockingham, 28379
Gibson: Gary Williams, Gibson, 28343
Mt. Olive: Henry W. Thomas, 517 N. Randolph St., Rockingham, 28379
Pine Grove: James Bryant, Box 1075, Rockingham, 28379
Stewartsville: James Lyons, Wingate, N. C.

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

NONE

PASTORS

See Statistical Table A

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

See Statistical Table B

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

See Statistical Table C

CHURCH MUSIC

See Statistical Table D

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

See Statistical Table E

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

See Statistical Table F

CHURCH TREASURERS

See Statistical Table G

CHURCH CLERKS

See Statistical Table H

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

See Statistical Table I

LIST OF DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

Beverly Hills: Mrs. Daphene Preslar, Rt. 3, Box 476-D, Rockingham, 28379
Cartledge Creek: Mrs. Carolyn Bridgeman, Rt. 2, Box 74, Rockingham, 28379
Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Carolyn Brigman, 237 Fourth St., Rockingham, 28379
Cordova: Mrs. Linda Meggs, Rt. 3, Box 353, Rockingham, 28379
Crestview: Mrs. Ted Waters, Jr., Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., Rockingham, 28379
Ellerbe, First: Mrs. Cary Nicholson, 409 Love Lane, Rockingham, 28379
Hamlet, First: Mrs. H. C. Perry, 301 Maples St., Hamlet 28345
Hoffman: Mrs. Martha Butler, P. O. Box 145, Hoffman, 28347
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. J. H. Bone, P. O. Box 629, Laurinburg, 28352
Pine Grove: Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2, Box 121, Rockingham, 28379
Spring Hill: Mrs. Titus Williamson, Box 178, Wagram, 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Daisy Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 138 GG, Laurinburg, 28352

LIST OF ORGANISTS

Bethel: Miss Denise Make, Rt. 3, Box 203, Rockingham, 28379
Beverly Hills: James McCaskill, P. O. Box 771, Rockingham, 28379

Calvary: Miss BeBe Bankhead, 904 Rollins Ave. Ext., Hamlet, 28345
Cartledge Creek: Mrs. Carol Grant, Rt. 3, Box 420 A, Rockingham, 28379
Cobb Memorial: Mrs. Rachel Nordon, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Cordova: Mrs. Doris Sears, P. O. Box 36, Cordova, 28330
Crestview: Mrs. Farrell Poole, Rt. 3, Greensboro Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Derby: Leo Muse, Rt. 1, West End, 27376
Ellerbe, First: Mrs. Lynda Clifton, P. O. Box 62, Ellerbe, 28338
Faith: Mrs. Bobbie Jordan, 908 East Broad Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Gibson: Miss Cecelia Owens, Rt. 1, Gibson, 28343
Hamlet, First: Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 708 Highland Dr., Laurinburg, 28352
Hamlet, Second: Donald Foskey, Rt. 2, Box 373B, Hamlet, 28345
Hoffman: Mrs. Claude Butler, P. O. Box 145, Hoffman, 28347
Laurel Hill: Ronnie Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill, 28351
Laurinburg, East: Shirley Watts, 1031 Elizabeth Dr., Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. Sylvia Stewart, P. O. Box 96, Laurel Hill, 28351
Laurinburg, North: Mrs. Hilda Roberts, 715 Gill St., Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, South: Mrs. Myra McGill, Laurinburg, 28352
Marston: Mrs. Thelma Gough, Marston, 28363
McDonald: Mrs. Libby Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 357, Rockingham, 28379
Midway: Pasty Pratt, 425 Midway Road, Rockingham, 28379
Mount Olive: Mrs. Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham, 28379
New Hope: Mrs. Wilma Hayden, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338
Norman: Miss Robbinette Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338
Oak Ridge: Mrs. Janie Cashwell, Second St., Hamlet, N. C. 28345
Pee Dee: Miss Polly Tyson, 104 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Pine Grove: Mrs. Gloria Butler, Roberdel Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Grove: Miss Beth Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Betty Jean Troxler, Rt. 2, Box 105, Ellerbe, 28338
Roberdel: Mrs. Kay Barnwell, 923 Montclair Ave., Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, East: Mrs. Bobbie Sue Lovin, 1925 Fenton St., Rockingham, 28379
Rockingham, First: Not listed
Saron: Mrs. Raeford Blake, Rt. 3, Box 132, Mr. Gilead, N. C. 27306
Spring Hill: Mrs. W. T. Crump, Box 6, Wagram, 28396
Stewartsville: Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Pineview Dr., Laurinburg, 28352

LIST OF SECRETARIES

Beverly Hills: Mrs. Basil Deese, Rt. 3, Box 463-A, Rockingham, 28379
Calvary: Mrs. Lanell Scuggs, Rt. 1, Box C 41, Hamlet, 28345
Cartledge Creek: Grace Blue, Rt. 3, Box 484, Rockingham, 28379
Cordova: Mrs. Linda Meggs, Rt. 3, Box 353, Rockingham, 28379
Crestview: Mrs. Bill Gribbins, Rt. 3, Box 36, Rockingham, 28379
Derby: Betsy Wilson, Rt. 1, Ellerbe, 28338
Ellerbe, First: Mrs. Bernice Hunsucker, Rt. No. 1, Ellerbe, 28338
Gibson: A. J. Gardner, Gibson, 28343
Hamlet, First: Mrs. D. H. Davenport, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 264-B, Rockingham, 28379
Hamlet, Second: Mrs. Wayne Fuller, 519 Durham St., Hamlet 28345
Hoffman: Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Hoffman, 28347
Laurinburg, East: Glenda Pierce, 36-A Morgan Circle, Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, First: Mrs. Alfred H. Thomas, 204 East Vance St., Laurinburg, 28352
Laurinburg, North: Miss Doris Ackerman, Rt. 2, Box 210, Laurinburg, 28352
Midway: Mr. Leo Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 212 A, Rockingham, 28379
Mt. Olive: Mrs. Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham, 28379
New Hope: Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338
Oak Ridge: Mrs. Jane Cashwell, Second St., Hamlet, 28345
Pee Dee: Mrs. Nancy Stewart, Lillian Ave., Hamlet, 28345
Pine Grove: Mrs. Faye Raines, Rt. 2, Box 121, Rockingham, 28379
Pleasant Grove: Mrs. Shirley Standridge, Rt., Rockingham, 28379

Roberdel: Mrs. Rhonda Webb, Rt. 2, Box 88, Rockingham, 28379
Saran: Mrs. Margaret Brookshire, Rt. 2, Ellerbe, 28338
Stewartsville: Mrs. Helen Faulkenberry, Rt. 1, Montclair Dr., Laurinburg, 28352

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Cartledge Creek: New Educational Bldg. S. S. Rooms completed.
Ellerbe, First: Scott Dowdy, Summer Youth Director-very effective worker, well liked by youth and adults alike.
Hamlet, First: Plexiglass installed over all stained glass windows after storm destroyed several that had to be replaced.
Hamlet, Second: Rented Fayetteville Street School building to use for our Children's Department in Sunday School.
Laurinburg, East: Bought new parsonage valued at $28,783.00; sold old parsonage for $10,-500.00; Carpeted church.
Laurinburg, First: Associate Pastor Thomas E. Bridges began work here June 1, 1975; New 18-passenger van bought June, 1975.
Oak Ridge: New Heating System; 13 perfect Attendance; New Floor covering in 2 rooms.
Pine Grove: New Church Windows
Roberdel: Retirement of Church Debt
Rockingham, East: Achieved Victory Goal; Continued Repairs of Church Properties; Ordained Deacon Harold Roberts
Rockingham, First: Purchased New Organ
Spring Hill: Women elected to Board of Deacons

Historical Table

Year	Where Held	Preacher	Moderator	Clerk
1816	Richland Creek, Montgomery Co.		John Culpepper, Sr	
1817	Cedar Creek, Anson			
1819	Bethlehem Meeting House (R)			
1820	Jersy Settlement, Davidson Co.			
1821	Cartledge Creek (R)			
1822	Rocky River (A)			
1823	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1824	Pine Woods, Rowan Co.			
1825	Bear Creek			
1827	Bethlehem, 2nd (A)			
1828	Cedar Creek (A)			
1829	Saron			
1830	Cartledge Creek			
1831	Brown Creek			
1832	Spring Hill			
1833	Bethlehem, Montgomery Co.			
1836	Kandalls, Montgomery Co.			
1837	Bethel, Montgomery Co.			
1838	Cross Rds. Church, Montgomery Co.			
1839	Saron			
1840	Cedar Creek (A)		Noah Richardson	A. N. Nicholson
1841	Ebenezer, Stanley Co.	W. A. Morris	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1842	Rocky Church (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1843	Spring Hill	W. A. Moris	P. M. Powell	A. N. Nicholson
1844	New Union Meeting House, Mont. Co.			A. N. Nicholson
1845	Pleasant Grove (A)	P. C. Connelly	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1847	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1848	Bethel, Montgomery			A. N. Nicholson
1849	Brown Creek (A)	S. P. Morton	John Monroe	A. N. Nicholson
1850	Union Church, Montgomery Co.			
1852	Pee Dee			
1853	Saron	John Monroe	John Monroe	A. D. Blackwood
1856	Spring Hill	F. M. Jordan	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1857	Piney Grove (A)	D. Wright	John Monroe	S. S. Stone
1859	Pleasant Grove	A. P. Stoker	P. M. Powell	D. W. Livingston
1860	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	F. L. Davis	John Monroe	D. W. Livingston
1866	Ch. of Forks, Little R., Mont. Co.	W. M. Bostick	John Monroe	W. M. Bostick
1867	Gum Springs (A)	(Dispensed with)	John Monroe	T. J. Polk
1868	Laurel Hill, Montgomery Co.	J. Broadway		
1876	Cartledge Creek	G. O. Wihhoit	W. M. Bostick	S. T. Usher
1877	Pee Dee (A)	W. M. Bostick	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1878	Mt. Gilead	B. Saunders	W. M. Bostick	Collier Cobb
1879	Spring Hill	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1880	Rockingham, First	A. D. Cohen	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1881	Brown Creek (A)	T. Harrison	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1882	Ebenezar, Stanly	N. R. Pittman	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1883	Mt. Carmel, Montgomery Co.	W. L. Wright	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1884	Saron	Moses Baldwin	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1886	Kendallas, Stanly Co.	J. C. Denny	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1887	Troy, Montgomery Co.	J. W. Watson	W. M. Bostick	W. K. Littleton
1888	Pleasant Grove (R)	James Jordan	W. M. Bostick	Duncan McNeil
1889	Spring Hill	B. H. Phillips	B. H. Phillips	A. Johnson
1890	Cartledge Creek	C. Durham	H. C. Dockery	A. Johnson
1891	Pleasant Grove	J. N. Stallings	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1892	Laurinburg, First	E. J. Edwards	J. B. Covington	A. Johnson
1893	Morven	J. O. Adams	E. A. Covington	S. T. Flake
1894	Wadesboro, First	J. F. Tuttle	E. A. Covington	W. D. Webb
1895	Spring Hill	J. S. Wright	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1896	Lilesville	J. L. Bennett	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1897	Rockingham, First	W. M. Jones	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1898	Wadesboro, First	(Dispensed with)	J. Q. Adams	W. J. Matthews
1899	Ansonville	W. M. Jones	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1900	Rockingham, First	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1901	Polkton	C. L. Graves	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1902	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. F. Love	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1903	Brown Creek	G. O. Wilholt	E. A. Covington	W. J. Matthews
1904	Spring Hill	L. N. Chapell	C. D. Graves	W. J. Matthews

1905	Red Hill	E. D. Cameron	T. L. Caudle	W. J. Matthews
1906	Rockingham, First	Livingston Johnson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1907	Wadesboro, First	W H. Whitehead	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1908	Laurinburg, First	A. M. Burleson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1909	Peachland	T. G. Wood	H C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1910	Hamlet, First	Josiah Crudup	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1911	Morven	J. B. Jackson	H. C. Dockery	W. J. Matthews
1912	Hoffman	J. F. Davis	W H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1913	Lilesville	A. T Howell	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1914	Rockingham, First	W. H. Reddish	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1915	Ellerbe	Bruce Benton	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1916	Wadesboro, First	James Long	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1917	Spring Hill	W. T. Baucom	W. H. Weatherspoon	W. J. Matthews
1918	Gibson	T B Justice	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1919	Hamlet, First	A. C. Hamby	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1920	Cartledge Creek	C. B. Austin	K. W. Ashcraft	W. J. Matthews
1921	Wadesboro, First	R. T. Vann	K. W. Ashcraft	W. I Matthews
1922	Saron	J. M. Arnette	W. E. Harrison	W. J. Matthews
1923	Pleasant Grove (A)	J. B. Willis	E. P Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1924	Hoffman	C. L. Jackson	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1925	Ansonville	No Sermon	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1926	Hamlet, First	E. V. Babb	E. P. Pearce	W. J. Matthews
1927	Entwistle	J. A. Snow	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1928	Morven	J. F Hoyle	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1929	Peachland	B F Bray	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1930	Rockingham, First	C. E Ruffin	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1931	Laurinburg, First	J. C. Meigs	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1932	Bethel	T. W. Hearne	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1933	Wadesboro, First	W. E. Trainham	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1934	Pee Dee	W. H. Moore	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1935	Gum Springs	J. B Willis	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1936	Spring Hill	A. S. Tomlinson	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1937	Cordova	J M. Smith	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1938	Polkton	J. E. Reamy	Bruce Benton	C. B. Deane
1939	Gibson	E. M. Harris	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1940	Cartledge Creek	C. E. Stevens	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1941	East Rockingham	B. H Condor	W. H. Moore	C. B. Deane
1942	Laurinburg, First	Bruce Benton	A. S. Tomlinson	C. B. Deane
1943	Wadesboro, First	R. A. Ellis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1944	Hamlet, First	Frank R. Moore	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1945	Lilesville	Donald G Myers	J. B Willis	C. B. Deane
1946	Pleasant Grove (R)	J. B Turner	J. B Willis	C. B. Deane
1947	Cordova	R. D. Riggins	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1948	Ellerbe	Edwin F. Perry	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1949	Rockingham, First	B E. Honeycutt	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1950	Spring Hill	G. Carl Lewis	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1951	Cartledge Creek	D J. Long	J. B. Willis	C. B. Deane
1952	Pleasant Grove	Crate R. Jones	G. Carl Lewis	C. B. Deane
1953	Cobb Memorial	A. L. McGee	G. Carl Lewis	H. M. King
1954	Ellerbe, First	Billy Rivers	James W. Mason	H. M. King
1955	Hamlet, First (Spring)	T. C. Faircloth		
	Pee Dee (Fall)	W. A. McKnight	James W. Mason	A. M. McMillan
1956	Bethel (Spring)	W. Cecil Smith		
	Pine Grove (Fall)	E N. Gardner	James W Mason	A. M. McMillan
1957	Gibson (Spring)	J. H. Clark		
	McDonald (Fal)	W. J. Thompson	W. J Thompson	Ellis J. Marks
1958	Ellerbe (Spring)	C. R. Yarborough		
	Hamlet, Second (Fall)	Cloves Starnes	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis J. Marks
! 1959	Cordova (Spring)	James Bolick	Robert B. Glazner	Ellis L. Marks
	Laurinburg, First (Fall)	R. T. Willis, Jr.	Robert B Glazner	Ray Yarborough
! 1960	Ellerbe, 1st Day	Ben F. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner	Ray Yarborough
	Hamlet, First 2nd Day			
! 1961	Rockingham, East 1st Day	C. Coy Privette	James H Pittman	Ray Yarborough
	Rockingham, First 2nd Day			
1962	Cobb Memorial, 1st Day	E. N. Johnson	James H. Pittman	Robert B. Glazner
	Skyway, 2nd Day			
! 1963	Calvary, 1st Day	D. J. Stirk	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Pee Dee, 2nd Day			
+1964	Roberdel, 1st Day	W. B. Kirby	Ben J. Broadway	Robert B. Glazner
	Laurinburg, First 2nd Day			
+1965	Spring Hill, 1st Day	Robert B Glazner	Scott Turner, Jr.	Robert B. Glazner
	Hamlet, Second 2nd Day			
1966	Laurel Hill, 1st Day		Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham

	Cordova, 2nd Day	Robert Rollins	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1967	Mount Olive, 1st Day	Robert Bowen	Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	First Church, Hamlet		Harold M. Mitchell	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1968	Beverly Hills, 1st Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
	McDonald, 2nd Day	Phillip Tillman	Phillip Tillman	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1969	Pine Grove Morning and Afternoon Session			
	Evening Session, Rockingham, First Church	G. Carl Lewis	Scott Turner, Jr.	Mrs. Harvey Branham
1970	Cartledge Creek, Morning & Afternnon Sessions		Scott Turner, Jr.	R. E. Whitley
	Beverly Hills, Evening Session			
1971	Stewartville Morning & Afternoon	Pete Cassidy	Frank Scott	Robert L. Thomas, Sr
	E. Rockingham			
1972	Laurinburg, First, Morning & Afternoon	Doran E. Cook	James L. Powell, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Ellerbe, First—Evening			
1973	Hamlet, Second, Morning & Afternoon	A. G. Ferris	James Ritter, Jr.	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	Laurel Hill—Evening			
1974	Cordova, Morning & Afternoon	Billy G. Rivers	A. G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	East Rockingham, Evening			
1975	Stewartsville, Evening & Morning	Scott Turner, Jr.	A. G. Ferris	Robert L. Thomas, Sr.
	First Rockingham, Evening			

*Minutes judged 1st place in North Carolina
-Minutes judged 1st place in Southern Baptist Convention and 1st place in North Carolina State Baptist Convention.
'Minutes adjudged 2nd place in South and 1st place in North Carolina
"Minutes adjudged 2nd place in North Carolina
.Minutes adjudged a tie for 1st place in South and 1st place in North Carolina
:Minutes adjudged a tie for 2nd place in South and 2nd place in North Carolina.
!Minutes adjudged superior.
+Minutes adjudged Outstanding (Highest present day award)

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: REV. ROBERT L. THOMAS

Address: 908 Long Drive | City: Rockingham | State: N. C. | Zip: 28379

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	25	26	27
Bethel		Richmond	1927	1	x		3	0	5	61	104	165	0	1	12000	36000	4083
Beverly Hills	Richard Stanford, Rt. 3, Box 490, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1959	3	x		32	23	16	355	40	395	1	1	35000	325150	94350
Calvary	Harold Bell, 611 Rice St., Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1955	4	x		7	19	10	200	42	242	4	1	36000	166450	0
Cartledge Creek		Richmond	1774	1	x		12	8	2	169	25	196	4	1	30000	150000	23000
Cobb Memorial	Fred Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1906	4	x		4	3	7	196	12	208	0	2	21000	135000	17467
Cordova	A. G. Ferris, P. O. Box 160, Cordova 28330	Richmond	1896	3	x		6	4	45	277	243	520	1	7	25000	274656	0
Crestview	William Kearse, 810 Hawthorne Lane, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1968	1	x		3	4	4	94	6	100	0	0	0	100000	36000
Derby	David Hall, 608 Tremont St., Troy 27371	Richmond	1974	1	x		10	6	1	34	0	34	0	0	0	15000	1840
Ellerbe, First	Robert Y. Thurkill, P. O. Box 8, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1911	3	Y		14	7	11	376	48	424	0	1	22000	230000	75500
Faith	Reece Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1956	1	x		9	3	10	151	29	180	0	0	30000	60000	0
Gibson	Gary Williams, Box 2164, Wake Forest	Scotland	1884	3	x		0	0	9	129	26	155	0	0	14000	110000	0
Hamlet, First	Billy G. Rivers, P. O. Box 906, Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1876	4	x		4	15	38	682	197	879	4	2	50000	800000	0
Hamlet, Second	Scott Turner, Jr., 201 Fayetteville St., Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1939	4	x		27	17	14	470	73	543	11	2	40000	300000	29600
Hoffman	Sam Everette, 518 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587	Richmond	1910	2		x	0	0	1	41	49	90	0	0	0	93400	0
Laurel Hill	Herman M. Malpass, Jr., Box 367, Laurel Hill 28351	Scotland	1954	4	x		3	4	13	147	7	154	0	0	30000	95000	9064
Laurinburg, East	Glenn Moree, Rt. 1, Debra Dr., Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1911	3	x		18	0	3	156	9	165	1	2	28783	87500	11600
Laurinburg, First	Lamar Brooks, P. O. Box 883, Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1879	5	x		11	24	38	633	231	864	4	4	27500	5000	20354
Laurinburg, North		Scotland	1957	6	x		9	1	5	168	23	194	1	0	20000	70000	9179
Laurinburg, South	Everette Peele, Lee's Mill Rd., Laurinburg 28352	Scotland	1963	2	x		15	0	1	107	9	116	0	0	0	50000	1540
Marston	Sam Everette, 518 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587	Richmond	1939	2		x	0	0	4	33	13	46	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	John R. Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 372, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	1	x		10	2	6	183	31	214	0	2	15000	65000	0
Midway	David Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	2	x		0	3	1	65	65	130	0	0	0	35000	0
Mount Olive	Gordon Shaw, Rt. 4, Box 16, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1930	7	x		0	3	29	242	65	307	0	8	43000	184000	0
New Hope	Martin Smith, Rt. 2, Box 142-C, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1933	1	x		14	18	3	75	25	100	0	0	0	25000	968
Norman		Richard	1955	2	x		0	0	2	53	19	72	0	0	0	40000	0
Oak Ridge	W. T. Currie, Rt. 1, Box 513-C, Hamlet 28345	Richmond	1956	1	x		4	4	6	60	21	81	0	2	15000	15500	0
Pee Dee	Jesse Johnson, 1009 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	2	Y		3	8	10	183	113	296	0	0	0	375000	225000
Pine Grove	Wayne Tuttle, Rt. 1, Box 217, MW, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1952	5	Y		26	21	4	325	43	368	8	0	45000	270000	48500
Pleasant Grove	Doran E. Cook, Rt. 1, Box 323, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1884	1		x	7	3	1	206	40	246	0	0	50000	232000	8134
Pleasant Hill	Charles Boles, 740 Railroad Ave., Southern Pines 28388	Richmond	1964	1		x	3	1	5	105	0	105	0	0	35000	70000	1384
Roberdel	L. A. Faulkenbury, 786 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1887	7	x		12	8	9	366	36	402	3	1	35000	200000	0
Rockingham, East	Robert Thomas, 908 Long Dr., Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1919	4	x		2	4	8	200	30	230	0	3	30000	205000	
Rockingham, First	G. Carl Lewis, P. O. Box 804, Rockingham 28379	Richmond	1879	4	x		12	29	31	629	296	925	1	3	0	625000	26429
Saron	Benjamin Lamb, Box 506, Ellerbe 28338	Richmond	1826	1		x	1	2	4	40	17	57	0	0	0	35000	0
Skyway	Herman Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 67, Maxton 28364	Scotland	1955				37	13				134				150000	
Spring Hill	Alton Coble, P. O. Box 195, Wagram 28396	Scotland	1813	3		x	4	3	9	127	55	182	0	1	24000	150000	0
Stewartsville	Robert Rea, P. O. Box 948, Lauringurg 28352	Scotland	1967	7	x		38	23	14	251	28	279	2	4	0	250000	84825
	TOTALS						360	283	379	7589	2070	9798	45	48	681783	6525656	660817

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: PEE DEE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: REV. HERMAN MALPASS, JR.
Address: Box 367 City: Laurel Hill State: N. C. Zip: 28351

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Bethel	Wendell Smith, Rt. 3, Box 4548, Rockingham 28379	0	4	11	9	5	6	12	10	2	0	2	0	61	38	0	0	0	35	0	35
Beverly Hills	Kenneth Anderson, 202 Ellerbe Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	26	58	72		1	105	32	0	0	4	0	297	156	0	0	0	163	0	163
Calvary	David Stewart, 910 Jefferson St., Hamlet 28345	7	20	37	29	0	32	42	0	0	0	2	0	169	94	0	0	0	65	0	65
Cartledge Creek	Luther Diggs, Rt. 2, Box 124, Rockingham 28379	15	11	27	19	17	21	52	15	0	0	3	0	180	101	0	0	0	89	0	89
Cobb Memorial	Duff Gore, Jr., 205 McArthur Dr., Rockingham 28379	5	8	13	16	0	16	25	43	3	11	6	0	146	82	0	0	0	42	0	42
Cordova	M. D. Solomon, Jr., P.O. Box 134, Cordova 28330	0	39	33	33	0	29	39	51	0	6	4	0	234	151	0	0	0	98	0	98
Crestview	D. L. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, Crestview Dr., R'ham 28379	4	6	9	15	20	17	20	14	0	0	2	0	107	63	15	0	0	74	0	74
Derby	A. C. Gatewood, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	4	3	8	0	1	16	3	0	0	0	0	35	25	0	0	0	43	0	43
Ellerbe, First	C. B. Vuncannon, 412 Page St., Ellerbe 28338	13	20	49	47	8	0	115	50	0	30	3	0	325	168	0	0	0	162	0	162
Faith	Bobby Jordan, 908 East Broad Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	19	35	32	0	0	28	26	0	0	4	0	144	89	0	0	0	110	0	110
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Box 73, Gibson, 28343	0	3	4	5	8	10	18	15	0	0	0	0	63	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	D. C. Brown, 103 Adele St., Hamlet 28345	0	56	62	73	12	30	129	136	0	0	4	0	502	246	0	0	0	72	60	132
Hamlet, Second	V. N. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Laurel Hill 28351	0	98	171	109	16	20	140	37	0	0	3	0	594	275	1	0	0	317	0	317
Hoffman		0	5	10	10	5	8	11	16	0	0	0	0	65	33	0	0	0	15	0	15
Laurel Hill		0	15	30	29	0	0	55	10	0	0	3	0	142	84	1	8	0	69	0	69
Laurinburg, East	Woodrow Pierce, 36-A Morgan Circle, L'burg 28352	7	8	9	11	17	22	18	20	10	0	5	0	110	91	0	0	0	65	0	65
Laurinburg, First	Robert L. Ussery, Rt. 5, Box 17, Laurinburg 28352	0	55	75	86	15	21	186	35	0	0	5	0	478	220	0	0	0	162	0	162
Laurinburg, North	Luther Brigman, 302 Adams St., Laurinburg 28352	6	17	29	22	11	26	40	0	0	0	3	0	174	92	0	0	0	65	0	65
Laurinburg, South	John McKenzie, Rt. 2, Laurinburg 28352	6	30	12	8	13	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	87	68	0	0	0	70	0	70
Marston		1	0	1	4	4	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	28	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham 28379	0	10	16	15	10	25	31	14	0	0	3	0	124	80	0	0	0	74	0	74
Midway	Dennis Allen, 5 School St., Rockingham 28379	0	24	23	17	0	15	32	0	0	0	4	0	115	90	1	0	0	92	0	92
Mount Olive	Albert Ludlum, Rt. 4, Box 31, Rockingham 28379	0	50	38	28	0	22	67	8	0	0	3	0	216	135	0	0	0	131	0	131
New Hope	John Goins, Rt. 2, Box 122, Rockingham 28379	0	8	7	15	5	5	14	4	0	0	0	0	58	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	12	16	6	8	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	53	37	0	0	0	56	0	56
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	0	3	8	3	3	2	12	9	0	0	16	0	56	32	0	0	0	42	0	42
Pee Dee	Joe Danko, Rt. 2, Rockingham 28379	3	5	6	12	2	20	26	16	0	0	0	0	90	78	0	0	0	56	0	56
Pine Grove	Phil Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 121, Rockingham 28379	9	24	46	40	6	49	52	26	0	12	6	0	269	156	0	0	0	122	0	122
Pleasant Grove	Herbert C. Diggs, 10 Flowers St., Rockingham 28379	0	9	20	29	0	0	55	0	0	0	4	0	117	61	0	0	0	59	0	59
Pleasant Hill	Alvie Arrington, Rt. 2, Box 65-A, Ellerbe 28338	3	13	4	10	2	8	23	6	0	0	3	0	75	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Eldridge Frye, Rt. 2, Box 414, Rockingham 28379	0	34	37	25	17	24	40	31	0	0	6	0	214	157	0	0	0	130	0	130
Rockingham, East	Auburn Caulder, Box 889, Long Drive, Rockingham 28379	5	11	17	10	6	0	22	0	0	9	5	0	85	84	0	0	0	43	0	43
Rockingham, First	Earl C. Zerbach, 732 Cumberland Circle, R'ham 28379	3	70	81	102	30	39	167	72	40	29	8	40	681	293	0	0	0	132	0	132
Saron	Mark Tyson, RFD 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	6	8	2	2	9	11	10	0	0	1	0	49	29	0	0	0	71	0	71
Skyway														272					182		182
Spring Hill	Lindsay Pratt, Box 37, Wagram 28396	5	12	15	12	10	22	25	25	5	0	3	0	134	5	0	0	0	85	0	85
Stewartsville	Gary Hunsucker, 2310 Elmhurst Land, L'burg 28352	0	70	90	52	3	37	59	15	0	0	4	100	430	177	0	0	0	215	0	215
	TOTALS	92	805	1110	1015	255	548	1730	749	60	97	122	140	6979	3652	18	8	0	3208	60	3268

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: MRS. GRACE WILSON

Address: P. O. Box 1 City: Rockingham State: North Carolina Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Berdette Hicks, 2 Madison St., Hamlet 28345	6	15	26	0	15	0	2	0	64	27	0	0	0	0	0
Cartledge Creek	Jimmy Biddix, Rt. 2, Box 128, Rockingham 28379	10	13	23	7	15	0	2	0	70	36	0	0	0	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Mary Self, 8 Front St., Rockingham 28379	1	10	8	10	23	0	5	0	57	30	0	0	0	0	0
Cordova	William Covington, Rt. 3, Box 360, Rockingham 28379	8	16	0	12	14	10	3	0	63	43	0	0	0	0	0
Crestview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derby	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	James Clifton, P. O. Box 62, Ellerbe 28338	9	10	11	15	10	0	2	0	63	30	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Ralph Terry, Rt. 1, Box 246 F, Rockingham 28379	7	14	0	0	5	12	2	0	40	27	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Gerald Owens, Rt. 1, Box 73, Gibson 28343	1	1	1	0	6	0	1	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Dr. W. M. Pearce, P. O. Box 169, Hamlet 28345	23	24	65	20	16	12	3	0	163	138	4	8	7	0	0
Hamlet, Second	Ben R. Pedersen, 909 Austin St., Hamlet 28345	4	7	22	0	12	0	1	0	46	37	0	0	0	0	0
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, First	None	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	18	5	0	0	38
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Donna Baker, 1013 Wagram Rd., Laurinburg 28352	0	4	6	2	3	0	1	0	16	11	0	0	0	0	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Gerald Beachum, Rt. 2, Box 356, Rockingham 28379	0	4	6	5	5	7	4	0	31	22	0	4	0	0	0
Midway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Mrs. Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 135, Rockingham 28379	4	8	20	2	10	0	2	0	46	34	6	3	15	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Else Clemions, 802 Flowers St., Rockingham 28379	7	5	14	0	25	0	2	0	47	19	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Mrs. Virginia Todd, Rt. 2, Box 400 A, Rockingham 28379	4	15	18	17	12	0	3	0	69	37	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, East	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rockingham, First	Leroy Yater, 948 Thomas Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	8	30	0	12	0	3	0	53	35	0	20	0	40	0
Saron	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	Gus Wilcox, P.O. Box 1816, Laurinburg 28352	24	35	30	0	35	0	1	0	125	82	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	108	189	315	90	218	41	37	0	1013	636	28	40	22	40	38

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: REV. RICHARD STANFORD

Address: Rt. 3, Box 490 City: Rockingham State: Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	88 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	89 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	90 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	91 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrolment	93 Vocal ensemble enrolment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	95 General music leaders enrolment	96 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing church music enrolment	98 Average weekly church music attendance	99 Church music study group enrolment
Bethel	Talmage Gerald, Rt. 3, Box 410-A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Carlton Millen, Box 1212, Rockingham 28379	0	12	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	51	35	0
Calvary	Mrs. Inez Millson, 717 Spring St., Hamlet 28345	8	0	10	16	0	0	0	2	0	36	13	0
Cartledge Creek	Martin Haywood, Rt. 3, Rockingham 28379	0	13	23	26	0	0	0	3	0	65	32	0
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Rachel Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	3	20	0	3	0	2	0	28	18	0
Cordova	M. D. Solomon, Jr., P.O. Box 134, Cordova 28330	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	22	0
Crestview	Mrs. Farrell Poole, Rt. 3, Greensboro Ave., R'ham 28379	0	3	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	40	15	0
Derby	Leo Muse, Rt. 1, West End, N. C. 27376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First		0	10	16	24	0	0	0	2	0	52	40	0
Faith	Mrs. R. D. Riggins, Rt. 4, Box 423, Rockingham 28379	0	13	10	26	0	0	0	0	0	49	45	0
Gibson	Mrs. Howard McAlister, Oak Street, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, First	Mrs. C. R. Hayes, 708 Highland Dr., Laurinburg 28352	8	50	25	18	24	15	0	14	0	154	138	0
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. V. N. Blanton, Rt. 2, Box 161, Hamlet 28345	0	0	25	33	0	0	0	2	0	60	27	0
Hoffman		0	12	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	32	30	0
Laurel Hill	Carole Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	0
Laurinburg, East	W.M. McFadyen, Jr., 1010 E. Scots, Rd., L'burg 28352	0	4	5	20	0	0	0	2	0	31	20	0
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Sylvia G. Stewart, P.O. Box 96, Laurel Hill 28351	15	60	46	33	27	0	0	15	0	196	175	0
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Delores Branton, P.O. Box 1211, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	1	0	24	21	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Marston		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Mrs. Beth McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 350-A, R'ham 28379	0	3	9	15	0	0	0	4	0	31	22	0
Midway	Mrs. Sylvia Grooms, Rt. 3, Box 271, Rockingham, 28379	10	8	6	16	0	2	0	2	0	44	40	0
Mount Olive	B. L. Kelly, 1923 Ardsley Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	24	0
New Hope	Mrs. Rosa Jenkins, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	30
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Mayo Capel, 202 Nicholson St., Rockingham 28379	2	8	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	0
Pine Grove	Elwin Eaddy, 7 Smith St., Rockingham 28379	2	10	20	30	0	0	0	3	0	65	40	0
Pleasant Grove	Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	Gary King, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	4	10	11	0	0	0	2	0	27	25	0
Roberdel	Mrs. Jennifer Tanner, 910 N.Lee St.Ext., R'ham 28379	8	20	0	28	0	0	0	3	0	59	45	0
Rockingham, East	None	0	6	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	12	0
Rockingham, First	None	17	33	18	31	8	0	0	0	0	107	71	0
Saron	None	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	4	0
Skyway	None										18		
Spring Hill	Mrs. M. L. Hanna, Box 225, Wagram 28396	8	10	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	21	16	0
Stewartsville	Roy Guenin, Rt. 5, Maple Drive, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	30	25	0	0	0	6	0	61	50	0
	TOTALS	78	279	324	608	59	20	0	60	0	1425	1040	30

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975

Association: PEE DEE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. A. A. WILLIAMS
Address: 501 Rollins Ave. City: Hamlet State: N. C. Zip: 28345

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	100 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	101 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	104 Baptist Women (30 and over)	105 Mission(s) of church	106 Total number of organizations	107 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	108 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	109 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	110 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	111 Baptist Women (30 and over)	112 WMU officers	113 Mission(s) of church	114 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
Bethel	Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	2	0	7	3	0	18
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Dillard Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 395-A, Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	18	15	0	13	5	0	57
Calvary	Mrs. Bea Parks, 207 Pinehill Ave., Hamlet 28345	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	11	10	0	30	1	0	63
Cartledge Creek	Miss Ruby Harrelson, 135 Snead Ave., Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	6	13	10	17	8	0	64
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Rachel Nordan, 1118 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	4	8	0	20	6	0	38
Cordova	Mrs. Sarah Taylor, P. O. Box 47, Cordova 28330	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	10	0	12	3	0	35
Crestview	Mrs. Irma Crouch, Rt. 3, Box 63, Crestview Dr., Rockingham 28379	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	3	10	0	13	5	0	36
Derby	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Mary Vuncannon, Ellerbe 28338	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	32	6	0	52	0	0	96
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	Mrs. Gerald Owens, Rt., Box 73, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	25
Hamlet, First	Mrs. R. R. Halyburton, Rt. 3, Box 8, Hamlet 28345	1	2	2	2	9	0	16	11	19	25	20	117	3	0	195
Hamlet, Second		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	28
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Pat Tyndall, Laurel Hill 28351	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	6	0	18	2	0	36
Laurinburg, East	Mrs. Bernice Moree, Rt. 1, Debra Drive, Laurinburg 28352	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	9	10	0	13	6	0	43
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Donald F. Jordan, 300 Turnpike Rd., Laurinburg 28352	1	2	2	0	8	0	13	6	24	18	5	110	2	0	160
Laurinburg, North		1	1	1	1	1	1	6	4	6	4	0	7	6	2	36
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Mrs. Flora Ussery, Rt. 2, Box 356, Rockingham 28379	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	7	0	13	14	14	7	0	55
Midway	Mrs. Mattie Hudson, Rt. 2, Box 141, Rockingham 28379	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	15	3	15	20	2	5	71
Mount Olive	Mrs. Jack Maulden, Rt. 4, Box 34, Rockingham 28379	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	25	17	12	11	24	1	0	90
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Mrs. Mary Herring, 9 Short St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
Pine Grove	Mrs. Ethel Bateman, Rt. 4, Box 135, Rockingham 28379	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	11	12	17	16	12	1	0	69
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Wilson, 1327 Ann St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	15
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Mrs. Janice O'Neal, P. O. Box 1178, Rockingham 28379	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	12	4	24	4	0	46
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Dunk Caulder, Box 889, Long Drive, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
Rockingham, First	Mrs. W. H. Anderson, 321 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	1	2	1	0	1	1	6	14	23	15	0	94	9	7	162
Saron	Mrs. W. D. Brookshire, RFD 2, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
Skyway	None															14
Spring Hill	Mrs. D. T. Memory, Box 66, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	26	6	0	39
Stewartsville	Mrs. Wanda Collier, Rt. 1, Pineview Drive, Laurinburg 28352	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	18	21	0	35	5	0	85
	TOTALS	16	25	22	9	41	4	117	142	243	232	100	761	89	31	1618

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: BILL DENNIS

Address: 456 Lakeview Trail | City: Rockingham | State: N. C. | Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Bethel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beverly Hills	Dillard Richarson, Rt. 4, Box 395-C, Rockingham 28379	14	18	0	30	0	0	0	62	0	0
Calvary	Billy Lynn, Rt. 1, Box 328-A, Rockingham 28379	13	6	1	0	0	1	0	21	0	0
Cartledge Creek	David Jenkins, Rt. 3, Box 441-B, Rockingham 28379	6	13	6	20	0	1	0	46	0	0
Cobb Memorial	Richard Harden, Charlotte Hwy., Rockingham 28379	6	0	1	13	0	1	0	21	0	0
Cordova	Jimmy Kirk, P.O. Box 171, Cordova 28330	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Crestview	Pleas Poole, Rt. 3, Greensboro Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0
Derby	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ellerbe, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gibson	J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson 28343	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	12	0	0
Hamlet, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamlet, Second	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Hoffman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Laurel Hill	Sam Cribb, Rt. 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	11	0	0
Laurinburg, East	None	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	8	0	0
Laurinburg, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Laurinburg, North	Robert Archer, 605 East Vance St., Laurinburg 28352	5	5	2	0	12	1	0	25	0	0
Laurinburg, South	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McDonald	Bill Ussery, Rt. 2, Box 356, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	8	0	1	0	9	0	0
Midway	Dennis Allen, 5 School Street, Rockingham 28379	10	0	4	4	5	2	1	26	0	0
Mount Olive	Gerald Long, 2002 Fenton Street, Rockingham 28379	9	9	3	16	0	1	0	38	0	0
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Norman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee	Vance Norton, 503 Walnut St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Pine Grove	Harry Boyd, Rt. 1 MW, Rockingham 28379	12	0	5	10	0	1	0	28	0	0
Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roberdel	Gurney Hinson, 910 N. Lee St., Ext., Rockingham 28379	11	13	1	9	0	1	0	35	0	0
Rockingham, East	Daniel C. Billings, 113 W. Temple Ave., Rockingham 28379	3	0	1	26	0	1	0	31	0	0
Rockingham, First	Paul Many, 801 Roberdel Rd., Rockingham 28379	12	0	1	0	0	1	0	14	9	0
Saron	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Skyway	None								22		
Spring Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stewartsville	Frank Matthews, Rt. 1, Pineview Dr., Laurinburg 28352	22	16	5	40	0	1	0	66	0	0
	TOTAL	129	84	31	223	17	16	1	505	9	3

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: PEE DEE
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: REV. ROBERT L. THOMAS
Address: 908 Long Drive | City: Rockingham | State: N. C. | Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	125 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	126 All other receipts	127 Total receipts	128 Money borrowed during the year	129 Church staff salaries	130 Money paid out on new construction during the year	131 Debt retirement during the year	132 Church literature	133 All other local expenditures	134 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Walter Hudwon, Rt. 2, Box 146, Rockingham 28379	20						x	12	8	8279	0	8279	0	4905	0	847	172	817	6742
Beverly Hills	Bob Spears, Rt. 3, Box 490-AA, Rockingham 28379	142		x					11		61465	758	62223	38000	12226	29461	17619	1496	12944	73746
Calvary	Barbara Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 333-D, Hamlet 28345	27						x	10	2	30000	22	30022	0	13000	0	6300	1131	5291	26668
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Louise Pope, P.O. Box 457, Rockingham 28379	38						x	10	2	23914	0	23914	10000	10581	19000	3420	645	3991	37637
Cobb Memorial	Bennie Taylor, 25 Church St., Rockingham 28379	32						x	12	1	25657	0	25657	0	8022	0	4000	792	6684	19498
Cordova	Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51, Cordova 28330	86						x	22.31	2	43772	0	43772	0	13660	0	0	1154	14177	28991
Crestview	Mrs. Virginia Haithcock, Rt. 3, Box 63, R'ham 28379	25						x	8	2	20617	571	21188	0	7105	0	3909	721	1437	13172
Derby	A. C. Gatewood, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	15						x	0	1	1252	0	1252	2000	415	500	0	49	0	964
Ellerbe, First	Brady Myrick, P.O. Box 465, Ellerbe 28338	43						x	12	6	41547	0	41547	2000	18024	1950	5239	1902	7153	34268
Faith	Mrs. Ruth Warner, Rt. 3, Box 510, Hamlet 28345	49	x						8	2	30000	60000	20872	0	20872	0	0	577	7246	14344
Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson 28343	10						x		0	10085	0	10085	0	3175	0	0	380	2655	6210
Hamlet, First	Ronnie Williamson, 401 Locust St., Hamlet 28345	200	x						24	2	119396	0	119396	0	37107	0	0	4686	24790	66583
Hamlet, Second	James B. Keeney, Rt. 1, Box 510, Hamlet 28345	145						x	13	2.5	85214	0	85214	0	26515	0	13007	1337	28946	69805
Hoffman	Mrs. D. M. Bryant, Box 165, Hoffman 28347	4	x						2	1	5842	0	5842	0	2520	0	0	220	2236	4976
Laurel Hill	Ronnie Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351	40						x	10	3	22803	0	22803	0	5718	0	7765	555	6509	20547
Laurinburg, East	Glenda Pierce, 36-A Morgan Circle, Laurinburg 28352	47						x	1	1	24486	10638	35124	4799	11765	1086	4926	734	2675	21187
Laurinburg, First	Mrs. Lavinia S. Averitt, Rt. 5, Box 24, L'burg 28352	73	x						7.95	1.23	100566	0	100566	9500	35850	0	19200	2213	23096	80359
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Alfred Snead, Rt. 4, Box 119, L'burg 28352	45						x	4	3.5	22247	952	23199	0	9807	0	6502	709	6677	23695
Laurinburg, South	Miss Dorothy Wagner, Laurinburg 28352	20		x					0	0	7153	0	7153	0	2800	0	0	190	0	3070
Marston	Mrs. Juanita McNeil, Box, Marston 28363	8						x	1	1	8159	255	8414	0	3000	0	0	119	2828	5947
McDonald	Roy McDonald, Rt. 2, Box 351, Rockingham 28379	20						x	9.8	2.5	23696	313	24009	0	10652	0	0	1196	9837	21685
Midway	Mrs. Virginia Thompson, 505 Randolph St., R'ham 28379	20						x	0	0	16936	281	17217	0	7261	535	1284	864	2664	12609
Mount Olive	Allen Covington, Rt. 2, Box 24, Rockingham 28379	20						x	4	1.5	40764	0	40764	0	8802	0	14177	1366	3503	27848
New Hope	Mrs. Ruby Carpenter, Rt. 2, Ellerbe 28338	12						x	2	0	9658	0	9658	2000	4400	2500	1117	199	6581	14798
Norman	Robert Russell, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	10						x			5719	0	5719	0	2090	0	0	575	805	3470
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	25						x			6583	0	6583	0	2900	1727	0	299	1652	800
Pee Dee	Cynthia McIntyre, 110 Parker St., Rockingham 28379	64	x						10	10	42656	0	42656	0	3060	5995	13855	551	7655	31116
Pine Grove	Lloyd Simmons, P.O. Box 1361, Rockingham 28379	100						x	8	3	35609	805	36414	1750	13737	700	6264	1290	9027	31018
Pleasant Grove	D. E. Campbell, Rt. 1, Rockingham 28379	30	x						13	2	20008	0	20008	0	5440	0	1200	776	9239	16655
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Louise Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 83, Ellerbe 28338	20						x	0	0	10681	0	10681	1000	5420	2354	1384	187	2421	11766
Roberdel	Miss Elizabeth Nicholson, 213 Nicholson Ave., R'ham 28379	100					x	x	1	3	29764	151	29915	0	7600	0	0	968	12051	20619
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Marie Morris, Box 131, R'ham 28379	20						x	2	1	27575	0	27575	0	9535	0	10579	818	4286	25218
Rockingham, First	Jesse W. Spencer, 720 Scotland Ave., R'ham 28379	100						x	25	1.5	138012	0	138012	33000	48535	0	8860	3874	26050	87319
Saron	Mrs. Audrey Smith, RFD 1, Ellerbe 28338	10				x			10	3	8664	0	8664	0	4391	0	0	406	1423	6222
Skyway	None	12						x					14500							
Spring Hill	M. L. Hanna, Box 225, Wagram 28396	20						x	10	1.5	21720	594	22314	0	11253	0	0	886	2173	14313
Stewartsville	Robert Kendall, El Moro Mobile Homes, L'burg 28352	60						x	10	2	38003	205	38208	0	13865	594	11700	1574	5727	33460
	TOTALS	1712									1229588	75545	1163848	122049	408008	66402	163154	35610	265246	917324

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): AUSTIN LOVIN

Address: P. O. Box 1396 City: Rockingham State: N. C. Zip: 28379

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	135 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	136 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	139 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	140 Designated: State missions	141 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	142 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	143 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	144 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	145 Designated: Hospitals	146 Designated: Homes for the aged	147 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	148 Total other mission cause expenditures	149 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Linda King, Rt. 1, Box 16-B, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	104	182	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	296
Beverly Hills	Mrs. Ruth Bullard, Rt. 2, Box 476-D, Rockingham 28379	0	550	550	6163	1681	120	559	2236	18	82	56	89	1400	6243	12956
Calvary	Mrs. Lanell Suggs, Rt. 1, Box 41-C, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	2823	700	103	260	347	0	51	12	18	11	1504	4327
Cartledge Creek	Mrs. Grace Blue, Box 484, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2207	435	80	80	176	0	0	0	0	38	729	2916
Cobb Memorial	Mrs. Richard Hooks, Rt. 1, Box 206-A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	3060	440	0	45	559	0	48	25	0	81	1199	4260
Cordova	Mrs. Linda Meggs, Rt. 3, Box 353, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	7500	660	0	615	1960	0	305	280	100	552	4472	11972
Crestview	Mrs. Irma Crouch, Rt. 3, Box 63, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1571	398	50	146	120	0	0	35	0	251	1000	2571
Derby	Leo Muse, Rt. 1, Box 232, West End, N. C. 27376	963	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	50
Ellerbe, First	Mrs. Franklin Stutts, Rt. 2, Box 23, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	3300	800	235	468	2401	7	135	150	4	437	4657	7957
Faith	Mrs. L. D. Lampley, 805 Airport Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1300	300	0	0	1500	0	50	50	50	0	1950	3250
Gibson	Mrs. J. D. Gibson, Box 144, Gibson 28343	0	0	0	150	0	50	50	150	0	60	100	75	25	510	660
Hamlet, First	Mrs. George Cockman, Jr., 709 Rollins Ave., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	25453	2165	335	1132	2530	0	50	40	25	225	6502	31955
Hamlet, Second	Mrs. J. W. Pait, 600 S. Wilmington St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	9513	1813	12	261	1270	0	33	0	0	1068	4457	13970
Hoffman	Miss Lucille Lathan, Gen. Del., Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	100	50	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	127	232	332
Laurel Hill	Louise G. Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 2, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	2387	720	0	263	309	0	150	50	50	0	3209	3209
Laurinburg, East	Wilson B. Moore, 316 Midland Way, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	250	240	44	210	252	0	165	125	125	0	1402	1652
Laurinburg, First	John W. Joens, Jr., P. O. Box 1655, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	9450	1500	414	1460	3655	299	327	55	80	10	7800	17250
Laurinburg, North	Mrs. Hazel Archer, 605 E. Vance St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	900	820	30	43	102	0	0	0	3	101	1099	1999
Laurinburg, South	Miss Dorothy Wagner, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marston	Claude F. Smith, Box 6, Marston, N. C. 28363	0	0	0	180	315	0	0	100	0	210	225	105	710	1665	1845
McDonald	Mrs. Janie Frye, 101-A Maple Ave., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	2045	500	11	36	510	0	55	0	15	621	1748	3793
Midway	Mrs. Lily Stedman, Railroad St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	40	197	97	165	300	0	66	72	50	15	962	1003
Mount Olive	Mrs. Arnold Jordan, P. O. Box 961, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	918	600	83	177	612	0	63	0	40	1861	2437	4355
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	25
Norman	Mrs. Debbie Sue Mabe, Rt. 1, Box 24, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	200	100	50	0	187	0	40	0	0	50	427	627
Oak Ridge	Miss Cora Gibson, Rt. 1, Box 515, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	126	216	216
Pee Dee	Katheryn McKenzie, 405 Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	156	0	16	55	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pine Grove	Marjorie Sullivan, Rt. 4, Box 121, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2695	1012	120	302	859	0	26	0	0	390	2709	5404
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lloyd Watts, 524 Richmond Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	2541	540	0	200	300	0	0	0	0	0	1040	3581
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Bertha Airington, Rt. 2, Box 65 A, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	125	225	225
Roberdel	Mrs. Natalie J. Martin, Rt. 2, Box 36, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	60	710	251	162	555	0	236	236	236	1043	3429	3489
Rockingham, East	Mrs. Alice Thomas, 908 Long Drive, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	741	221	0	118	312	0	0	0	0	0	654	1395
Rockingham, First	Mrs. Russell Reece, 1808 Fayetteville Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	200	200	22544	1440	209	740	2892	169	1560	1455	314	116	8896	31050
Saron	Mrs. Raeford Blake, RFD 3, Box 132, Mr. Gilead 27306	0	0	0	812	315	47	67	283	219	140	25	2	74	1174	1986
Skyway	None				0											1500
Spring Hill	Mrs. D. T. Memory, Box 66, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	1928	289	60	372	575	515	106	101	110	90	2221	4149
Stewartsville	Mrs. W. B. Massengill, P. O. Box 1734, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	1923	330	25	463	471	0	0	1	0	1153	2443	4366
	TOTALS	963	750	750	146314	19794	2426	8423	25578	1251	4088	3167	1541	10700	77428	191546

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: PEE DEE

State: NORTH CAROLINA

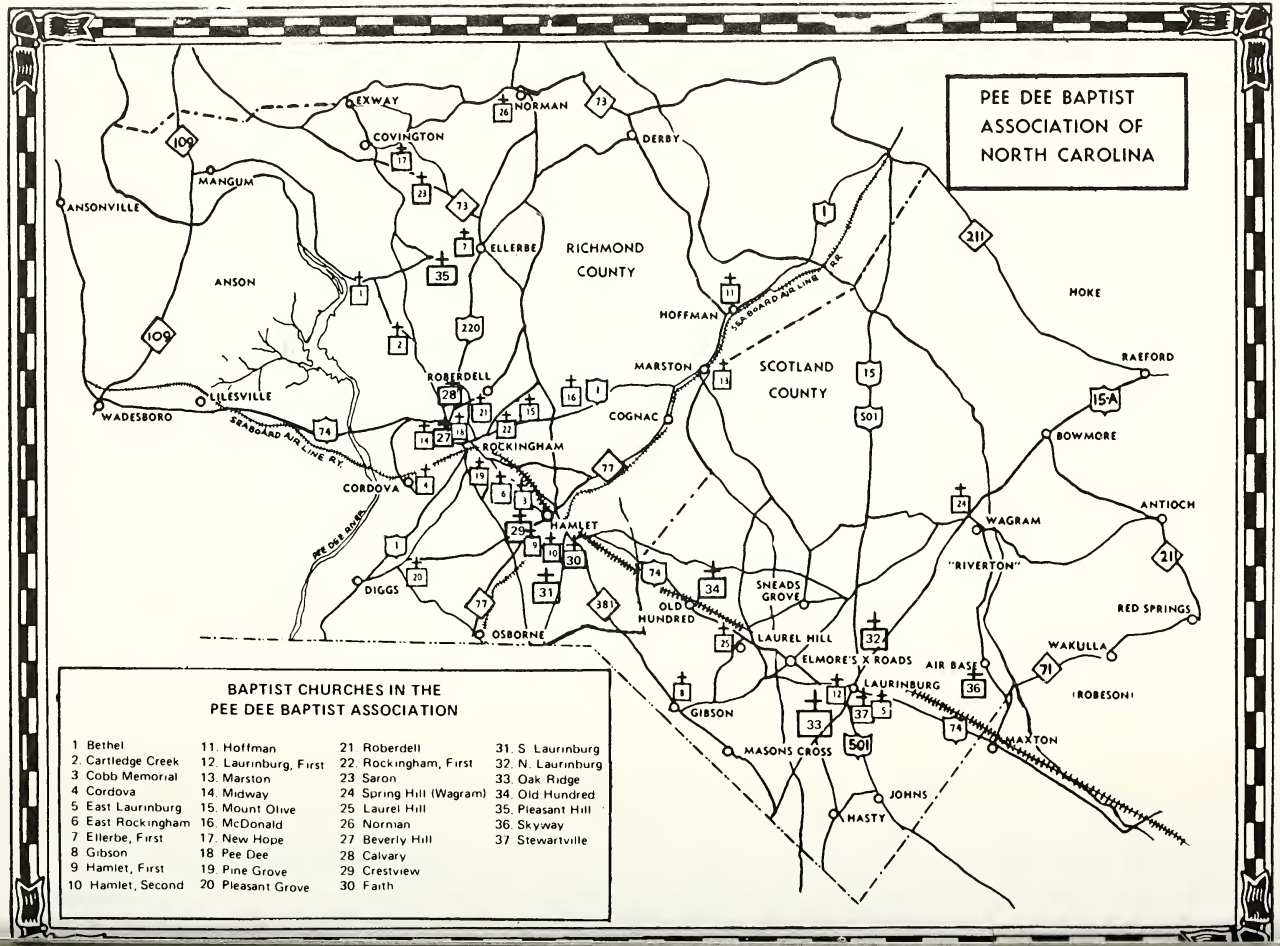
Moderator: ROY GUENIN

Address: Rt. 5, Maple Drive | City: Lourinburg | State | Zip: 28352

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day Care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (Comm.)	40 Church—The Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian C'ship Sunday	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Bethel	Wendell Smith, Rt. 3, Box 4548, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beverly Hills	Jerry O. Williams, Rt. 4, Box 265, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Calvary	Tyler J. Dunn, 502 Champlin St., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Cartledge Creek	Gerald Blue, Rt. 3, Box 484, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cobb Memorial	Claude Brigman, 104 Pence St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Cordova	Harold Parker, P.O. Box 51, Cordova 28330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Crestview	D. L. Allen, Jr., Rt. 3, Crestview Drive, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Derby	Leo Muse, Rt. 1, Box 232, West End 27376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Ellerbe, First	C. B. Vuncannon, 412 Page St., Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Faith	Frank Richardson, Rt. 4, Box 450, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Gibson	Howard McAlister, Oak Drive, Laurinburg 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Hamlet, First	L. H. Williamson, 510 Marlboro Ave., Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Hamlet, Second	Ben R. Pederson, 909 Austin Street, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Hoffman	L. M. Deaton, Rt. 2, Box 20, Hoffman 28347	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Laurel Hill	Archie Huggins, Box 505, Laurel Hill 28351	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Laurinburg, East	Robert Sanford, Sr., 1116 S. Pine St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Laurinburg, First	K. S. Etheridge, Jr., P.O. Box 1839, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
Laurinburg, North	Robert W. Archer, 605 E. Vance St., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Laurinburg, South	Linburgh Drigger, Blue's Farm Rd., Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Marston	C. E. Gough, Marston 28363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
McDonald	Moyer Taylor, Rt. 2, Box 207, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Midway	Leo Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 212 A, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mount Olive	J. B. Thompson, 1919 Ardsley, Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	Virgil Goins, Rt. 2, Box 129, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Norman	Henry Jenkins, 208 Ledbetter Rd., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Oak Ridge	A. R. Gibson, Rt. 1, Hamlet 28345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pee Dee	Glen Wallace, Rt. 2, Box 130, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pine Grove	Phil Dawkins, Rt. 2, Box 120, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Pleasant Grove	Claude Wallace, 123 Yates St., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pleasant Hill	Alvie Airington, Rt. 2, Box 65A, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Roberdel	Charles Hill, 418 Elizabeth Ave., Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rockingham, East	Leroy Taylor, Rt. 4, Box 90B, Rockingham 28379	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Rockingham, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Saron	Floyd Ussery, Rt. 1, Ellerbe 28338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Skyway	None																									
Spring Hill	W. R. Bullard, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 245, Wagram 28396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Stewartsville	Norman Jeremiah, Rt. 1, Debra Drive, Laurinburg 28352	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	50	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
	TOTALS	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	247	0																

DIGEST OF LETTERS

CHURCHES	County	Total baptisms (13)	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.) (14)	Grand total present members (18)	Ongoing Sunday School enrolment (65)	Ongoing Training Union enrolment (81)	Ongoing Church Music enrolment (97)	Ongoing W.M.U. enrolment (114)	Ongoing Brotherhood enrolment (122)	Vacation Bible School enrolment (72)	Value of church property (incl. pastor's home) (26)	Total receipts (127)	Grand total mission expenditures (149)	Cooperative Program (138)	Number of tithers (21)
Bethel	Rich.	3	0	165	61	0	0	18	0	35	36000	8279	296	104	20
Beverly Hills	Rich.	32	23	395	297	0	51	57	62	163	325150	62223	12956	6163	142
Calvary	Rich.	7	19	242	169	64	35	63	21	65	166450	30000	4327	2823	27
Cartledge Creek	Rich.	12	8	196	180	70	65	64	46	89	150000	23914	2916	2207	38
Cobb Memorial	Rich.	4	3	208	146	57	28	38	21	42	135000	25657	4260	3060	32
Cordova	Rich.	6	4	520	234	63	30	35	10	98	274656	43772	11972	7500	86
Crestview	Rich.	3	4	100	107	0	40	36	20	74	100000	21188	2571	1571	25
Derby	Rich.	10	6	34	35	0	0	0	0	43	15000	1252	50	0	15
Ellerbe, First	Rich.	14	7	424	325	63	52	96	0	162	230000	41547	7957	3300	43
Faith	Rich.	9	3	180	144	40	49	0	0	110	60000	20872	3250	1300	49
Gibson	Scot.	0	0	155	63	10	0	25	12	0	110000	10085	660	150	10
Hamlet, First	Rich.	4	15	879	502	163	154	195	0	132	800000	119396	31955	25453	200
Hamlet, Second	Rich.	27	17	543	594	46	60	28	0	317	300000	85214	13970	9513	145
Hoffman	Rich.	0	0	90	65	0	15	0	0	17	93400	5842	332	100	4
Laurel Hill	Scot.	3	4	154	142	0	22	36	11	69	95000	22803	3209	2287	40
Laurinburg, East	Scot.	18	0	165	110	0	31	43	8	65	87500	35124	1652	250	47
Laurinburg, First	Scot.	11	24	864	478	35	196	160	0	162	500000	100566	17250	9450	73
Laurinburg, North	Scot.	9	1	194	174	16	24	36	25	65	70000	23199	1999	900	45
Laurinburg, South	Scot.	15	0	116	87	0	12	0	0	70	50000	7735	0	0	20
Marston	Rich.	0	0	46	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	8414	1845	180	8
McDonald	Rich.	10	2	214	124	31	31	55	9	74	65000	24000	3793	2045	20
Midway	Rich.	0	3	130	115	0	44	71	26	92	35000	17217	1003	40	20
Mount Olive	Rich.	0	3	307	216	0	30	90	38	131	184000	40764	4355	918	20
New Hope	Rich.	14	18	100	58	0	30	0	0	0	25000	9658	25	0	12
Norman	Rich.	0	0	72	53	0	0	0	0	56	40000	5719	627	200	10
Oak Ridge	Rich.	4	4	81	56	0	0	0	0	42	15500	6583	216	0	25
Pee Dee	Rich.	3	8	296	90	0	28	20	0	56	375000	42656	355	156	64
Pine Grove	Rich.	26	21	368	269	46	65	69	28	122	270000	48500	5404	2695	100
Pleasant Grove	Rich.	7	3	246	117	47		15		59	232000	20008	3581	2541	30
Pleasant Hill	Rich.	3	1	105	75	0	27	0	0	0	70000	10681	225	0	20
Roberdel	Rich.	12	8	402	214	69	59	46	35	130	200000	29915	3489	60	100
Rockingham, East	Rich.	2	4	230	85	0	30	5	31	43	205000	27575	1395	741	20
Rockingham, First	Rich.	12	29	925	681	53	107	162	14	132	625000	138012	31650	22544	100
Saron	Rich.	1	2	57	49	0	10	17	0	71	35000	8664	1986	812	10
Skyway	Scot.	37	13	134	272	15	18	14	22	182	150000	14500	1500	0	12
Spring Hill	Scot.	4	3	182	134	0	21	39	0	85	150000	22314	4149	1928	20
Stewartsville	Scot.	38	23	279	430	125	61	85	66	215	250000	38003	4366	1923	60
TOTAL		360	283	9798	6979	1013	1425	1618	505	3268	6525656	1163848	191546	146314	1712


PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA
BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE PEE DEE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1 Bethel
2 Cartledge Creek
3 Cobb Memorial
4 Cordova
5 East Laurinburg
6 East Rockingham
7 Ellerbe, First
8 Gibson
9 Hamlet, First
10 Hamlet, Second
11 Hoffman
12 Laurinburg, First
13 Marston
14 Midway
15 Mount Olive
16 McDonald
17 New Hope
18 Pee Dee
19 Pine Grove
20 Pleasant Grove
21 Roberdell
22 Rockingham, First
23 Saron
24 Spring Hill (Wagram)
25 Laurel Hill
26 Norman
27 Beverly Hill
28 Calvary
29 Crestview
30 Faith
31 S Laurinburg
32 N. Laurinburg
33 Oak Ridge
34 Old Hundred
35 Pleasant Hill
36 Skyway
37 Stewartville
EXWAY
NORMAN
COVINGTON
DERBY
MANGUM
ANSONVILLE
ELLERBE
RICHMOND COUNTY
ANSON
HOFFMAN
SEABOARD AIR LINE R.R.
HOKE
RAEFORD
MARSTON
SCOTLAND COUNTY
ROBERDELL
LILESVILLE
WADESBORO
COGNAC
ROCKINGHAM
BOWMORE
CORDOVA
HAMLET
PEE DEE RIVER
WAGRAM
ANTIOCH
"RIVERTON"
DIGGS
SNEADS GROVE
OLD HUNDRED
RED SPRINGS
OSBORNE
LAUREL HILL
ELMORE'S X ROADS
AIR BASE
WAKULLA
LAURINBURG
(ROBESON)
GIBSON
MASONS CROSS
MAXTON
JOHNS
HASTY

Index

Associational Directory. 9
Calendar of Activities. 17
Church Directory. 47
Constitution of the Pee Dee Baptist Association of N. C. 4
Historical Events in the Churches. 50
Historical Tables. 51
List of Deceased. 28
Messengers to One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session. 14
Order of Business of the One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session. 17
Proceedings for the One Hundred Sixtieth Annual Session. 19
Reports. 25
  Annuity Board. 44
  Associational Missionary's Report. 34
  Auditor's Letter. 35
  Baptist Children's Homes. 42
  Baptist Foundation. 45
  Baptist Homes for the Aging. 42
  Baptist Hospital. 44
  Biblical Recorder. 26
  Brotherhood. 33
  Budget. 38
  Christian Higher Education. 43
  Church Training Report. 32
  Committee on Committees. 39
  Constitution Committee. 25
  Digest of Letters. 65
  Evangelism. 26
  Executive Committee. 29
  Missions Committee. 25
  Music. 33
  Petitionary Letters Report. 27
  Resolution Committee Part I. 46
  Resolution Committee Part II. 46
  Seminary Extension. 46
  Stewardship and Cooperative Program. 27
  Sunday School. 31
  Treasurer's and Auditor's Report. 35
  Woman's Missionary Union. 32

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas